



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

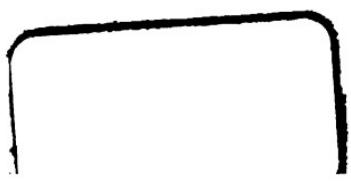
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

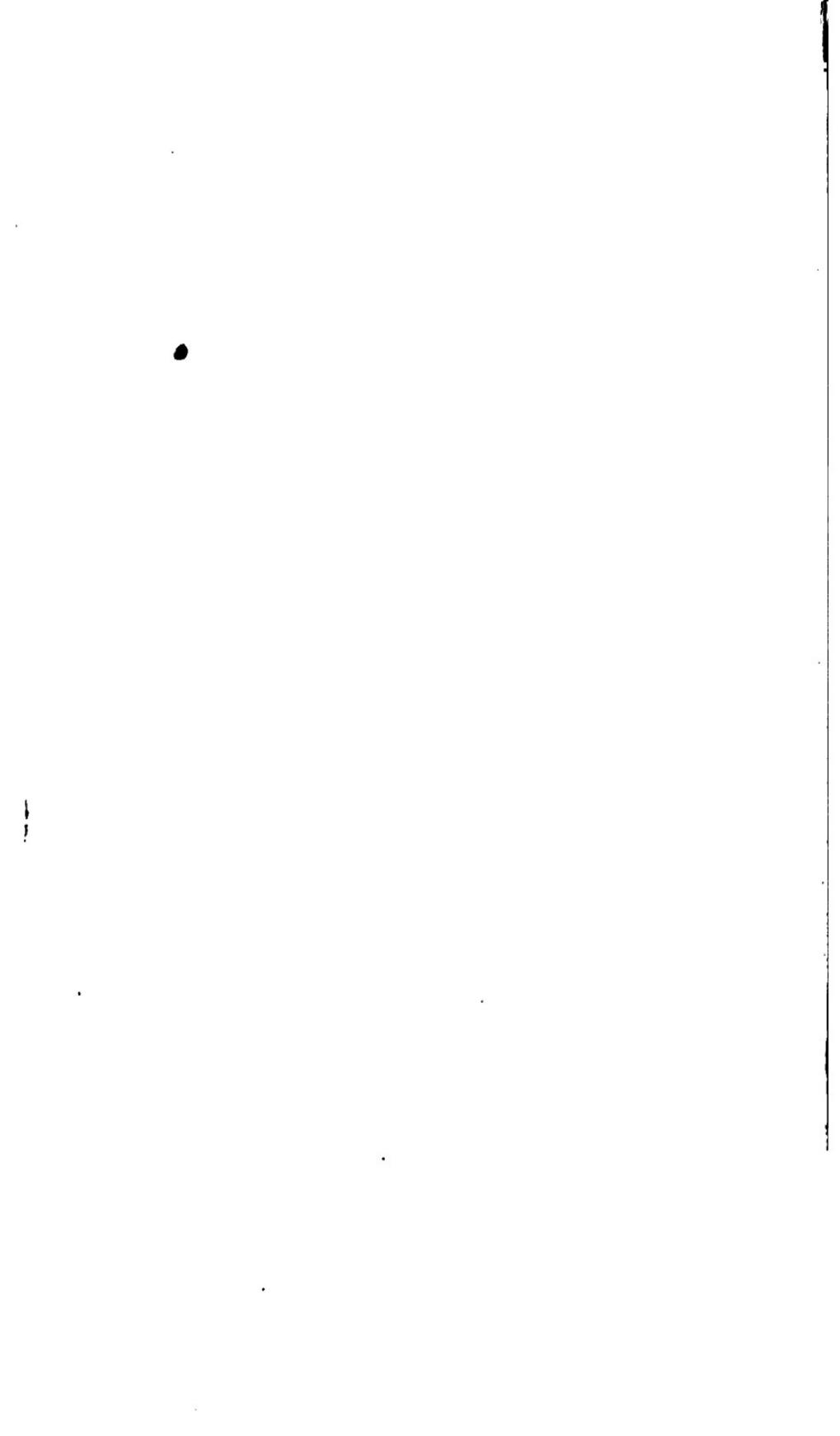
About Google Book Search

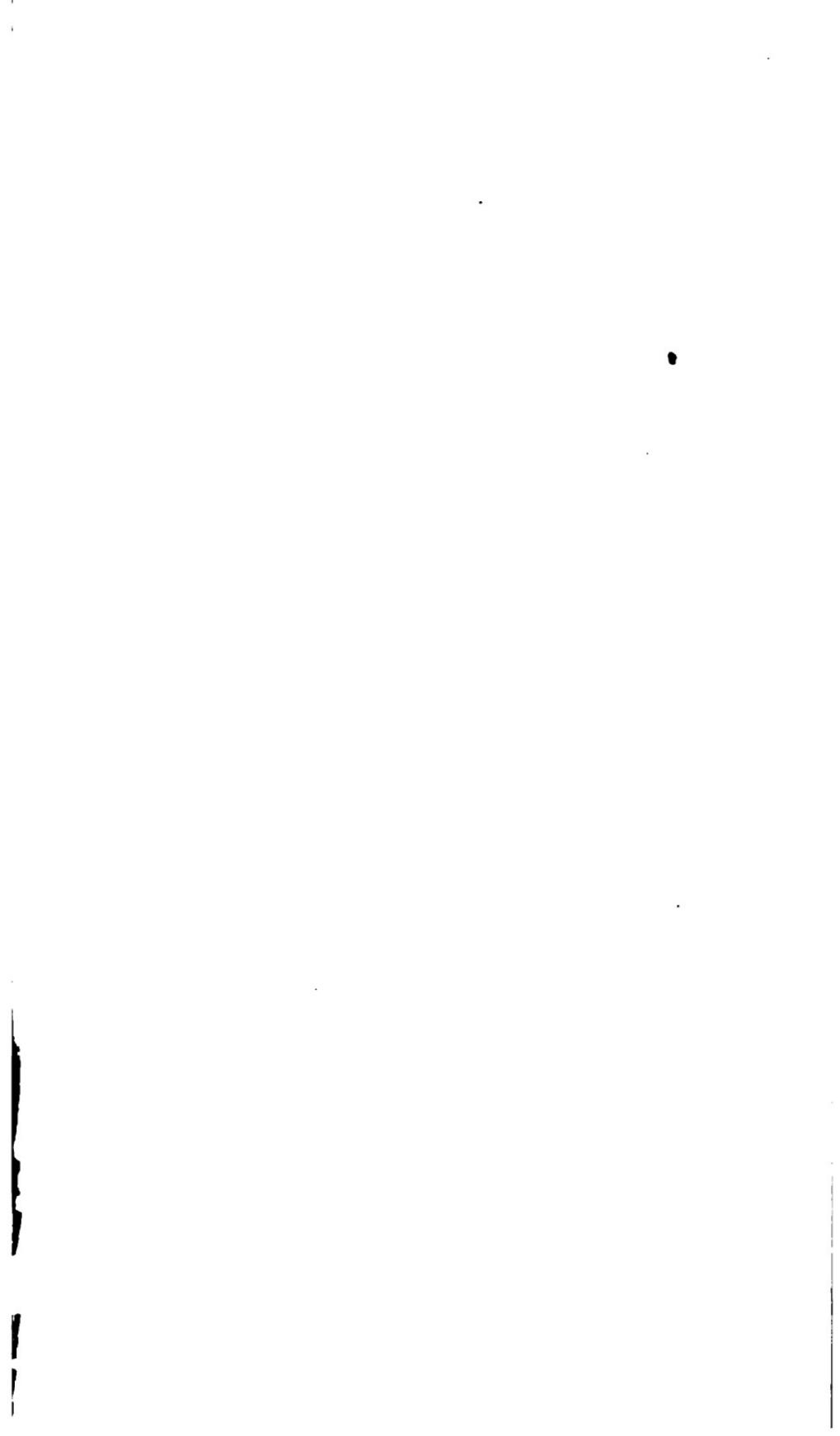
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

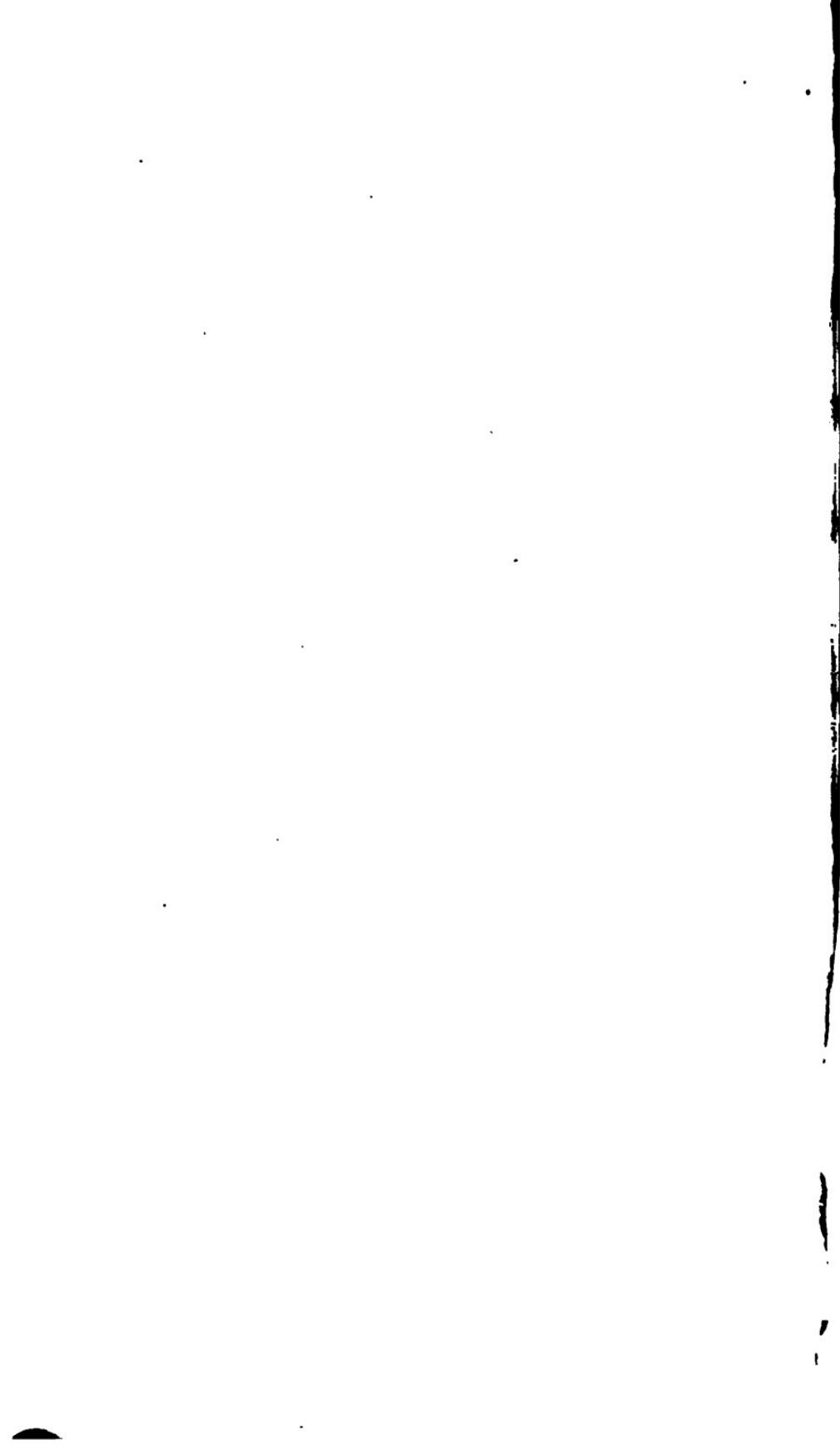
3 3433 07589314 3



W. S. ()







SOME BREIFFE
MEMORIALLS AND PASSAGES
OR
CHURCH AND STAITE,
FROM
M.DC.L—M.DC.LII.
&c. &c.

**NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**

NEW YORK
JULY 19
MASON

THE
HISTORICAL WORKS
OF
SIR JAMES BALFOUR

OF DENMYLNE AND KINNAIRD, KNIGHT AND BARONET;

LORD LYON KING AT ARMS TO CHARLES THE
FIRST, AND CHARLES THE SECOND.

PUBLISHED FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS PRESERVED IN
THE LIBRARY OF THE FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.

VOLUME IV.

LONDON:



PRINTED FOR HURST, ROBINSON & CO. AND
ARCH. CONSTABLE & CO. EDINBURGH.

M.DCCC.XXV.

WILLIAM WEBB
EDINBURGH
PRINTED.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED BY W. AITCHISON.

THE
ANNALES OF SCOTLAND.

Some shorte Memories and Passages of Staite this
yeire, 1650.

From the 1 of Jarrij: to the 5 day of Julij, in this
same zeire.

1650]

In Jarrij: 1650, Johne, Earle of Craufurd and
Lindesay, subscriued the band for the peace of the
country.

In Februarij, this same zeire, the Lord Ogiluey
gaue satisfaction to the Commissione of the Kirke,
and subscriued ther papers.

Anna Ker, widow of Johne, Lord Balmerinoche,
2d sister to Robert, Earle of Somersett, Viscount
Rochester, departed this lyffe at Leithe, 15 day of

Februarij, 1650, and was solemnly interrid at Rastalrige by her husband.

Mr George Winrame of Libertone, one of the Senators of the Colledge of Justice, quho was sent to Jersey to the King, in Nouember, 1649, with letters from the Committee of Estaits, came home in a waighter, and arriued at Leithe one Saterday the second of Februarij this zeire, 1650; and brought with him ane letter direeted from his Ma^{tis} to the Committee of the Estaits of the Parliament of the kingdome of Scotland, and ane other to the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the churche of the said kingdome.

12 Febrij: 1650. After Libertons home coming, it was wotted in the Committee of Estaits, whether or no they should send commissioners to treat with the King (as he desyred in his letters) at Breda, in the Netherlands, the 15 of Marche, or not. Argyle and the Chanceler, with the grate pairt, was for sending of commissioners; Cassiles, Varriston, Suentone, younger, and some churchedmen, (quhom they had sent for to assist at that meitting) was against it. Bot at last, after much debait, by plurality of woyces it was carried, that commissioners shold be sent to treat with his Ma^{tis}.

This mounthe manney basse and eiuell rumors wer wanted abroad of the Lord Chanceler; amongst maney, ther was one anent a woman that had borne

him a chylde, and was conwayed to the Englishe border, and was a missing, and thought to be killed. Some ministers went to him, to show him of thesse foule aspertions wich wer wented off him ; he mentained his auen innocency, and shew them that thesse wer bot calumnies forged by his enimies, and some others that affected independencey, to make him vngratioust to the churche and people ; bot God wold in his auen tyme cleire his innocency, and discouer ther malice.

In Febrif: one Mr Johne Lawsone wes sentenced by the Lordes of Sessione to haue hes toung perced with a bodkin by the hangman, at the tron of Edinburghe, for periurey and falsett ; and hes 2 associates had ther eares nailed to the trone that same day, for bearing falls wittnes ; wich, conforme to the sentence, wes put to executione.

In this same monthe of Febrif: 25 day, wther 3 persons for bearing falls wittnes, wer lykwayes sentenced by the Lordes of Session to haue ther eares nailed to the trone of Edinburghe by the hangman, ther dittay being wrettin one a shedule one ther faces, and they thereafter to be banished the kingdome for euer ; to wich, if euer heirafter they returned, and wer apprehendit, they shuld be hanged ; wich sentence was accordinglie put to executione.

Sessio 4. 2d Triennalis Parlia:

The parliament sate doune one Thursday the 7

day of Marche, 1650, to wiche day it was adiorned in Julij, 1649.

Mr Robert Douglas made the sermon ; his text was, Luke, cap. 7, ver. 5, in wiche his mainne discoursse was to know the louers of ther natione, and the bulders and benefactors of the churche, with diuers admonitions to the parliament, anent ther intendit trettey with the King, &c.

Noblemen present at this session of parliament wer :—

Lord Chanceler,	Lord Torphichin ; Cassiles
Marq: Argyle,	excepted against becausse
E. of Sutherland,	within 21 zeirs ; he re-
E. of Cassiles,	moued.
E. of Wymees,	Lord Balmerinoche,
E. of Tuedale,	Lord Couper,
Vis: Arbuthnot,	Lord Balcarras.
Lord Borthuicke,	
	E. of Leuin, Generall.
	E. of Lothean, Secretarey.

Scarsse halffie of the Commissioners of Shyres and Burrowes present.

All the members present take the othe of parliament.

The Earle of Wymees, Lord Torphichin, and all others, bothe barrons and burrowes, that had not formerly, did subscriue the othe of parl:

The E. of Loudon, Lord Chanceler, chossen by

pluralitie of wottes, president of this session of parliament.

The letter that Liberton carried from the Committee of Estaits was read in the housse.

His Maiesties letter from Jersey, with Mr George Winrhame of Liberton, directed to the Comittee of Estaits of the Parliament of Scotland, read in the housse.

A relation of Libertons negotiation with the Kings Maiesty at Jernsey, read.

The parliaments 10 artickells of instructione to ther commissioners read tysse in the housse; ad ausandum to the seuerall bodies till to morrow.

Acte wotted, that the parliament shall adiorne once to morrow.

Acte discharging all borrouing of moneyes heir-after from priuat men, in name of the publicke, wotted and past; not a contradictorey wotte in the housse, saue only Libertons, commissioner for Midle Louthean.

The housse to meitt to morrow at 10 a clocke, and the seuerall bodies apairet at 8.

Fryday, 2ds. dies Parliamenti.

The parliament 10 instructions to ther commissioners read, wotted and past, wer subscriued by the president in the name of the housse, by ther command.

The parliaments letter withe ther commissioners

to his Maiestie read, wotted, and ordained to be subscruied by the president in name of the housse.

The parliaments letter to the Prince of Orange read, wotted, and ordained to be subscruied, ut supra.

The housse, by ther wotte, ordaines ther commissioners to imbarque for Holland one Saterday, the 9 of Marche, at 2 in the afternoone, wind and wether seruing, bot aney furder delay.

Commissioners sent by the parliament to treat with the King, are,

Johne, Earle of Cassiles;

William, Earle of Louthean, Principall Secreta-
rey of Stait;

The Lairds of Brodie and Libertone, tuo Sena-
tors of the Colledge of Justice, for the barrons;
Sr Johne Smithe and Mr Alex: Jeffra, Com: for
Aberdeene, for the burrowes;

Mr James Wood, Mr Johne Leuingstone, and
Mr - - - -, from the commissione of the
Kirke.

The parliaments commissione to ther commission-
ers to treat with the Kings Matie at Breda, for the
space of 30 dayes and no longer, read, wotted and
past, and ordained in the housses name to be sub-
scriued by the president.

The commissioners had a warrand with them, un-
der the grate seall of Scotland, to borrow 3 hunder-

eth thousand pound, to give the King, if so it wer he and they accorded; wtherwayes to give him no money at all.

Acte authorising the former Committee of Estates, and adding some thereto till the nixt sessione of parliament.

Acte declaring this parliament to be current, and adiorning the housse wntill the 15 day of Maij, in this instant zeire of God 1650.

Robert Ker, Earle of Roxbrughe, Lord Ker of Cesfurd, Lord Priuey Seall, quho departed this lyffe in Januarij, 18 day, 1650, at his house of the Flowris, neir Kelso, was solemnly interrid at Boudoun churche, the 20 of Marche this same zeire. He left no heires mailes to succeid him, bot entailed his estait one Sr William Drumond, 3d sone to Johne, Earle of Perth, and grand chylde to him by his eldest daughter, one conditione he should for euer carey the name and armes of Ker, and marey the eldest daughter of hes sone, the wnquhyle Lord Ker, &c.

10 Martij, being Sunday, 1650, Anna Halybrunton, Countesse of Ethay, eldest daughter to Sr James Halybrunton of Pitcurr, Knight, departed this lyffe at Ethay. She was first married to the Laird of Dun, Erakin, and by him had no heires mailes; and after his death shoe maried Johne, Earle of Ethay, and had sonnes and daughters.

In Appryle this zeire, 1650, the rebels from Orknay invadit Cathnes, and spoyled both it and Sutherland; they wer commandit by - - -. L. G. Dauid Lesley marched aganist them with 4000 horsse and footte; his randewous wes one Brechin Moore, the 25 day of the mounthe of Appryle, 1650.

26 of Appryle, this zeire, James Maxswoll, 1. Earle of Dirilton, departed this lyffe at Holyrudhousse.

The 27 of Appryle, this zeire, ther was a grate earthquake, all alonges from the head to the footte of the riuier Tueed; and in no place of this kingdome elsquhere felt, bot in thesse places neir adioyning to the said riuier.

27 of Appryle, 1650. Leuetenant Generall Ley hauing appoynted a randeszwouse of his forces at Brechin, 25 of Appryle, did make all possible haist aganist the enimy, marching 30 myles eurey day: and to put a stope to the enimies aduance, he sent Leuetenant Colonell Strauchan befor him, to command the troupes that wer laying about Rosse and Inernesse. Vpone Saterday, the 27 of Appryle, the enimy was quartered at Strathekell, in Rosse; L. Colonell Strachan, with hes auen troupe, Colonell Montgomerie, Colonell Kers, L. Colonell Hacketts, and the Irishe troupe, wer quartered about Kincardine. Ther number that were present being

onlie about 230, the officers being conweined, and haueing considered the grāte scarsity of prowisions for horsse, and that it was werey probable, the enemis strenth being in footte, they wold take the hills vpone the aduance of more of our horsses; they concludit to feight that wicked crew with the force they had: bot the Lordes day approaching, and the enimey being 10 myles distant, they doubted wither to marche towardes them presently, or to delay wntill Monday, and so declyne the hazard of ingageing vpone the Lordes day; bot this doubt wes soune remowed, for notice was presently brought that the enimey was marched from Strachekell to Corbisdale, sex myles neirer wnto them, whervpone they fourth-with drew vpe in 3 pairties, the 1 consisting of neire a 100 horsse, to [be] led one by L. Colonell Straquhan; the 2d some more then 80, to be led one by L. Colonell Hackett; and the 3d about 40, to be led one by Capitane Hutcheson; and 36 musqueteires of Lawers regiment, (wich wer occassionaly vpone the place) to be led one by Quarter-master Shaw. After prayers, said by ther minister, they marched about 3 a clocke in the afternoone towardes the enimey, quho wer drawn vpe in a place neire a hill of Scrogie Wood, to wiche, vpone the aduance of our horsses, they quickly reteired; yet L. Colonell Strachan persewed them into the woode, and at the first charge, made them all to rune,

The Lord did stricke suche a terror into ther heartes, as ther most resolute commanders had not the courage to lifte a hand to defend themselues, and our forces, without oppositione, did executione one them for 5 or 6 myles, euen wntill sunne sett.

Ther wer killed 10 of ther best commanders, most of ther officers takin, and 386 comon souldiers. The nomber of the quhole (as the prisoners did informe) was not aboue 1200, of all wich ther did not escape one 100, bot wer ather takin prisoners, kill-ed, or drowned in a riuver that was neir the place. The cheiffe standard, called the Kinges, and four others, wer takin; the traitor, James Grhame, fled, bot was afterwards takin by the Laird of Assins people; his horsse was takin; his coate, with the stare and suord belt, wer found in the feild. L. Col: Strachan received a shotte vpon his belley, bot lighting vpone the double of his belte and buffe coate, did not pierce. One of our troopers haist-ing too forwardly after a boate, wich carried 2 or 3 of the enimey ouer the riuver, was drowned, and 2 wer woundit; and this was all the losse Straquhan and hes followers had. It is to be remembred, that Cap: William Rosse, and Cap: Johne Rosse, came vpe to the executione with 80 footte, chosen out off the countrey forces, and did good seruice.

A list of the officers that wer killed at the batle

of Kerbestar, ore Corbiesdale, in Rosse, 27 Aprrilis,
1650.

Laird of Pourie, Ogiluey;
 Laird of Pitfodelles, younger, Standard Bearir;
 Jo: Douglasse, zounkest sope to Will; Earle
 of Morton;
 Maior Lyle,
 Major Bigger,
 Capitane Stirlinge,
 Capitane Powell,
 Capitane Erskyne,
 Capitane Suan,
 Capitane Garrie,
 Lt Holme.

A list of the officers takin:

Vis: Frendraught,	Cap: Lawson,
G. Maior Vrrie,	Cap: Lieutenant Gustanus,
Col: Gray,	Leiuet: Verkin,
L. Col: Steuart,	L. Androw Glen,
L. Col: Hay,	L. Rob: Touche,
Maior Flecke,	Ernestus, Buerham,
Cap: Mortimer,	Laurence Van Luitenberge
Rootemaster Vallensius,	L. Da: Drumond,
Peiter Saues, Cap: of Dragoons,	L. Vill: Rosse,
Cap: Warden,	L. Jo: Drumond,
Cap: Authenlecke,	L. Ja: Din,
Cap: Spotswoode,	L. Alex: Stewart, Cornett Ralphe Marlie,

Cor: Hen: Erlacke,	15 Corporalls,
Cor: Daniell Bennicke,	2 Trumpetters,
Ens: Rob: Grhame,	3 Drumers,
Ens: Adrian Ringwerthe,	386 Souldiers,
Ens: Hans Boaze.	2 Ministers,
2 Quartermasters,	Mr Kiddie,
6 Seriants,	Mr Meldrum.

Vedinsday, 15 of Maij, 1650. The parliament adiorned to this day, sat doune.

Mr Robert Douglas preached.

The housse elects tuo committees this day, one for dispatches, the other for prisoners.

Thursday, 16 day. Sessio 1.

Papers from our conamissioners from Breda, in the Netherlands, read in the housse.

Neu instructions sent to them, with the parliaments exposition of the commissioners invitation of the King to come to Scotland, drauin, read and wotted.

Friday, 17 Maij. Sessio 1.

Acte ordaining James Grhame to be brought from the Watter Gate one a cairte, beare headit, the hangman in his liuerey, couered, ryding one the horsse that drawes the carte, (the prisoner to be bound to the carte with a rope,) to the tolbuith of Edinbrughe, and from thence to be brought to the parliament housse, and ther, in the place of delinquents, one his knees to receaue his

sentence, viz. to be hanged one a gibbet at the crosse of Edinbrughe, with his booke and declaracione tay-ed in a rope aboue his necke, and ther to hing for the space of 3 houres, wntill he wer dead; and therafter to be cutt doune by the hangman; his head, hands and leges to be cutt offe, and destribute as followes, viz. his head to be affixed one an iron pine, and sett one the pinnackell one the west ga-nuell of the new prissone of Edinbrughe; one hand to be sett one the porte of Perth; the other one the porte of Stirling; one lyge and footte one the porte of Aberdeine; the other one the port of Glasgew. If he was at his deathe penitent, and relaxit from excomunication, then the truncke of his bodey to be interrid by pioners in the Gray Friars; wther-wayes to be interrid in the Borrowmure, by the hangmans men, wnder the gallowes.

Saterday, 18 Maij. Sessio 1.

Saterday, 18 of Maij, James Grhame entred Edin-brughe, according to the ordinance of parl: of the 17 of Maij, with 23 prisoners, all commanders, and Sr Johne Harvey, his Generall Maior, and wer all of them committed prisoners to the tolbuith of Edin-brughe.

The housse mett this same day, lykwayes, by aine especiall ordinance, at 6 a clocke at night, and sent Robert, Lord Burlie, Sr Ja: Hope of Hoptone, George Porterfeld of Glasgow, Mr James Durhame

and Mr Ja: Hamilton, ministers, to James Grhame, to aske at him if he had aney thing to say; and to shew him, that he was to repaire to the housse to receaue his sentence. They wssed some interrogato-
tors to him, and brought his ansuers in wreath.

The housse delayes the execution of James Grhams sentence till Monday, at 10 houres, the 20 day. The housse ordaines the Lord Burlie, Sr James Hope, George Porterfeild, Sr Archbald Johnston, Clercke Register, Sr Thomas Nicolsone, K^t Aduocat, and Sr James Steuart, Prouest of Edinbrughe, to examine James Grhame one some poynts anent Ducke Ha-
milton, and others; and becaus he was desyrous to wnderstand of them formerlie, how it stood betuix the King and them, the parl: ordained them to shew him the truth, that ther commissioners and the Kings Maiestie wer aggreid, and that his Mat^e was coming heire to this countrie.

Acte anent excluding diuers persons from entring within the kingdome, from bezond seas, with his Maiestie, wntill they giue satisfacione to the churche and stait, wotted and past—viz.

Ducke Hamilton,	Lord Naper,
E. Launderdaill,	Sr Robert Dalzell,
E. Seaforte,	Sr Ja: Locarte,
E. Callendar,	La: of Empsfeild,
E. of Forth,	Tho: Dalzell of Binns,
E. of Drumfreis,	Sr George Monro,
Lord St Claire,	Colonell Jo: Cochrane, &c.

Monday, 20 Maij. Sess: 2.

The parl: mett about 10 a clocke, and immediatly after the doune sitting, James Grhame wes brought befor them, by the magistratts of Ed', and ascendit the place of delinquents; and after the Lord Chanceler had spokin to him, and in a large discoursse declared the progresse of all his rebellions; he shew him that the housse gaue him liue to speake for himselfe, wiche he did, in a long discoursse, with all reverence to the parliament, (as he said). Since the King and ther commissioners wer accordit, he pleaded his auen innocencey, by calling all his auen depredations, murthers and bloodshed, only diuersione of the Scotts natione from interrupting the coursse of his Maiesties affaires in England; and as for his last invasione from Orknay, from wiche (said he) he moued not one footte, bot by his Maties especiall direction and command; that, he called an acceleratting of the tretty betuix his Maiesty and this natione. To him the Lord Chanceler replayed, punctually prouing him, by his acts of hostility, to be a persone most infamous, periured, treacherous, and of all that euer this land brought fourth, the most creuell and inhumane butcher and murtherer of his natione, a suorne enimy to the couenant and peace of his countrey, and one quhosse boundlesse pryme and ambition had lost the father, and by his wicked counsells done quhat in him lay to distroy

the sone lykwayes. He made no replay; but was commandit to sitt doune one his knees, and receaue his sentence, wiche he did; Arch: Johnston, the Clerck Register, read it, and the Dempster gaue the doume; and immediatly arrising from off his knees, without speaking one word, he was remoued thense to the prisson. He behaued himselue all this tyme in the housse, with a grate deall of courage and modestie, vnmoued and vndanted, as appeired, only he sighed too seuerall tymes, and roulled his eyses alonges all the corners of the housse; and at the reiding of the sentence he lift vpe his face, without aney word speaking.

He presented himselue in a sutte of blacke clothe, and a scarlet coate to his knee, trimmed with siluer galouns, lined with crimpson tafta; one his head a beuer hate and siluer band; he looked somequhat pale, lancke faced and harrey.

Sess: 2da. Huius dies.

A letter wrettin in Latin from the Queine of Suedin, segned Cristina, directed to the Estaits of the Kingdome of Scotland, magnificis, nobilibus, generosis, et famatis Regni et Parliamenti, Regni Sootiae ordinibus, &c., shewing that shoe had receaued ther letter, anent ther desyre to hir to be ane intercessor betuix them and ther King, for wiche shoe randred them most hearty thankes; and shew them that shoe wold contribut her best endewors for that end, and

that shoe had commandit hir ambassador, Laurentius - - - -, to attend the trety of Breda, and be assistant ther for that effecte; shoe said lykwayes, that shoe much reioyced with them, that they had protested aganist the bloody and trecherous murthering of their lait King, by that infamous and vilianous partiey of Engliahe rebels, sectaries, and regicids; as lykways, that they had, lyke a louing and honored natione, proclaimed his sone and heire, King; quhosse trety with them, shoe becheied the Lord of all peace to prosper and blisse.

Noblemen present in the housse this day:

Lord Chancelor, President;

Marques of Argyle,	Lord Torphichin,
E. of Eglintone,	Lord Balmerino,
E. of Roxbrughe,	Lord Burlie,
E. of Buckcleuch,	Lord Forrester,
E. of Tuedale,	Lord Balcarras.

Tuo letters from France wer also read in the housse this afternoone.

One from the young King, seigned Lewis, and the [other] from the Queine Regent, his mother, seigned Anna, in French, directed to the parliament and estaits of Scotland, in anssuer to thers in fauors of Sr Robert Murray; bothe did promisse for ther respecte and ther loue to the Scotts natione, that they wold see ther desyre performed, so far as possibly the conueniency of ther affaires could permitt;

and that he shold be payed of his artair; and as for the Scottis gaards, ther [was] nothing could be done for the present, during the lesse age and minority of his darrest sonne, the King.

The house, this afternoone, dispatched Arthur Erskynae of Scottesvraige, to the northe, with instructions to attend the Kings landing; and with him Mr James Dalrumpill, the Commissioners Secretary, with letters to them.

The house, this afternoone, appoints two committees:

1. For Witches;
2. For examining of prisoners.

One Eduard Gillespie, a merchant, is lykwayes sent to Holland, with letters and instructions to our commissioners, if so be they wer not parted from thence.

Tuesday, 21 Maij. Sess: 1.

This day the 281 wronen scoulders taken at Kerbester, that wer in the Canongait prisson, the house ordaines 40 of them, being forced from Orkney, and hauninge Wyffe and children, to be dismissed. The house gives 6 of them, being fishers, to the Lieutenant Generall; also wher 6 fishers of them given by the Parliament to the Marques of Argyle; and 6 of them, being zouting lastie fellowes, given to Sr James Hope, to his lead minnes. The remenant of them the house gives to the Lord Angus and Sr Ro-

bert Murray, to recreut ther Freache regiments with,
to be transpored out of the countrey to France.

Robert Grhame and one Grime, seruant to Sr
Johne Hendersone, both prisoners, also reserved
by the housse to be examined and punisht. Scott-
craiges instructions read, wotted and past. He was
to goe to Aberdeine, and ther to attend the Kings
Maiestie, and prwyde for his accommadatione in
thesse places.

The housse ordaines that his Maiestie should
come from Aberdeine to Dunotter; from thence to
Kynaird, the Earle of Southeskies housse; thence
to Dundie; from it to St. Andrewes; and then to
his auen housse at Falkland.

The housse ordaines the Commissioners of the
Exchequer to deliver to Johne Rason, quho is to at-
tend Scottscraigie, 250 lib. sterlinc, for defraying his
Maiesties and his auen incident charges.

This afternoone, James Grhame was execuitt, con-
forme to the sentence of parliament, at 3 a clocke.

His last speich on the scaffold, at Edinbrughe
crosse, 21 May, 1650.

I shold be sorie that this shold be a scandall to
aney good Christian. It happins to the righteous
according to the wayes of the wicked, and to the
wicked according to the wayes of the righteous.
They that know me shold not condeme me for this;
maney grater then I haue beine delt with in this

Kynd; zet I must say that all Gods judgements are just, for my priuat sines. I acknouledge this to be just with God, and I submitt myselue to him; zet in regaird of man, I may say I am just. I blame no man, I complaine one no man for this judgement; I take it from the hand of God; they are bot instruments, I forgine them; God forgiue them. But to exonerat myselue, that I giue no scandell to the people of God, all that I did was the just commands of my King in his distresse; I know nothing bot to feare God and honer the King, according to the law of nature and nations. I hauē not sinned against men, bot against the Lord; and with him ther is mercey; and this is my ground of drawing neir him. I pray God this be not for farder judgement one this land; bot I will not enter on Gods secretts. That wch cheifflie can be said against me is amongst the Lordes people; that I am wnder the censure of the churche, it is not my fault, seing I bot obeyed my lawfull prince. Zet I am sorie that they excommunicatied me, and in that wch is according to Gods law, I desyre to be relaxit; and if they will not, according to my conscience, I appeale to God, quho is a righteous judge, that must be my judge. There is one thing much spokin aganist, that I lay all the blame one the King; God forbid! As for the lait King, he liued a saint, and deyed a martyre; I pray God I may end so: and if euer I wold wishe my soule

in ane other mans soules steed, it is in his. And for this King, according to his zeires and capacity, wch is guid, no people might be happier then wnder him. All his commands to me wer most just; in nothing that he promisses will he faile; he dealles justlie with all. Thesse testimonies haue I giuen to the last King, and to this King; and I am faithfull to the lait Kings memorie, and to this Kings persohe; and all trew people that feare God are of my oppiniione.' It is not obdurdnes of heart that is in me, bot the light of my soule and conscience, and Gods spirit in me. I thank God I goe not to Heavens throne ingnorantly, though I haue not much knowledge; I desyre not to be presumptous; God suffers me not to fearre the terors of death. I haue that conscience and reasson in that measure that he giueth it me, therfor I goe with courage to death; and quhat-euer be my end, lett God be glorified, though it wer to my damnation. I say not this out of weekness and feare, bot out of my deutie to God, and loue to this people; ffor looking one you, I cannot bot morne; therefor I can say no more, bot remitts myselue to your charity, and I desyre your prayers. You that are scandalized at me, give me your charity; I shall pray for you all: I leauue my soule to God, my seruice to my prince, my good will to my frindes, and my name in charity to you all. I might say more, bot I have exonered mv conscience; the rest I leauue

to Gods mercey. Being desyred to pray, he said I haue alredey poured fourth my soule befor the Lord, quho knowes my harte; in his hands I haue committed my spirit. If you will not joyne with me in my prayer, then my being in priuat, will be a scandell to me and you bothe.

Wedinsday, 22 Maij. Sessio 1.

The housse appoyns a committee to tray the depositions of 54 witches, with pouer to the said committee to give out comissions for ther furder trayell, examinatione, and executione; as also to think vpone a constant course and commissione for that effecte heirafter, and to report.

Sr James Hope, Presid: of the Committee for Prisoners, makes a report to the housse, wch is remitted to the seuerall bodies of the estaits.

Three [letters] writtin by James Grhame, from Caupenhagen in Denmarke, of the dait the 14 of October, 1649, with instructions to Colonell William Sybald.

1. Letter to Prince Rupert.
2. To the Marques of Ormond.

3. To Sr George Monro. All of them bearing that they should giue Sybald absolute crydit, and hastin ther suppleis to him. These letters were found in Sybalds clocke bage, all wrettin with James Grhames auen hand; they wer reid in the housse.

Mr Robert Farcher his petitione was read, de-

syrting to have the excise banorth the riper Tay,
wntill he be payed of 180 thousand pounds Scottis,
with the instructions of his petition;—remitted to the
seueral bodies.

Thursday, 23 Maij. Sessio I.

Two supplications and actes to be passed, exhibit
to the houses by the commission of the Generall
Ass: one aganist papists defraunding of ther heires
whch are concernters;—remitted to a comitte to be
thought on.

The other aganist the funder purging of the exmy
and judicataries, remitted lykways.

The house ordaines the prisoners taken at Kars-
bster, as the Viscount of Grandraught Mr James
Hay, brother to the Laird of Nauchtoun, Major
St. Claire, Sr. William Hay of Dalgety, &c. that are
not as yet come to Edinburghe, to be wretten for,
to be sent thethis with this especiall provisione, that
if suche as hes them in custodey letts them escape,
the keepers to be answerable and ther perrill for
them.

This day Sr Ja: Hope, from that Com: of Pris-
sioners, shew the houses, that that committee had
sent Sr Jo: Herrie, Cap: Ja: Spotswood, and Cap:
Affleck, ther severall dittayes to them, to be ad-
wyyed with.

George Portefield, Comiss: for the burgh of Glas-

gow, petitions the housse this day, that he may haue the excisse of the shyres of Lanrick and Dumbartane, wuntill he be payed of 12,000 pound Scotts, and the byrune annalls thereof;—remitteid.

Fryday, 24 Maij. Sessio 1.

Seuin bills exhibit to the housse by the broughes of Aberdeine, Perth, Dundie, Lanricke, Aire, Irwin, &c. crauing to haue the excisse of ther touns, untill they wer payed of the Flemishe money, or gilders, payed for ammunitione, 1643. Thir bills remitteid by the housse to the Committee of Excise; and the said committee to report to the housse whither or not theses broughes haue remyted for ther by-past excisse ore not, befor they can haue ther excisse allowed to them for payment.

The toune of Dumbars bill read, desyring that some of Lawers companies quartered one them may be remoued, and quartered in suche places as they haue ther locality.

Pat: Houston, a 6 monthe prisoner, remitted to the Committee of Proces. He was takin for a spay.

Saterday, 25 Maij. Sessio 1.

A letter from the Kings Maiestie to the parliament, daitit from Breda, 12 Maij, 1650, shewning that he wes hartily sorey that James Grhame had inwadit this kingdome, and how he had discharged him from doing the same; and earnistly desyres the

estarts of parliament to doe himselfe that justice as not to belive that he wes accessorey to the said invasione in the lest degree, read.

Also a double of his Majesties letter to James Grhame, dait 15 of Maij, 1650, commanding him to lay doane armes, and secure all the ammunitiōne vnder his charge, read in the housse.

The housse remittes to the Committee of Dispatches to anssuer his Majesties letter to the parliament.

The Marques of Argyle reported to the housse, that himselfe had a letter from the Secretarey, the Earle of Lothean, whch shew him that his Majestie wes no wayes sorey that James Grhame was defait, in respecte (as he said) he hade made that invasione without and contrarey to his command.

A letter from the commissioners, daittend from Breda, 11 Maij instant, shewing the parliament that they had drawin bills of exchange, of 5000 lib. starling, one the Thesaurers of the Excisse; and of ther wexpected difficulties to get moneyes ther; intretting the housse not to suffer thesse bills to be protested aganist, whch if they did, ther crydit wold be utterly lost in thesse places.

After much debait in the housse this day, annent the tyme of the Earle of Calendars deporture, the housse haning putt it to a votte, he was ordained to depairt the kingdome one Tuesday nixt, befor night,

the 28 of Maij instant, wnder the paine of 100 thousand merkes, and imprisonment of his persone; and not to returne without warrant of the parliament, and this warrant to be personally intimated to him, ore at his dwelling house, of Pinkie.

Sr James Hope makes a report from the Committee of Processe to the housse, anent the prisonnes, with 4 querics; all whch were remitted to sevall bodies, to be considered by them.

He shew the housse, lykwayes, that this day the said committee had given dittayes to Cap: Rose, Cap: Gray, Cap: Drumond, and Valentine Naper. The parliament ordaines the Com: of Processe to give a dittay to Colonell Gray, being a Scottsman, and will not haue him ranked amongst strangers, notwithstanding he had benn abroad out of this countrey thesse 28 yeares. It wes expected some malleyes should haue bain gottin of him, bot that failed.

Tuesday, 28 of Maij. Sessio I.

Petitione exhibit to the housse by the merchants of Edinbrughe, presented by some ministers, desyring othes may be discharged to be exacted for customable and excisseable goods; this bill committed by the housse to 3 of eache estait.

Sr James Hope, Preses of Committee of Proces, reports for the committee to the housse, that one Howstoun, a souldier, whch is layynng in prisone

some 26 weekes; the housse ordaines him to be confronted with John Jeffray, Commissioner of Aberdeine, that caused apprehend him.

Mr Alex: Forrest and William Blare, imprisoned for falsett, remitted by the Lords of Sessione to the parliament, and by them to the Committee of Proces.

Bill exhibit to the housse by the Countesse of Diriltone, complaining one the frinds of Ducke Hamilton, her sone in law, anent oppression of her, and intruding themselves manu forti one her estait.

The housse ordaines her to haue a citatione one 6 dayes to them to anssuer to the complaint.

The housse ordaines the castell of Edinbrughe to be viuetalled with all conuenient speid.

Committee of Proces report apent Sr John Horrie, read, (he was takin at Kerbesterfield;) the report is approuen by the housse, and he sentenced guilty of heigh tresson, and forfaulted; and his head, for his tresson ordained to be chopit off at the crosse of Edinbrughe to morrow, at 2 houres in the afternoon, and the magistrats of Edinburghe ordainid to see this sentence put in executione.

Report Committee of Processe anent Cap: Andrew Afflecke, a Scottsman borne, quho had beine out of this countrey 29 zeires, read; the housse by woyces sentences him to be banished the kingdome for euer, vnder the paine of death, and not to returne without licence of the parliament.

Report annent Cap: Jo: Spotswood, sone to the Laird of Darsie, and grand chyld to Archbischope Spotswood of St. Andrewes, read; him the Committee of Processe finds guilty of tressone; the housse approues the report, and sentences him to haue his head choppit off at Edinbrughe crosse, to morrow at 2 in the afternoone, and the magistrats of Edinbrughe ordained to see this sentence put to executione.

Cap: Johne Spotswoods Petitione to the Estates of Parl: before the pronouncing of his sentence, read:—

My Lordes,

My genious and educatione haue altogider made me a stranger to the lawes, especially of this kingdome, so that my ignorance may seime to haue involued me in other mens gyktines. Before I knew weill quhat was ther offence, and befor I had ather the leassur or discretione to haue second thoughts, I was so far ingaged, that a retrait grew almost als impossible as dangerous. Error is a labyrinth out of which eurey one hes not a thrid to lead him; zet it was not so much my reasone as my fortouns that ley intangled in thesse, snares. I could easaily fred that, had the other beine bot a litle more propitious vnto me. I saw my ruine, bot could not preuent it; I saw myselue and some other vnfortunat gentlemen made bot the bridges to passe ouer, and

others ambitious deseinges, nor could wee (altho sensible aneuch both of the danger and disgrace) free ourselves for the tyme of that slaurie. I speike nather to flatter nor to meritte, since all thosse excusses comes now bot too lait; and I take God to wittnes, that wee wer not only weyrie of that seruice, bot wer to leaue it, so sounē as opportunitie could serue for our saue retrait. I was neuer ane enimey to my countrey, of sett nor purposed malice; only I haue takin vpe some oppinion vpone trust, I intressed myselue in thesse vnhappy diuisions wich fell ont betuix the King and parliament, befor the balance had inclyned to tell one quhos syde the right was; afterwards a vanitie, wich faine wold vsurpe the name of wertew, made me constantly adherre to that caus, quhilk had still the worsse. Bot quhosso oxe or quhois asse haue I takin? quhat one drope of bloode haue I spilt in the quarrell? If I haue then lett al myne be poured out for ane expiatione. As for that bussines of Philiphauche, and my escape, the capitulatione, the benefite quherof cannot be denayed me, bringes me offe. Quhay should ze seike waight te depresse one sunke low aneuche alredy in miserey? For thesse lait crymes quherof ze accusse me, I will say nothing bot this, If aney haue driuen one ther auen ends with the effusion of so muche blood, and trouing away of so maney poore soulis, they must giue me leue to say,

it is rather a Matchiuilian then Christian politie. For my pairt, if that blocke quheron I may chance to lay doone my head, can make ane stepe to aduance this King to his fathers throne, lett him with my blissing tread vpon it. And now, my Lordes, I come to you, not so muche to plead for a despicable lyffe, as to tell you it will be no greate prope to the stait to haue bulded vpone our ruines. Ther wer neuer suche a companey of bedlames driuin vnto ane poyndfauld as wee. You had better give us helebor then hemlocke to drinke. Ther may be a litle honestie, bot bett ws in a mortar, you shall not find a dram of right vnderstanding, of poore, nay, of comon sence, amongst ws all. I wounder ze make ws not rather your sporte, your recreacione, then your bussiness. Thinke you that wee all could make ane attoinment for the sianes of this people? or that the destroying angell will passe by, quhen he sees our blood sprinkled vpon the posts of your doores? I am affrayed that that zeall wich wold seime to purge it, shall bring a grater guiltines vpon the land. God, (in quhois place ze now sitt) of all his attributts, delights most in his mercey towards the sinns of men; doe you so, and I am assurid it shall neuer repent you quhen our dusts are blendit togider, quhen my wormes shall be als grate and als happy as yours. The conforte, and the reuard of this, shall remaine with you. God of his mercey

disposse your hartes to this mercey, or me to a constancy and patience in my suffring.

Sic subscriptas,

Jo: SPOTSWOOD.

Wednesday, 29 Maij. Sessio 1.

Petitione of the tuo honest Orkney ministers, humblie desyring a ratificatione of ane acte of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, modifing to them 10 thousand merkes Scotts for ther losses, out of the stipends of the deposed ministers of Orkney, quho had landed with James Grhame; desyring letters of horning to charge for the same; granted by the parliament.

Colonell William Sybald hauing gottin his dittay from the Committee of Processe, petitions the parl: that they wold command Sr Lewes Steuart to plead for him, (quho had refusse.) The housse ordains a messer to warne Sr Lewes befor the Com: of Processe for that effecte, or wtherwayes to giue a reson for his refusall.

The housse, by ther acte this day, ordaines eache trouper to haue this summer 12 sh. Scotts per diem, 10 sh. therof for ther entertainment, and 2 sh. for ther horsse grasse; and that they shall not pasture ther horses in aney mans orchard, zoang planting or mowable medowes. Lykwayes, they ordaint eache foottman to haue 6 sh. Scotts per diem.

Acte ordaining eurey rutmester to be comptable
for the haill horses and armes wnder his command,
conforme to the last muster roll; and sicklyke the
foote.

This day at 2 a clocke in the afternoone, conforme
to the sentence of parliament, Sr Johne Horrie and
Cap: Jo: Spotswoode wer executte at the crosse of
Edinbrughe. Sr Jo: Horrie wes penitent, and con-
fessid that his grate and manyfold sinnes aganist
God, had brought him to that so publicke ane end.
Bot Johne Spotswood deyed in a furey and rage,
almost distracted of his witts, and wold confesse no-
thing.

Thursday, 30 Maij. Sessio 1.

A letter from Leiuetenant Generall Lesley, read;
shewing that he had written to Colonell Eraskyne of
Scottcraigie, to secure the persone of the French
Marques of Willanenffe, at Aberdeine, quho had
landit at Buchannesse; and enquired, if or not the
Kings Maiestie was zet arriued, with some few ser-
uants withe him.

This day the Marques of Argyle relaittes to the
housse the manner and way of taking Capt: Halls
frigat, with 14 piece of ordinance, and in hir al
James Grhames most secret papers, now brought
thither to Leith; and how that Hall himselue, and
Sr Henrey Grahame, being themselues aland, wer
takin and imprisoned by the people of Noruay,

after the shipe was surprised; bot they wer releas-ed theraster, in respecte no Scottsman wold receaue them off ther hand.

A grate maney of the letters found in Hals fri-gatt read in the housse this day, amongst whic ther was one directed to his Excellence, James Marques of Mentreis, from Amsterdam, wrettin all with the Lord St. Clairs auen hand, of the dait 18 Februarie, 1650; quherin he wretts to him that he was his hum-ble seruant, and vold with all earnestnesse prosecutte thesse ends proposed by his Excellency to install the King in his throne, &c. quhom the rebels had detrued; and as for himselfe, (he wretts) he did evidently see that ther was no other way to effectuat the same, bot by the suord. And that the Scotts tretteyn with the King, was bot a trape to catche him in; with maney other opprobrious speaches aganist the kingdome. The housse ordaines this letter of the Lord St. Clairs to be marked; produced in parliament, and to be vsed against him as a proufe for drawing vpe a proces of forfaultrie aganist him.

The othes and bands of the ministers and gentle-men of Orknay and Zetland, and Cathnes, to James Grhame, subscribed with most of ther hands, and a number of ther letters, read in the housse this day lykwayes.

The housse remitts all thesse papers to the Committee of Dispatches.

- Only 8. in all Cethnes that hes not takin the othe, nor subseruied the band to James Grahame, viz. Francis St. Claire, grand vnckell to the Earle of Cethnes, the Laird of Dumbethe, and William St. Clair, younger of May.

A letter read in the house this day from Col: Gilbert Ker, showing that he had takin a pirst-laddit with wyne and prouisione, for James Grahame, in Rose; and that he had sent both shipe and goodis to Leith, to be disposed off by the parliament. Also, that he had sent them a gracie maney of James Grahames papers and letters, whic were found in a wood neir the place of the fight, hid vnder a tree, and discovered by a pedie of James Grahames for his lyffe.

The house exmitts all thesse papers to the Committee of Dispatches, and ordaines the man that brought and fand the papers to be rewarded at the discretion of the said committee.

The house ordaines that shipe takin by Coloneil Ker, if she shall be found to belouge to the estait, that shoe shall [be] bestowed for recreutting of thesse troupes whic wer at Kerbestersfeild.

The house ordaines the Committee of Processe to ansuer for the letter of Mackenzie of Tarue, brother to Sr Jo: Mackenzie of Tarbit, that it be furthcumand.

A 100 men takin in Dumbeth castle, in Cethnes,

of James Grhaines; sent by the Leiat: Generall to
S^r Rob: Murray, approued by the parliament.

The parliament appoynts a committee of 4 of
eache estait to consider of the fynnes to be imposed
vne such as had takin othes, and subscribed bands,
to James Grhame, in Orknay, Zetland and Catlines;
and that the Laird of Assin, that tooke and appre-
hendit the said James Grhame, be payed the summe
of 25,000 lib. Scotts, out of the first, and befor all
others of thesse fynnes.

The housse recommends to the Com^t of Fynnes
the reward of L. Colonell Menzies, that tooke the
Marques of Huntly; that they give him dew satis-
factione conforme to the acte of parliament.

The housse, by ther acte, adiorns the sitting of
the session wntill the 1 of Julij nixt, and ordaines a
herauld to intimat the same at the crosse of Edin-
brughe to morrow.

The housse appoynts a committee of 3 of eache
estait to consider and suruay the estait of the exche-
quer, and to prowyde for his Maiesties manti-
nence.

Fryday, 31 Maij. Sessio 1.

S^r James Hope makes his report from the Comit-
tee of Proces, anent Englishe and Dutche officers,
and one Valentine Naper, a barber.

The housse approues the report, and sentences
the Englishe officers to be sent to France, and the

Dutche officers, with a Dutche minister, to be dismissed home to ther aven countrey; and Valentine Naper to be sent to Francee.

A bill exhibit to the housse by Simon Vandersone of Pittinweeme, shewing how he was delt with by Johne Anstruther, and of his losses by him; and how they forced him to serue in Cap: Halls shipe; and how, by a stratageme, he had brought her away saue to Leith.

This bill remitted to the Committee of Dispatches, and they to report to morrow.

James Grhames broad seall, and the order of the garter, produced to the parliament this day; they wer found in the north, wnder a tree hid. Item, a letter from his Maiestie K. Charles the 2d, to James Grhame, quhen he sent him the order of the garter, produced in parliament, and read.

Report anent Sr William Hay of Dalgatey, Baronett; quho was forfaulted by the parliament in St. Andrewes, in A^o 1645, and excommunicat thereafter for poperey, ratified; and he being this day called befor the parliament, and asked by the president giue he had aney thing to say for himselfe befor the sentence and deume wes pronounced aganist him, said nothing, bot that he was to goe to Germaney, and went to the King to haue his passe; and by him wes commandit to attend James Grhame to this countrey. He was comandit to kneele one his knees,

wich he did ; then did the Register reid to him the parl: sentence, wich was to haue his head struckin. from his bodey one Tuesday nixt, the 4 day of Junij, at the crosse of Edinbrughe, at 2 a clocke in the afternoone ; and the magistrats of Edinbrughe commandit to see this sentence put to executione.

Report annent Colonell Thomas Gray, quhosse dittay the Gomittes of Processe had found to be relevant. His petitione was lykwayes read in the housse, quherby he shew that he had beine out of the countrey 34 zeires, and wes couisined and circumveined by James Grhame.

This report remitted to the bodies, to consider what punishment should be inflicted on him.

Report anent Capitane William Rosse, his dittay, deffensis and petitione to the parliament, all of them read.

The parliament pardones his lyffe, and ordaines him to be sent to France, and banished this kingdome ; and he to acte himselfe neuer to returne hither without licence of the parliament, wnder the paine of death.

Report [anent] Leuetenant Dauid Drumond, read and approwin ; the parliament pardons his lyffe, and ordaines him to be sent to France, and banished this kingdome ; and to acte himselfe neuer to returne thither bot licence of the parliament.

Sr James Steuart, prouest of Edinbrughe, Gen-

ral Commissarey, petitions the housse his comple may be hard, and he to be payed of his superplus restaynd him, in the ballance of his resaittes and discharge.

The housse appoynts a committee of 8 of each estait to cognosce of this bill, and report to the parliament.

Acte for continuing the mantinence as formerlie for the mounthe of Junij, 1650, wotted and past.

Saterday, 1 Junij. Sessio 1.

Orders of the housse read this day, and they ordained to be put to dew executione; one of eache estait weekly to be appoynted during the sitting of the parliament, for eache bodey, to see the orders of the housse put to dew executione.

The agent of the burrowes excludit this day out of the housse, as not a preuilidged persone.

The housse ordaines, if that aney maister see aney in the housse quho is not preuilidged, and put him not out, ore shew the ordemens therof, the maister shall be committed to prisone; and if he lett aney into the housse, then shall he be deprivid of his place; and he that comes in not preuilidged, to be putt out with disgrace, and furder censured at the parliaments pleasure.

The housse ordaines the ministers of Edinburghhe to end ther sermons befor 9, and then the grate bell

to ring daylie at 9 for the conweilng of the parliament.

The Estates of Parliament ordaines the orders of the housse, with thesse abone exprest addicions, to be put to execucion, without priudice of the Lordes Grate Constable and Marishall, ther places and offices, quhen they shall be present.

The housse ordaines, lykwayes, the fynnes of sero ingredientes, and absentes without leue from the parl: to be pitt in a boxe to be sett one [the] clerkes table, and collected by the raisers.

Sr Ja: Hope, from the Committee of Processe, makes a report anent Houston, a soilder takin at Aberdeene for a spay; wch report the housse ratifies, and the prisoner ordained to be sett at liberty, acting himselue for hes good behauior in tyme coming.

Bill exhibit to the housse be 5 merchants of London, creditors to the lait Marques of Huntley, shewing that they had wssed all legall meins, and compryssed his lands, zet could gett no payment.

This bill remitted by the housse to be answereed by the Committee of Bills.

The housse ordaines the 20 strangeres that were in Halls frigat, to haue 55 lib. 10sh. starling; and the Committee of Dispatches ordained to take order amont the shipe, with the prouisions and amunitiions belonging thereto.

Bill exhibit to the housse by the Laird of Lawern, that he may haue the Lord St. Clairs fyne, formerlie assigned to him by the Committee of Estaites, for payment to him of 58 thousand pound Scotts, with the annualls thereto restand wnpayed.

This bill remitted to the bodies, and they to report one Tuesday nixt; and the housse ordaines the procurators of the stait to proces the Lord St. Claire.

Tuesday, 4 Junij. Sessio 1.

Petitione of the German and Dutche officers exhibit to the housse, offring ther seruice to the stait, and desyring some mantinence and subsistence, in the meane tyme, to supplie ther necessity.

The housse remitts this petitione to the Committee of Dispatches.

Three letters from Mr Downing, [an] Englishman, chaplaine to Sr Arthur Hasilridge; 1 to the Lord Chanceler, one to the Marques of Argyle, and one to the prouest of Edinbrughe, shewing, that coming from Leith the wther night, he was beattin by tuo insolent fellowes; he humbly craues reparatione.

The housse ordaines the prouest of Edinbrughe to apprehend the delinquents.

Acte ordaines the Irish troupes of horsse and companies of footte to haue a mounthes pay, wntill the 1 of Julij, 1650.

The housse, by ther acte, assinges the Lord St. Claires fyne to Dr. Sharpes wyffe, the Laird of Lawers, and Mr James Campbell, prouest of Dumbartan; quhat they want of that, to haue it out of the first and reddiest of the fynnes of Orknay and Cathnes men, nixt after the payment of the Laird of Assin, and the officers.

The housse ordaines James Loue to be payed out of fynnes of thesse of Orknay, in respecte his shipe and goods was takin by them from him; and that after thesse in the acte anent Lawers.

Acte aganist classed delinquents, 4 Junij, 1650.

The Estaits of Parliament now presentlie conueined, taking into consideracione the necessary deuicie laying vpon them, to wsee ther best endeuors for securing of religion and the peace of the kingdome; and in order therwnto, hauing weighed how dangerous it wold be to the good of religion, the peace and security of the kingdome, and to his Majesties honor and happines, that the pryme instruments of the lait and former defections and diuisions in this kingdome, respectiue, should remaine within the same without warrand of the Estaits of Parliament; and that aney quho are comprehendit within the first and 2d classis of the actes made at St. Andros, in the zeire 1646, and at Edinbrughe, 1649, respectiue, should be permitted to haue accesse to

his Maiesties persone, or to come within the verge
of the court, they do statute and ordaine, that

William, Duke of Hamilton,
George, Earle of Seaforte,
Johne, Earle of Lauderdale,
William, Earle of Drumfreis,
Johne, Earle of Traquaire,
James, Earle of Calendar,
Patrick, Earle of Forthe,
John, Lord St. Claire,
James, Lord Carnegie,
_____, Lord Napier,
James, Lord Eithan,
Sr George Monro,
Sr Jo: Charters of Emsfeild,
Sr Ja: Locart of Lie,
Thomas Dalzeill of Binns,
Colonell Johne Cochran,

prime instruments of the last and former defections
and diuisions within this kingdome, shall not returne
to this kingdome, nor stay therein, without the ex-
presse varrand of the Estaits of Parliament; and
that all such as are guilty of the crymes and faults
contined in the first and second classes of the actes
of parliament made in the saids yeires 1646 and
1649, respectine, be debarred from hauing accesse to
his Maiesties personne, and shall forbear to come

within the venge of the courte, without the expresse
varrand of the Estates of Parliament; and in cause-
aney of the saides persons above named, or compre-
headit in the first and second classis of the actes af-
forsaid, shall transgresse heirin, ore doe in the con-
trarey of this present acte, in other of the saids
causes respective above specified, that the persons
shall be imprisoned, and that according to ther
several rankes and conditiona, they shall be lyable
to the penalties mentioned in the 10 acte of this
second session of this trienniall parliament, of the
dait the 26 of Janmarij, 1649; and shall be censur-
able as disturbers of the peace of the kingdome, and
proceidit aganist as the parliament or ther comit-
tee shall think fitt. And it is heirby specially pro-
wydit and declared, that nothing herin contained
shall be prejudiciale to, or derogat from, aney pro-
cesse intendit, or to be intendit aganist aney of the
forsaids persons, or aney former contravention pre-
ciding the dait heirof; and the saids Estates of Par-
liament ordaines shiffies of shyres, stewards, balzies,
magistrats of brughes, committees of warre, and com-
manders of troupes and companies, to putt the same
acte to execution, and to imprisson the persons, of
the contraueiners heirof, quhereuer they be found.
And that non pretend ignorance, ordaines the said
acte to be printed, and to be oppianly proclaimed at
the mercat crosse of Edinbrughe, wich is declared

als sufficient as if it wer proclaimed at the mercat crosses of the head branghes of this kingdome.

The housse delayes the executione of the Laird of Dalgatie, Sr William Hay, untill Fryday the seuent of this instant.

The housse ordaines all the papers brought heir, belonging to James Grhame, to be read in the housse this afternoone, with closse dores.

Letters from L. Generall Dauid Lesley read in the housse, shewing that George Drumond, Ballows brother, and Capitane Melweill, wer apprehendit in Jutland castle, in Orknay, and ther persons secuned.

The housse remitts the Englishe bassines, and the looking to the peace of the kingdome, to the consideratione of the Committee of Dispatches.

Sessio 2da. 4 Junij.

The housse gives tuo brasse pieces of canon to L. General Dauid Lesley, for his housse, wich wer brought from Orknay.

Report anent Colonell William Sybald his proces, read in the housse.

Hes petitione to the parliament read lykwayes, shewing his deportment since the capitulation of Ila, betuix Generall Maior Midiltone and James Grhame.

The housse, by wottes, ratifies the report of the Committee of Proces anent Colonell William Sybald, and sentences him to be beheadit at the crosse

of Edinbrughe, one Fryday mixt, the 7th day of Junij instant; and ordaines the magistratts of Edinbrughe to see this sentence putt to execusione.

800 bolls meal, and 200 bolls malt, and a 1000 lades of colles, out of the Lord St. Clairs coleheuch, to [be] layed vpe with all expedition in Edinbrughe castle, with 500 merkes to bay bedding for the souldiers; and that the canons of the said castle be mounted with the reddiest fynnes.

Sr John Smythe and Sr James Steuart are to furnishe 400 bolls of this 800 bolls of meall, conforme to ther former paction.

The housse ordaines the Committee of Fynnes to meitt to morrow at 7 in the morning, for prowyding of the castle of Edinbrughe.

The housse ordaines the Committe of Dispatches to consider of the General of the Artilirizes papers, and to give orders to Thomas Mackbirney for transporting of the grate canon and amanitione from Dramfreis thither.

The housse ordaines the armes of Westquarters regiment to be deliuered to the shiffdome of Stirling, and Tho: Mackbirney to see this ordinance performed.

The housse refers to the Committee of Dispatches how to disposse wpon the lances.

Colonell William Sybald, wpon his knees, did receaue his sentence this day, in face of parliament.

Being asked, befor sentence pronounced, if he had any more to say; he gave in a paper, desyring that the housse wold be pleased to suspend the executione of ther sentence 8 dayes longer, to the end that, for his soules health, he might have the companye of ministers.

He being remoued,

The housse inclynid to a delay till to morrow; but most wer aganist the delay: it went to a wotte, and wes carried by 3 wottes, that the sentence should be presently pronounced.

The housse ordaines the Committee for the Kinges Housse to meitt, and remitts to them that report of the Committee of Dispatches amest his Maiesties mantinence and prouisione, and setting of his Maiesties housse.

A grate maney of James Grhames papers, letters, and commissions read this afternoone, with cloose dores, accordinng to the former order.

The housse adiorned till Tursday; and the committees and bodies ordained to meitt to morrow, being Wedinsday, both befor and afternoone.

Thursday, 6 Junij. Sessio 1.

Earle of Tuedale refussing, for his lait incoming to the housse, to pay his 18 sh. Scotts; by wottes of parliament, is ordained to pay 20 merkes, ore wtherways to enter his persone in yard in the castle of Edinbrughe.

Report of the Committee of Dispatches read in the house, anent a present leuey of horsse and foote, and a nominations of officers by the parliament; also anent the present making vpe of the workes of Leith, by the housse remitted to the several bodies.

5 appointed to speeke with William Friar for his pistolls, to agree for the prycie of them, and the manner of payment of the same.

The Lord Elibankes petitione to be admitted to the housse, read, and remitted to the bodies.

The petitione of Simon Vanderson and his company, anent ther payment and outrige to sea, committed by the housse to a select committee of two of esche estait.

The ouverture anent the necessity of money in the kingdome, transporting, inbringing and keeping of it within the countrey, remitted to the bodies.

The housse ordaines Sr Charles Erskines troupe to goe to Rosse, and the remenant of my Lord Marques of Argyles regiment of footte to goe to his locality in the shirffdome of Bute.

Tua petitions exhibit to the housse by Maior William Rosse and Captane Rosse, that they may be takin to consideration with thesse officers that defait James Grahame, for ther good seruice at Karsbster.

The housse grants the supplicants desyre, and recommends the effectual performance therof to the

Com: of Fynnes; and ordaines the L. President of the parl: to gine the gentleman petitioners, in name of the parliament, harslie thankes for ther loue and affection to ther countrey.

The housse ioynnes the two Committees of Processe and Fynnes in one committee, and ordaines the towam of that committee to be 7.

A letter from the ministers of Murray to the commissione of the General Assembly, shewing ther grate scarsity of wietuall, and the horridnesse of famin; ther desyring their to concur with ther commissioners to petion the parliament that no troupes be sent to the north; read in the housse.

By woyces, the housse remits to the bodies Sr Charles Erskins remoue to Rosse and Innernessey shyres, and repells ther former order.

Report of the conference anent Mr Robert Farquhar, read in the housse.

This report recommitted, and Mr Robert ordain-ed to produce befor the Committee of Excisse all his former warrants.

Bill exhibit to the housse by the Laird of Lawers, Dr. Sharpes wyffe, and Mr James Campbell, desyring the colles and salt belonging to the Lord St. Claire, to be sold and sequestrat for ther payment.

The housse grants the bill, reseruing thesse colles appoyneted by a former order for the garrisone of Edinbrughe castle; the cole and salt to be arrested,

and a list to be giuen in to the housse to morrow, of such as the parliament may trust in that sequestratione, reserving to the publicke, and to all priuatt persons, creditors, ther rights pro ut de jure.

The parl: remitts to the Committee of Proces to giue ther aduice anent the punishment of William Blaire for falset.

Fryday, 7 Junij. Sessio 1.

The housse ordaines Montgomeries troupe to list out of Fyffe to Murray; and Robert Haccketts troupe to come to Fyffe.

The housse ordaines Mr Robert Meldrums compryssing to be stayed wntill Tuesday nixt; and in the meane tyme, the Committee of Bills to tray how that bussines of the Earle of Stirlinges estait has beine caried by Robert Steuart.

The Earle of Cathnes petitions the parl: that since his tutors, some of them are dead, and some of them ciuiliter dead, as Seaforte and the Lord St. Claire, he humbley desyres that the housse wold be pleassid to appoyn特 a committee to heir such ouertures as his frinds will propone, for the good of his estait, and establishing of tutors to him during his lesse age, he being bot 12 zeirs old.

The housse ordaines the Marques of Argyle, the Lord Balcarras, the Lairds of Dumbethe and Nidrie, to heire the Earle of Cathnes frinds ouertures, and to report to the housse.

The housse ordaines the Committee of Valuations, all of them to meitt this afternoone, and no other committees to meitt that may obstruce the meitting of it; and to report ther diligence one Tuesday next.

Report from the Committee of Processe anent Alexander Chartreis, brother to the Laird of Emsfeild, read in the housse, and approwin.

Alexander Charterous petitione to the housse read, humblie shewing, that he did acknowledgement all his indictment, and did cast himselfe prostrat at the parliaments feete; humbly desyring them, that they wold extend ther mercay to him, by banishing him for euer out of the kingdome, or wtherwayes to spare him a tyme from pronouncing sentense aganist him, for the good of his soule.

The housse, after some debait, by wottes, ordaines his head to [be] strukin off from his bodey, at the crosse of Edinbrughe, one Fryday, the 14 day of Junij instant; and ordaines him to be present at the nixt session to morrow, to receaue his sentence, wtherwayes the parl: will pronounce it, and cause make intimatione therof to him.

Report of the Committee of Processe anent William Blare, imprissoned for diuerse falsetts prouin aganist him in Februarij last, befor the Lords of the Session.

The housse approues the report of the committee,

and ordaines the Justice Generall to pronounce sentence of hanging at the crosse of Edinbrugh aganist him.

One the humble supplicatione of the Laird of Burgie in Elgyneshyre, the housse grants him a protection for some dayes, wntill he take order with his affaires.

Walentine Napeir ordained by the housse to find cautione that he shall neuer returne to this kingdome; and his father to acte himselfe wnder the paine of 1000 merkes to present him to justice, if euer he find him returne.

The housse ordaines 5 Englishmen to be dismissed, they acting themselues wnder the paine of death neuer to returne thither.

Saterday, 8 Junij. Sessio 1.

Wederburns bill of 4000 lib. to be payed out of the Lord Napeirs fynne, Eglinton being first payed; granted.

Mr George Gilespies relicke referrid to the Committee of Processe, to gett payment of that money dew to hir.

Maior Cochran and his companey ordained to quarter in Leith.

The housse ordaines eache troupe to be so quartered, as they may be gathred togider in sex houres.

The housse remitts to the Committee of Dispatches to see and consider quhat garisons is neces-

sorey to be intartained, and quhat to be licenciat wnder good souerty for the publicke peace; and they to report to the housse.

The Committee of Fynnes and Processe ordainid by the housse to meitt one Monday, at 2 a clocke in the afternoone, annent the ending of the Laird of Assin and Mr Rob: Farquhars bussines.

The housse ordaines a chirurgian and a phisitian, with the Prouest of Edinbrughe, to visit Alexander Charteres, if or not he be able to come to the parliament housse; and to report one Tuesday nixt.

The housse ordaines 3 of eache estait to visit the commissions of the Commissioners of Parliament, and see quho is fitt to sitt in parliament, and quho not.

Tuesday, 11 Junij. Sessio I.

Bill this day exhibit to the housse by the Laird of Assin, shewing that for his good seruice to the countrey, the Clan-Kenzie, Clan-Kay, and the Laird of Glengarey, had spoyled his countrey. This bill remitted to the Committee of Dispatches.

Mr Roger Mowatts bill, desyring payment of 12,000 merkes, auen to him for meall furnisht be him;—remitted to the Committee of Fynnes and Processe.

The housse giues warrant and command to such officers of the armey as layes neirest, to assist the messenger to apprahend a rebell at the instance of

Dame Helena Richardsone, Ladey Readhousse; shoe hauing obteined alredy captione aganist him.

The housse declars, that they dispone to Simon Vatersone, for his good seruice, the shipe takin be him from Capitane Hall, and ordaines him only to giue 500 merkes to the ships companey, to be addit to 1000 merkes giuen to them by the estaits.

The housse delayes the sentencing of Alex: Charteres till to morrow, the 12 of this instant.

The fortifing of Brunt-Iyland remitted to the Committee of Dispatches; Leith and Perth recom mendit to them lykewayes.

The housse giues to Simon Vanderson the haill cannon, amunitione and victuals, pertaining to Halls frigat, with the frigat lykwayes, and declares that they will employ him in ther seruice for 3 mounthes to come; and ordaines the Committee of Dispatches to agre with him for that purpos, and to passe ane aggreement with him in wrytte, by way of contracte for his payment.

The housse ordaines the Prouest of Edinbrughe to causse searche and tray anent thesse shipes that cam last from Noruay, and refussed to take Sr Henry Grhame, Cap: Hall, and others, quho were of fered to be deliuered to them; and to report to the housse to morrow.

Wedinsday, 12 Junij. Sessio 1.

Betuix Wednisday the 12 of Junij, and Thursday

the 21 day of this same mounthe, the parliament mett once in the 2 dayes, and sett only the preparatiue committees a worke.

Thursday, 21 Junij. Sessio 1.

Robert, Lord Burlie, chosen President of the Parliament, in respecte of the Lord Chancelors seiknes.

The housse ordaines the haill troupes of horsse and companies of footte to be quartered be south the riuier of North Escke, according to the list sett dounne by the Committee of Dispatches.

Inche Garney to be fortified and wictualled, and that 20 musketers and a comander be put therin; that the Prouest of Edinbrughe furnishe the said garrison with coles out of Duck Hamiltons colebeughe, and he to be payed for them.

The leweies of horsse and footte formerlie condescendit vpone in the last session, ordained to be presently in readines to marche vpone orders; and the Commissaries of Warre within the seuerall shyres to put thir orders in executione with all diligence.

The housse remitts to the Committee of Quarterings the change of localities, and ther superplus.

A letter to William Leuthall, Speaker of the Parliament of England, from the housse, read.

Ane vther letter to the Generall of the armey, Fairfax, read.

With ane to the Gouvernour of Newcastle, Sr Arthur Hasilridge, read.

Thir 3 letters being read in parliament, the housse ordaines them to be communicat to the Commissions of the Kirke.

The armes, musketts, picks, bandiliers and swords in Jo: Cranstons seller, the housse ordaines to be shipt for Stirling, by the Generall of the Artelizirie, and the sellermale to be paid by the Provost of Drumfreis and the Laird of Wamfra; and they to haue ther releiffe off the shiffdome of Drumfreis for payment of the said maill.

Fryday, 22 Junij. Sessio 1.

Zoung Dundas and Maior Abernethy, commanders of Edinbrughe castle, ordered by the housse to haue the 1700 merkes, per mensem, off the maintinance.

The present prouisione of all necessars for Edinbrughe castle, conforme to the list giuen in, committed to a committee of 2 of eache estait.

The housse ordaines the Committee of Bills to take notice of the wasted landes, now labored and manured, ther exemptions, and that now they may pay mantinenace; as also to cognosce vpene quhat grounds and reasons exemptions wer giuen, and the validitie of the same, and to report.

The exemptione craued by the Laird of Buchanan, remitted by the housse to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Earle of Murrayes bill anent ane exemp-

tione for his lands of Pettey, remitted to the Committee of Bills.

The 3 letters for England, wrettin in mundo, read in the housse the 2d tyme, and ordained by the housse to be subscriued in ther name, by the Lord Burlie, President of the Parliament.

The Com: of Proces report anent Assin to haue £0,000 lib. from Mr Robert Farquhare, quho shall be collector of the fynnes of the lait ingagers with James Grhame; approuen and ratified by the housse.

The housse approues the report of the committe for the Earle of Cathnes, and appoyntes him thesse tutors, viz :

Archbald, Marques of Argyle;

Alexander, Earle rf Eglinton;

Archbald, Lord Angus;

Alexander, Lord Balcarras;

Sr Archbald Iohnston, Clerck Register;

Sr Jo: Wauchope of Nidrie;

— St. Claire of Dumbeth;

3 of thir seuin to be a coram ; Argyle ore Balcarras being alwayes one.

Alexander Charteres, the Laird of Emsfeilds brother, execut this day at the crosse of Edinbrughe; quho receuid sentence of death one his knees, in the parliament housse, one Wedinsday the 13 of Junij.

Sessio 2da. Huius dies.

Acte and commissione for purging the armey,
read, wotted and past.

Report of the conference anent the leuey, read
and approuin, pro ut in scriptis.

The housse ordaines the Marques of Argyle and
Prouest of Aire, to represent to the tounne counsell
of Edinbrughe, and represent to them the necessity
of fortifiing of Leith; and that they wold take
some coursse to go speedily about it.

A list of the proportions of horsse and footte to
be sent out by eache shyre; to the first leuie.

	Footte.	Horsse.
Edinbrughe,	450	133
Haddington,	450	133
Berwick,	450	133
Roxbrughe and Selkirke,	750	227
Fyffe and Kinrosse,	900	290
Linlithgow,	187	66
Peiblis,	150	49
Dumbar,		30
Drumfreis,	450	146
Vigtone,	450	130
Aire and Ranfrow,	450	131
Lanrick,	450	117
Stirling and Clackmanan,	375	118
Perth,	900	228
Forfar,	562	160

	Footte.	Horsse.
Kincardin,	450	44
Aberdein, Bamffe	600	168
Elgyne	375	138
Innernesse and Rosse,	375	54
Orknay,	375	54
Argyle,		80
Bute,		3

Summa totalis extends to, of footte, 9749 and of horsse 2882.

Saterday, 23 Junij. Sessio 1.

The housse sends Colonell Gray to London with ther letters, be Beruicke and Neucastle, and Capitane William Jonston, by the way of Carleill; the Laird of Nidrie, one of the Thesaurers of the Excisse, accepts at the housse desyre the dispatch of them.

The Lord Generall Lesley, in a shorte discoursse, for his age and other reasons, layes doun his place at the parliaments feette; and so remoued himselue out of the housse.

The housse hauing takin to ther serious consideration the Lord Generalls proposition and dimissione, ordaines the L. President to tell his Excellence, that they gratly blissed God, with all thankfullnes to his diwyne Maiestie, for his happy carriage in his former conducte of ther armies, and intreatts him still to continew in his charge; and since

he had so able a deput, (mening the L. Generall Dauid Lesley) they wold haue a caire to lay no more vpon him then he should be able to wndergoe, and his grate age might comport with. In this, not a contrarey wotte, bot Glendining of Gelston, one of the commissioners of Vigtonghyre, a phanatick fellow, made from the dunghill by medling with the publickes seruice.

Sr James Hacketts report anent the castle of Inche Garuey, approuin by the housse, and remitted to that committee for Edinbrughe castle.

The housse this day assumes the bussines anent the armey, and ordaines eache troupe to be 75 men effectiue, to be made vpe of the present leuey, quhen necessity shall requyre.

Monday, 24 day. Sessio 1.

Noething was by the housse concludit this day, bot only tuo reports, and some ouertours anent the leuey; all committed to the seuerall bodies of the estaitz appairt.

They adiorned till to morrow at 10 a clocke, to brackfast befor they meitt, and to sitt still wntill the acte anent the leuey be concludit; and the seuerall bodies to meitt this same night, and to morrow at 7 in the morninge.

Tuesday, 25 Junij. Sessio 1.

A letter from Arthur Erskyne of Scottscraig, to the Lord Chancelor, shewing that the King was

landit at Germouth, in the mouth of Spey, and was come to the Boge, read in the housse.

Seuin ouertours, with a letter of the Lord Chancelors, read in the housse, anent the securing of the countrey.

The housse ordaines Maior Whytfurd to haue a passe, as others, to depairt the countrey, and that befor the last of Julij instant.

A commissione giuen by the housse to certaine gentlemen within the shrifffdome of Inuernes, to sentence a notable theiffe and sorner, takin by [the] garisone of Brane, named William Gaiulache, and to causse executt him.

The housse ordaines the outputer of a horsse, quher ther is fractions, wotted the gratest paire to be the outputer, and the lesser pairts to contribute according to 160 libs. Scotts: lykwayes, the penalty of him that brings not out horsse, men and armes, to pay 160 libs. ouer and aboue the said horsse, men and armes, for eache horsseman, and 100 merkes for eache fotteman.

Acte of leuey, wotted and past; and the Committees of Warre in the seuerall shyres ordained to sitt still, and not to dissolve from the toun and place of ther meiting, wntill this acte of leuey be putt in execution, and they returne ane accompte of ther diligence; and commands them to fynne thesse of ther

auen number, in 20 merkes Scotts per diem, for each dayes abscence.

66 troupes of horsse, quherof the counties of Ar-gyle and Orknay 2, so, forby thesse, ther will be 64.

The parliament declairs that 6 troupes of horsse shall be in eurey regiment, ore 445 horsse effectiue.

Wedinsday, 26 Junij. Sessio 1.

The housse tooke it wnto ther serious considera-tione this day, how that Englishmen comes to our merketts, and buyes all the horsses they can haue, and giues quhat is demandit for them.

A proclamation is ordained to be issewed out, commanding non to bay or transport horsses out of the realme, wnder the paine of eonfiscatione, and furder punishment in ther persons.

The housse ordaines the President of the Parlia-ment to wreatt to diuersse in the borders, to make stay of all horses going ouer the borders, and to apprehend the carriers; lykwayes, the magistratts of Edinbrughe was commandit to haue a caire that no strangers bay horses in ther mercat.

This day, letters from our commissioners wer read in the housse, shewing that his Maiesty was sauely arriued at Germouth, in Spey, one Sunday, 23d of Junij instant; and that befor he landit, had solemnly suorne and subscruied the couenant, and the lige and couenant.

The burrowes, after 7 houres debait, hauing hard

the letters of his Maiesties saue arriuell read, vnamously condiscendit to giue his Mat^e 80 thousand merkes, to make the 4 Irishe footte companies, troupes, and to bay them horsses.

Acte anent the leuey of footte, with ther seuerall proportions, read the 3d time, wotted and past.

Thursday, 27 day. Sessio 1.

Remitts to the conference to thinke and consider, in caisse of invasione, of aney of the shyres, quhom they think they will appoyn to be the persone to haue the charge to conueine the rest of the shyre, that malignants hane not power to gather parties together in armes; and so, in effecte, to consider of the posture of the kingdome.

The housse ordaines a letter to be wrettin to the Frenche King, anent the new impositione, imposed vpone salmond and haringes.

Letter from the parliament to ther commissioners with the King, that they put the parl: instructions to executione; read and approuen.

The housse ordaines the Commissioners of the Thesaurey to giue order for furnishing quhat is necessarey for the Kings furniture and stufte; and to giue out quhat is necessarey for that effecte.

Ordaines the Commission for the Kinges Housse, to consider quho is fitt to be continewed of thosse quho wer officers and seruants aboue the Kinges housse, and quho are placed therin, without preiu-

dice of aney right dew to the Grate Master Household, in the nominatione of the new.

The [housse] ordaines the committee to deall with Archbald Campbell, to accept the place of Clercke of the Kitchen.

The lists of horsse and footte, after maney dayes debait, this day aggred one, wotted and past.

A letter from Mr Jo: Leuningston to Mr Rob: Douglasse, presented be Mr James Hamilton to the housse, anent his Maiesties subscriuинг the covenant, and the leauge and couenant, and granting all the desyres both of churche and stait, of the dait 28 Junij, 1650; read and communicat to the parliament.

The housse ordaines the President of the Parliament to rander the Comissione of the Gen: Ass: in ther name, thankes for ther correspondence.

Friday, 28 Junij. Sessio I.

Mr James Hamilton, from the Com: of the Kirke, shewes the housse, that they had chossen Mr Dauid Dicksone, Mr James Durhame and Mr Robert Burnett, zounger, reuling elder, to goe to the King, from the Commission of the Generall Ass: and in ther name to congratulat his Maiesties saue arriuall; and intreats the housse that they may accompaney ther commissioners to his Maiestie.

Mr James Hamilton lykewayes presents to the housse a varning of the Com: of the Generall Ass:

to the kingdome, of the dait 25 Junij, 1650, read in the housse.

The president is comandit by the housse to rander the presenters thankes; and withall, to intreat them that they wold delay the printing of it some shorte tyme, wntill the parliaments declaration wer redey to be insert therwith, and printed.

A letter from the commissioners with the King, from the Boge, read, with a list of all suche seruants, strangers and others, that are come with his Maiestie.

The Lord Chancelor made a longe speache in fauors of the Kings Maiesties Englishe seruants; and anent the remoueall of suche of them from him, quho wer, and still are, vronge principalled.

Sessio 2da. Huius diej.

Tuo of eache estait chosen to goe to his Maiestie, from the parliament, and congratulats his saue arriuall.

Sr Jo: Chisley and Sr James Steuarte debaitted muche against the Ducke of Buckinghams stay heir, ather with the King, or within the kingdome. It went to votte, quither he should be inrolled with thesse that wer to depairt the kingdome, or to be continued wntill they hard from ther commissioners: carried, inrolled.

A bill exhibit to the housse by the Lord Balcarras, humblie desyring that the Earle of Lauderdaleill

may be confynned, for 2 or three mounthes, in aney place they thinke fitt, wntill he take order with his bussines: After much debait anent this bill, at last it went to a wotte, wither this bill should or not be granted, or he enrolled with thesse that wer to depairt the kingdome. It was carried, that the housse should adhere to ther former acte, and he should be inrolled to depairt.

It was carried, by wotte, that the housse should adhere to ther former wotte, and the roll was repeated thus:—

Ducke Hamilton,
E. Launderdaill,
Lord St. Claire,
Sr Robert Dalzeill,
Earle of Cleueland,
Viscount Grandesone,
Lord Wentworthe,
Lord Vithringtone,
Lord Vilmote,
Sr Marmaduke Langdale,
Sr Philipe Musgraue,
Sr Eduard Walker,
Mr Harden,
Mr Progers,
Mr Jacksone,
Mr Broncard,
Mr Lane,

Secretarey Longe,
Secretarey Oderte,
Colonell Darcey,
Colonell - - -;
Doct: Frasert,
Doct: Goffe,

Major Jacksotie, &c. with a grate maney more, contained in the list, to be remotted from the King; with certificacione, if that they depart not, as said is, that they wiche are strangers, shall be without protection.

Saterday, 29 day Junij. Sessio 1.

Acte aganist souldiers that deserts ther colors, of the old leuey, now in seruice; that they be punished with death; and quho takes aney of them one, for eache man so takin, are to putt out tuo for him; and the Counsell of Varr, to punishe the runawayes, &c. and that they that beis takin othe, haue testificatts from the minister and paroche he liued or soiorned in. This acte to extend bothe for hotsse and footte, wotted and past.

A letter from our commisioners with the King, from the Boge, 25 Junij, with a petitione inclosed, presented to them by the Earle of Lauderdaleill, read; also ane other petitione from William, Ducke Hamilton, read lykwayes, desyring that they may haue the benefitt of the trettay at Breda; and that they may not be forced off the countrey, and exposed to thosse dangers they had bot laitly escaped;

and that they might be permitted to stay wntill they gaue bothe churche and stait full contentment and satisfaction. The housse, by wotte, refusses to giue aney anssuer to thesse bills, bot adheres to ther former actes anent the tuo petitioners.

The housse remitts to that Committee for the Castle of Edinbrughe, to prowyde for and secure the strenthes within the kingdome, and to causse vi-
sitt the Ile of Inchekeithe.

Monday, 1 Julij. Sessio 1.

A letter from our commissioners, daitit from Aberdeen, 28 Junij, shewing that they had sent Liberton and Brodie, desyring that the housse wold giue them full trust, in quhat they had commission to report from them.

The parl: receaued ane other letter from the other commissioners, from Kynaird, the 29 of Junij, almost of the former tenor, desyring the housse to be tender of ther crydit and publicke faith to the King, as lykwayes of his honor.

Brodie and Libertone made a full relation of all ther negotiation with his Maiestie; they producit the couenant, withe the churche explanatione, subscribed with the Kinges hand, as also the concessions subscribed by his Maiestie.

They lykwayes exhibit to the housse fourre artic-
kells from the commissioners with the King, to be solued and considered by the parliament.

Imprimis. That they wold take course for the payment of 100 thousand merkes that they had borroued for the King, at Campheire, payable the first of Agust nixt, one ther auen personall souerty; for they declaired that they could haue none vpone the publicke faithe.

Secundo. That they wold looke to the 3 sorts of people that come with and followid the King.

Tertio. That they wold condiscend one the place of his Maiesties abode, and the mantinence of his housse.

Quarto. That they wold thinke one such good ministers about him, or to continew such as wer alred ey with him, of quhom he is weill pleased.

The housse ordaines that Committee for Prowyding the Kinges Housse, to meet presently after the parliament dissolues, and not to depart wntill they putt ane end to that bussines, and make ther report to morrow.

The acte anent the sope workes of Leith, creuing 5 lib. of augmentations on the barrell, remitted to the bodies.

Jo: Edgare, merchant, his bill to the housse, offring a good parcell of armes and amunitione to them, one a resonable prycce and souerty; remitted to a com: of 2 of eache estait.

William Friars armes and pistolls remitted to the same committee.

A letter from Capitane William Johnston, that was sent to Lambert, read, shewing that he had deliuered his letters, and was expecting anssuers.

The Marques of Argyle this day reportes to the housse, that he had a letter from a trustey frind, shewing him that the Presbyterian partey in England had so delt with Fairfax, the English Generall, not to come aganist the Scotts, that he not only refussed that seruice, but had layed doun his commissione.

Tuesday, 2 Julij. Sessio 1.

The rolls being called, and prayers said, nothing was more done at this meitting, bot the committees preparatiue ordained presently to meitt; and the housse adiorned wntill tuo houres in the afternoone.

Sessio 2da. Huius diej.

The housse ordaines that the fortifications of Leith be speidily gone about.

The housse declars that armes are free of excisse, as they haue euer beine, conforme to former actes of parliament; bot before this declaratioun was enacted, ther arraisse a grate disputte and debait in the housse theranent, so that nothing was concludit, and it waued pro tempore.

Dawid Zoung, fiar of Kirktonne, nominat by Fingaske, one of the Fyffe commissioners, for a troupe of horsse, if Adunuty refussed it.

Sr Ja: Hope oppossed Patricke Campbell to be Ruttemaster for Stirlingshyre, bot in the end past from it.

The housse declairs, that no nominatione of parliament now, shall shelter aney man from the Committee, of purging from former faults and escaipes, preceeding the dait hereof.

Ruttemasters for horsse nominat by the housse for the haill shyres, and in thesse shyres they are not nominat, the rolls ar giuen by commissioners of that shyre, to be adwySED of by the bodies.

Wedinsday, 3d Julij. Sessio 1.

Leinetenant Colonell Straquhane, and L. ColoneLL Robert Hacckett, the recompence of ther seruice at Kerbester ratified and approuin by the parliament, and the president ordained by the housse to give them from the housse hartie thankes.

Acte ordaining the Generall of the Artilizirie to haue a regiment of footte.

Report of the Conference anent the posture and second leuey, read.

The 2d leuey is double of the nomber of Agust 1649, wich will amount to the nomber of 28,000 horsse and footte, or theraboute.

All heritours, freeholders, fewers, woodsetters and rentallers, to rysse in armes, and the Committee of the Shyre ordained to disposer vpon them in troupes and regiments for the good of the seruice; and the

footte lykwayes to be disposed off in companies and regiments. And that they all come out, vnder the paine of infamey, confiscation of ther mouables, and death, in all thesse shyres quher the invassione shall be.

Sessio 2da. Huius diej.

Acte of pasture and second leuey, wotted and past.

The report of the Committee for the Kings Housse, read: *imprimis*, That no precept be issewed from the Commissioners of the Thesaurey posterior to thir presents, or of the dait of thir presents, without the consent of parliament, bot for his Maiesties necessary wsse, and intertainment of his Maiesties royll family.

2. That no precepts glu(en) out since the first of Januarij, 1650, if wnpayed, not to be payed, without warrant of parliament.

3. That the Kings Aduocat call in the reuenewes of the croone that are dilipidat.

4. That some be appoyned by the parliament to call for parties hauing pensions, and to consider the groundes of the giuing of them, and the causse for quahay they wer granted, and to report.

And, lykwayes, to consider quhat gifts and vthers rights of his Maiesties rents, granted since King James going to England, and to consider how they may be recalled.

5. That 80 thousand merkes, payable by the burrowes for a pairt of ther proportione of the first leuie of footte, be applayed for the Kinges necessarey and personall charges.

That it be applayed with the burden of the castle of Edinbrughe. Muche debait in the housse aganist this applicatione of the 80 thousand merkes by the burrowes. The burrowes wold not votte in this busaines this night; bot the parliament did continew the wotte till to morrow.

The housse ordaines it to be looked after, if that ther be aney faithful Englishmen in this countrey, that it may appeir that this countrey, goes only one in ther auen defence, without a nationall intrest against aney bot the sectarian and popeishe parties.

Thursday, 4 Julij. Sessio 1.

That 1000 merks of that 10,000 for Edinbrughe castle, be applayed for Inche Garuey.

The burrowes this day consents to the applicatione of the 80 thousand merkes for the Kings wsse and the castle of Edinbrughe; and the housse declairs, if that no wsse be made of thesse lewies by the countrey, then the said soume shall be alloued to them heirafter in ther excisse. The housse ordaines out of this 80 thousand merkes, 5000 merkes to be payed to Johne Hamilton, Apothecarey, for wich the Marques of Argyle and Mr Robert Barclay, Prouest of Irwin, are cationers; and that his

former assingments be assinged for his Maiesties wsse, to make vpe the forsaid 5000 merkes.

The housse ordaines the Committee of Estaits to make vpe ane regiment to the General of the Arte-lizirie, out of the quholl armey.

The housse ordaines the Committee of Estaits, with all expeditione, to draw the artickells of warre and others, to be takin by the officers of the armey.

Acte discharging all duells and combatts, and speallations thereto, wnder the paine of death; the appellants and challengers to be degraded by the hands of the hangman, wnder the gallows, and then to be hanged therone. The accepter of the challenge to be punished with death; and the carrier of the challenge to be banished the kingdome; wotted and past.

Acte ratifieing the trety with his Mat^e at Breda, consisting of 4 artickells, with the explanations therof, of the dait 11 Junij, and 13 of Maij, 1650, with a declaratione in the said acte, quherin the estaits publishes to the world, that his Maiestie hes presently entred, and enters to his gouerniment and exercisse of his royall power; and inwitts his Majesty to be present at the nixt session of parliament, and ther to receaue his royall croune; and ordaines this acte to be solemnly published at the crosse of Edin-brughe, by the Lyone King of Armes, assisted by 2

members of each estait of parliament, wotted and past.

Commissione giuen to the Committee of Estates by the parliament, to be the Kings grate counsall during this interwall and adiornament of the parliament; with pouer to them to dispesce of all the forces of the kingdome, according to the actes of leue and posture; and this acte and commissione is declared to be without preuidice of the commissions of Priuey Counsaill, purging the armey, excisse, commissione for Sr James Steuarts accompts, and commissione for the exchequer; with pouer lykwayes to the said Committee of Estates of prorogatione of the mantinence to the nixt session of parliament, bot not of augmentatione of aney more to the mantinence then according to the acte of the 3d of Junij last bypast.

The parliament continewes all thesse formerlie one the Committee of Estates, and adds to them the

Earle of Roxbrughe;
The Lord Machleine;
The Lord Torphichin;
Laird of Dundas, elder;
Alex: Bouer, Com: of Dundie;
Jo: Jeffre, Com: of Aberdein.

The coram to be 13 in the ordinary affirs of the kingdome, and in matters of grate importance and

consequence concerning the kingdome, the coram to be 21. After a debaitin, went to a wotte, and it was concludit 15.

A letter from the parliament to Sr Arthur Hasil-
rige, Gouernour of Newcastle, anent 3 Scotts shipes
takin by the Englishe.

The housse lykwayes excepts from the commis-
sione granted to the Committee of Estaits, the com-
missione giuen by the parliament to the Committee
of Processe and Fynnes.

The housse ordaines the Committee of Estaits to
giue order for the leuies and ther randezvouse.

The housse remitts to the Committee of Estaits to
appoyn colonells for the regiments of Orknay and
Cathnes.

The housse remitts to the Committee of Estaits
the publishing of a large declaracione of the parlia-
ment to all the world, especially to all such as haue
suorne and subscryued the couenant.

The President of the parliament, at command of
the housse, and by the former order, this day giues
thankes to Leuetenant Colonell Straqnhan for his
good seruice, and worthey carriage at Kerbester.

A letter from the Earle of Landerdale, humbley
shewing his impossibilitey to goe off the countrey,
and desyring that he may haue some shorte tyme
allowed to him for settyn of his priuat affaires, and

keiping them from ruine; as also, that they wold be pleased to deall in clemencey with him, quho had done his vtermost indewore for ther seruice, and obtaining ther desyres from the King, &c.

His humble desyre to the housse is, to be confynned in Fyffe, with aney frind, or wher they should pleis.

Brodey, one of the commissioners with the King, did shew the Earle of Lauderdaills sedolous endeuors, (to the housse,) with the King, for the countries desyres maney wayes, and spoke werey honarblie of him. Liberton, ane other of the commissioners, spoke als muche.

Instructions to thesse commissioners that wer to goe to his Maiestie from the housse, to welcom him to this countrey, anent his seruants and followers, being strangers, &c.; as also, anent Scottsmen that hath followed him from the Netherlands home, read.

S^r James Hope spoke in the housse aganist Lauderdaills stay; bot only for a werey short tyme to be alloued to him.

The Laird of Eight, commissioner for Aberdeine, and S^r Johne Cheisly, commissioner for Lanrickshyre, mainly opposed the housses giuing aney licence of stay to aney contained in the roll; and instruction sent to his Maiesty. Lykwayes George

Porterfeild, commissioner for the toun of Glasgow, amongst the barrows, apposes aney conniuence to them.

Nyne Englishe, by the Committee of Conference, thought fitt not to be presently remoued from the King, wntill the Earles of Cassiles and Louthean, our commissioners, be hard; represented to the housse, viz.

Duck of Buckinghame, Gent: Bed Chamber;

Lord Vilmat, idem;

Mr Harden, Priuey Purss;

Mr Symeor, Grome of the Bed Chamber;

Mr Pouley, Gent: Vssher, Priuey Chamber;

Mr Rodess, Equirey;

Doctor Frasser, Phisitian;

Mr Smithe, Cupe Bearer;

Mr Marche, Sewer.

The housse nominatts the Earles of Buckcleuch and Vymees, the Lairds of Pollock, Maxswoll, and Fingeske, Wymes in Fyffe, the commissioners of Glasgow and Aberdeine, to goe commissioners from the parliament to his Maiesty, and in ther name to welcome him home to his anciest kingdome.

Friday, 5 Julij. Sessio I.

A letter from the parliament, with ther commissioners, to the Kings Maiestie, read and approwin.

The housse ordaines ther commissioners to wait on his Majesty at Falkland to morrow, being Sa-

terday. The tyme of ther stay ther is by the housse remitted to themselues, and the exigencey of af-faires.

The housse appoyns the
Earle of Buccleuch,
The Lord Balmerinoche,
Sr Charles Erskyn, for Stirling,
Laird of Cuninghamehead, for Aire,
Sr Ja: Steuarte, for Edinbrughe,
Alex: Bower, for Dundie,

to waitt vpone the Lyone, and assist at the proclamation of the Kinges entrey to his gouerniment ;
wich wes solemnly done this day, the crosse being couered around with clothe of golde and crimpson
weluett.

The housse recommends to his Maiestie, that he wold be pleased to grant a commissione to 18 persons, to sitt vpone the accompts of his exchequer, and the improwing of his rents and casualties, according to the list, since the last satled comptes, and to prosecut the four artickells anent the improwing of the Kings rents. Of this commission, 7 to be a coram, ther being one of eache estait. Cassiles to be out, Argyle and Burlie also ; and for them, Buccleuche, Wynees, Balcarras ; and for the Lord Chanceler, Balmerinoche.

The housse grants a taxatione to be layed one, according to the rent, of mantinence of 100 thou-

sand pound, for defraying his Maiesty, and our commissioners to him, ther charges.

Memorand: that a mounthes mantinence is 108 thousand pound.

This to be payed aganist the first day of Agust, 1650.

Acte saluo jure cuius libett, past.

Acte adiورning the parliament wntill the 15 day of Agust in this instant zeire of God 1650, wotted and past.

A number of ratifications past, in fauors of particular men; amongst wich, ther is a ratification to the Lyone and his substituts, of all fees dew, and payable to them be knights and noblemen, at ther creations.

Memorandum: That one Tuesday, the 3d day of Junij this zeire, 1650, it rained from the heauens dropes of bloode in Eusdaile, wich was certified by diuersse gentlemen of good crydit, inhabitants ther, to the Estaits of Parliament, one Sunday, the 23 day of this same mounthe.

Setton, 2d daughter to George, Earle of Winton, departed this lyffe (Countesse of Marishall) at Dunnotter, of a fewer, one Sunday, 16 of Junij, 1650.

The names of thesse that wotted in the parliament, 25 of Junij, 1650, aganist a leuey, quhen as the parl: wes informed certanlie, that Cromwell, and a

stronge armey of sectaries, wer marching doun to
inwade this kingdome :

The Laird of Suenton, zounger ;
Sr James Hope of Hoptoune, Com: for Stirling ;
William Glendining of Gelston, Com: for Vig-
tone ;
Sr James Steuart, Prouest of Edinbrughe ;
John Jeffray, Commiss: for Aberdeine ;
Sr Johne Cheisley, Com: for Lanricke.

Some shorte Memories and Passages of Staite,

From the 5 of Julij this zeire, 1650, to the 28 day
of November, this same zeire.

The 5 of Julij, 1650, his Ma^{tie} cam from St. An-
drewes, and wes banqueted in Couper, to his auen
housse of Falkland, one Saterday. My L. the Earle
of Arundaill intartained him wntill Monday at night.

Falkland, 9 Julij. I deuyssed for the impresse
to be putt one hes Maiesties coronation pices at hes
command ; hes face to be one the one syde of it,
with this circumscription, Carol: Secundus, D. G.

Scot: Angl: Fran: et Hyber: Rex, Fidei defensor, &c.; and one the reversse, a lyone rampant, holding in his paw a thistell of 3 stemes, with this circumscriptione, " Nemo me impune lacessit ;" and below the lyons footte one the lembe, " Coronat: Die Mensis. A^o 1650."

The 1 leuey of horsse and footte went out this shyre of Fyffe one Monday the 15 day of Julij, 1650; ther randezewous wes in Kircaldey links. Horsse, 180; foote, 900.

The 2d leuey went fourth of the shyre the 22 of this same mounthe; randezewous in the place for-said. Horsse, 180; footte, 1800. Eache trouper gat 80 dayes prouisione, at 12sh. per diem, 18 lib.; eache footteman, 6sh. per diem, 9 lib.; forby all ne-cessars and armes.

Mr Thomas Nicolsone, his Maiesties Aduocat, wes knighted in the withdrawing roume at Falkland, after supper, one Wedinsday, the 10 of Julij instant. His Maiesty stayed at Falkland wntill Tuesday the 23 of Julij, from quhence he did remoue to Perthe for one night, quher he was feasted with all his traine by the magistrats of the said brughe, in L. Generall Dauid Lesleyes housse. Hes Maiestie, at hes entrey, was mett by the prouest and magistratts and counsell, all in mourning, with a gaurd of par-tisans, who attendid his Maiesty during his abode ther, in mourning lykwayes. Mr George Haly-

brunton, one of the ministers of the toun, had a prettey congratulatory oration to his Maiestie. After dinner on Vedinsday, his Maiestie went to the gardin housse on the riuver, quherin ther wes a table couered with desert of all kinds; ther the Prowest, one his knees, presented to his Maiestie his Burges Bill, and ane other to the Ducke of Buckinghame. His Maiestie, at my desyre, wrotte in ther booke of preuylidges his name and motto thus:

24 Julij, 1650.

CHARLES R.

Nemo me impune lacessit.

Vedinsday, 24 Julij, his Maiestie went from Perth to Dumfermling. He wisited the Lord Burlie by the way, quher he wes welcomed with a banquett; he wisitted the L. Burlie cabinett of rarieties, and at his departure, my Lord presented his Maiestie with a falcon. His Maiestie stayed all this night at Dumfermling, and dyned to morrow one my the Earle of Dumfermlinges charges.

Thursday, 25 day of Julij, his Maiestie, after dinner, departed from Dumfermling to his auen housse, Streweling castle.

A Liste of his Maiesties Seruants, aboue stayres, whic came with him to this kingdome, from the Netherlands.

Gentlemen of the Bed Chamber :—

Duck of Buckinghame ;
The Lord Wentworthe ;
The Lord Wilmott ;
Mr Longe, Secretarey ;
Mr Oder and Mr Marsonett, Assistants ;
Sr Eduard Walker, Receur Generall.

Groomes of the Bed Chamber :—

Mr Seamore, Mr Hardinge, Mr Prodgers.

Gent: Vasher of the Priuey Chamber :—

Mr Pooley.

Gentl: of the Priuey Chamber :—

Mr Lane.

Doctor Frasser, Phisitian. Mr Smithe, Cupe Bearer.

Groomes of the Priuey Chamber :—

Mr Marche ;
Mr Cartrett ;
Mr Freeman, Gentleman Vasher ;
Mr Lyle, Barbar ;
Mr Chasse, Apothecarey ;
Mr Wiseman, Chirurgian.

Mr Lightfoote, Groome of the Robes.

Pages of the Bed Chamber :—

Mr Cheaffinche, Mr Huson, Mr Rogers.

Groomes of the Grate Chamber, and Waitte Pages
of the Presence also :—

Mr White, Mr Fox, Closett Keeper,
Mr Andrewes, Mr Edgar, Taylore.

James Jack, Yeoman of the Bowes.

M^ris Freeman, Laundresse to the Bodye.

M^ris Cheaffinche, Sempstris.

Alex: Hill, Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen
Vaitters.

The Stables :—

Mr Roades, Equire. Mr Vindam, Page of Honnor.

Footemen :—

Aleaster Murray, Peiter Neue,

Jo: Herringe, Jo: Forbesse,

William Murray, Richard Kealey.

George Auerge, Sumpterman, with 7 or 8 more be-
loinging to the Querrye.

Hes Maiestie comandid me at Falkland, 22 day of
Julij, 1650, to sett doun thses folioung deuices for
the standars of the regiment of horses of his Maies-
ties Lyffe Gaurd.

For the one syde of the Colonells standard, being
azure, a suord and scepter in salteur, wnder a croune
imperiall, or, with this motto vnderneath, in gold let-
ters, “ Nobis hæc invicta miserunt.” One the other syde,
“ Couenant; for Religione, King and Kingdomes.”

L. Colonell, azure, a thill crouned with the im-
periall croune of Brittane, with this motto, in gold
letters, “ Nemo me impune lasset;” and one the
other syde, as that of the Colonells.

For the Maiors standard, azure, a salteur, arg:
wiche is the badge of Scotland; with this motto, in

gold letters wndernethe, "Pro Religione, Rege et Patria;" and one the other syde, as that of the Colonells.

For the standards of the other troupes of the regiment keeping the feild, blew, they may adorne the same with quhat impresse, rebus ore dewisse they best please, so that they tend to the defence of conuenant, religione, King and countrey.

Colonell,

Alex : Earle of Eglintone.

L. Colonell,

Ja : Levingstone, Vis : of Neubrughe.

Maior,

Lykwayes, this same 22 of Julij, at his Mat^{ies} command, I ordered thesse following deuices to be putt wpon the ensigns and colors of his Mat^{ies} footte regiment of his Lyffe Gaurdes.

For the Colonell, in the midle of a blew feild, his Maiesies coate of armes, viz. Scotland, England, France and Irland, quartered, without aney croune ouer them, in the midle of the enseinge ; and one the other syde of them, in grate gold letters, thesse wordes, "Conenant; for Religione, King and Kingdome."

L. Colonell, azure, ane vnicorne, arg.; the wther syde as of the first.

Maior, azure, in the midle a lyone rampant, or; the wther syde as of the first.

First Capitane, 3 floure de lices in a azure feild.

Second Capitane, or, a lyone rampant, guelettes, in the middle of ane azure enseinge.

Third Capitane, azure, 3 lioncells gradient, or.

Fourte Capitane, azure, a harpe, or, fringed, arg.

All the 4 Enseinges must haue one the other syde the wordes of the acte of parliament, in grate gold letters, "Couenant; for Religione, King and Kingdomes."

Archbald, Lord Lorne, eldest sone to the Marquesse of Argyle, Colonell.

His Maiestie came from Stirling the 29 of Julij, at the instigatione of the Earle of Eglintone, to the armey. His coming bred muche ioy to the souldiery, and courage, bot grate confusion and neglecte of deutie in the campe; the King lodged in the Lord Balmerinoches housse in Leithe.

His Maiestie stayed at Leith wntill Fryday the 3d of Aguste, 1650, and then, sore against his auen mynd, he wes moued by his counsell and the generall persons of the armey, to reteire himselfe to Dumfermlinge.

The toun of Edinbrughe gaue his Maiestie a banquett after he returned from the castle, in the vpper chequer housse, one Friday, 2d of Aguste; he stayed not ther aboue 2 hours.

The last of Julij, Sr James Hackett receavid a grate fryte at a skirmishe with the epimey; he should

haue secondit the L. Generall, bot turnid and never
lowsid a pistoll aganist the enimy, bot-tooke him to
the speed of his horsse heiles.

The Earle of W. beinng commandit the nixt day
in the morning to marche out one a partey, said he
could not goe one vpone service wntill he had his
brackefaste. The brackefaste was delayed aboue 4
houres in getting, wntill the L. Generall being pri-
uily adwertissed by a secrett frind, that my Lord
was peaceably myndit that morning, sent him ex-
prease orders not to marche, to sauе his reputacione.
One this, the gallants of the armey raissed a pro-
uerbe, "That they wold not goe out one a partey
wntill they gate ther breackefaste."

One Wednesday, 31 of Julij, Gen: Maior Rob:
Montgomery, and Colonell Straquhane, led out a
pairtey, against the enimy, of 2000 horsse and 500
foote, and beat him soundlie; and if he had had
1000 more, they had routted his quhole armey.
They killed to him 5 Colonells and L. Colomells;
mortly woundit L. Gen: Lambert, and aboue 500
souldiers, and returned with no grate losse.

One Monday the 29. of Julij, Cromwell, with all
his armey, assaulted our trenches neir the Quarrell
holles, bot wes valliantly beat offe and repulsed, and
2 of his canon takin; and hes footte partey routted
by Lawers regiment, quho doublett alone, mounted
the hill at St. Leonards chapell, and dange them

from ther canon, wich they had planted ther to shotte one our trenches at the Quarrell holles. The Englishe flange ther armes from them, and betooke them to ther heiles, wntill a brigad of horsse aduanced, and reganed their canon; bot with grate losse of men and horse, quhom Lawers men from the hedges and rockes played wncessantly with ther musketts.

Cromwell being soundly beattin one Vedeniday by our men, reteired backe to Muchellbrughe, Prestone and Inereske one Thursday, and ther begane to iintrinche himselfe; he made stables of all the churches for hes horsses quhersoeuer he came, and burned all the seatts and pewes in them; rifled the ministers housses, and distrayed ther cornes.

Cromwell sent a trumpte, on Thursday the 1 of Aguste, to L. Generall Lesley, with a liste of suche prisoners of ours as he had takin since his inwading the countrey, wiche amounted to the nomber of 80, and desyred that he might haue them exchanged.

The L. Generall, with the adwyssse of the Committee, did returne the blasphemer this ansauer, that he had giuen strict order and command to all the countrey, not to take or moleste aney of his horsse ore footte souldiers in ther peceable retrait home to ther auen countrey, bot to intertwane them kyndly, and assure them a saffe passage to ther homes.

3d of Aguste, Sr James Hackett and Colonell

Scotte, cleird by the committee, zet that did little salue ther honor amongst honest men and souldiours of worthe and reputacione.

The Committee of Parliament for purging the armeys, did meitt this 2, 3 and 5 dayes of Agust; they acted nothing against the enimy, bot purged out of the armey aboue 80 commanders. The ministers in all places preached incessantly for this purging, shewing, if that committe did not proeid, the consequences that wold follow wold certanly proue lamentable and destructive, and wold vndoubtedly multiplie Gods judgments vpone the land and armey.

One Monday the 5 day of Aguste, Cromwell reteirred backe with his armey from Mussilbrughe and Inneresacke to Dumbar, after he had sent the day befor, a letter, most ridiculus and blasphemous to the Comission of the Generall Assembly, and a replay to the Committee of Estaits anssuer to his foolishe declaracione, being in effecte nothing bot a rapsodey of bosting and hyperbolick nonsense.

One Friday, the 9 of this mounth of Agust, ther came from the Committee of the Armeys and Kirk to his Maiesty, to Dumfermling, commissioners, viz. the Earle of Lothean, Secretarey; Sr Archhald Jhonston, Register; Mr Robert Douglas, Mr James Guthrie, Ministers; and Mr Robert Barclay, Pronest of Irwing, to intreat him that he wold be gra-

tiously pleased to subscribe that declaratione, wiche
the armey so muche desyred his Mat^{ie} to emitt for
the satisfaction of all honest men; wiche wes deliuern-
ed by the Marques of Argyle to him some few dayes
befor. His Maiestie did receaue ther message gra-
tiously, about 1 a clocke in the afternoone, and de-
layed giuing them anssuer wntill his returninge
from hunting in the eiuning this night, wiche he de-
syred them to expecte; bot they receauid no con-
tentment: the King dennyng absolutly to declare
aney thing [that] might rube vpone his father, so
they deceipt, vpone Saterday, vnsatisfied.

Cromwell, with his armey, raisse one Tuesday the
13 day, from Mussilbrughe, and vent vest with to-
wardes Colintoun; and our armey drew fourth of
ther trinches, and marched after them towards Cor-
storphine.

This Tuesday his Maiestie called a counsell at
Dumfermling, the first he held since his coming to
Scotland; it [was] held in his Mat^{ie} bed chamber;
ther wer present of counsellers ther, Argyle, Lothean,
Eglinton, Tuedale, Lorne, Thesaurer Deput, &c. The
results of ther consultatione wer, that his Maiestie
should presently wreatt to the Commissione of the
Kirke, and shew them that he wold follow ther ad-
wisse, not only in the declaracione, bot in all thinges
ells that concernid the peace of the kirke and reli-
gion, and covenant; only he intreated them to be

als sparing of his fathers name and memorie as necessarily could be.

2. The wther resulte of this counsall wes, that his Maiestie and his quholl familie should to morrow, being Wedinsday, remoue to St. Jhonstoun, and ther duell wntill he saw how matters went betwen the armey and ther enimey Cromwell.

The King went from Dumfermling to Perth, one Friday the 16 day of Aguste, being Fryday; and it was 10 a clocke at night befor he cam ther.

One Wedinsday, in the afternoone, the Earle of Weeymes and Mr George Winrham of Liberton, came to Dumfermling to his Maiestie, with a shorte declaratione of the Comission of the Kirkes, ratified by the Com: of Estaits, shewing, that since, by ther frequent messages and petitions sent to his Maiesy anent his assent to a declaration to be emitted, he had altogider refussed the same; thesse, therfor, wer to shew to the world, that wntill he condescendit to passe the forsaid declaratione, they wold nather auen him nor his causse. The ministeres Maiesy had wrettin for 2 dayes befor, for soluing some scruples he had in the declaratione they demandit, cam to him one Thursday to Dumfermling, viz.

Mr David Dicksone, Mr Patrick Gilespie,

And after much disputatione, some alterations in

wordes wer accordit one; it being wrettin ouer in mundo, his Maiestie signed the same, at Dumfermling, one Friday the 16 day of Agust, about 8 in the afternoone, and immediatly therafter tooke horsse for Perthe.

They all, both churche and stait, passed from that declaracione sent by the Earle of Weymes and Liberton; and gane his Maiestie humble thankes for granting the desyres of the church, staite, and armey.

'The Heads of the Declaration subscribed at Dumfermling, 16 Agust, 1650.

Thoughe his Matie, as a deutifull sone, be obliged to honor the memorie of his royll father, and to haue in estimation the persone of his mother, yet doeth he desyre to be deeply humbled and afflicted in spirit befor God, becausse of his fathers opposition to the worke of God, and to the soleme leauge and couenant, by wich so muche of the blood of the Lordes people hath beine shed in thesse kingdomes; and for the idolatry of his mother, the toleratione quherof in the kings housse, as it was matter of grate humbling to all the protestant churches, so could it not be bot a heighe pronocation aganist him, quho is a jelous God, visiting the sinns of the fathers vpon the children, &c.

2. That he hath not subscribed the couenant vpon

aney sinister intentione and crooked deseinge, bot sincerly; and that he will haue no frinds or enimies, bot thesse of the couenant; requyring all to lay downe ther enmity against the causse and people of God.

3. That the trettey with the Irishe be void.
4. That by hes commissions at sea, no merchants following ther trade be interrupted; and though his Mat^e desyre to constructe weill of the intentions of thosse (in reference to him) that opposed the couenant, yet he will not giue comissione to aney such, wntill they take the coauenant, and giue euidence of ther integritie, &c.
5. That he will satisfie the desyres of Englishe and Irishe good subiects; and giue parliament of England, sitting in fredome, shall prewin him with the propositions presented be bothe kingdomes, he will not only accord them with alterations, bot doe quhat is farther necessarey for prosecutting the ends of [the] covenant, especially in reformation of the churche of England, and as the diwynnes at Westminster accorded; and that the churche of England may enjoy full liberty and freedome of all assemblies, and pouer of kirke censures and ordinances, and members, in matters ecclesiasticke, &c.
6. To passe ane acte of oblivion to all, except the cheiffe obstructers of the worke of reformatiōne, and the authors of the change of gouernment and the

murthers of his royall father ; the number and persons to be lefte to the housses of parliament ; and prowyding they lay doun arms.

7. That since the sectaries haue inwadit Scotland, &c. he desyres and expectes, that the weill affected in England will lay hold one the opportunity to promoue the couenant, and establishe the ancient government, &c.

The armeyes remonstrance to the Committee of Estaits, sent by the Lord Burlie, Maior Generall Holburne, Sr Johne Brune and Colonell Gilbert Ker, desyring the purging of the armey furder, if they think fitt ; as also the purging of his Maiesties courte and familey ; and that they wold putt the lawes made for that effecte to dew executione, &c.

15 Aguste, 1650.

The Committee of Estaits returned them harty thankes for ther remonstrance and suplicatione, and assured them that they wold not fail to endeuer ther wtermost to see thesse lawes made effectuall, whch they tooke so to harte, as a matter of grate consequence and heighe concernment for the good, honore, weilfaire and saftie of religion, King and kingdomes.

Memorandum : That one Fryday the 30 of the mounthe of Aguste 1650, betuix 10 and 11 at night, ther was seine in the firmament a fyrrie forked suord, coming from the northe, and it did euanishe, and

passee away out of sight south east. Andrew Balfour and Henrey Hope, merchants of Edinburghe, being one the watche, with maney hundereths more, did see it, and testifies the same to be of treuthe.

The Comissione of the Kirkes and Committee of Estaits declaratione, quhen the Kinges Maiesty delayed to seinge the declaration of the 16 of Aguste; by them repelled, quhen the King seigned it.

Westkirke, the 18 of Aguste, 1650. The Comissione of the Generall Assemblie, considirng ther may be just ground of stumbling, from the Kings Maiestie refussing to subscriue and emitt the declaration offred to him by the Committee of Estaits and the Commissioners of the Generall Ass: concerning his former carriage, and resollutions for the future, in reference to the causse of God, and the enimies and frinds therof, doeth therfor declaire, that this kirke and kingdome doe not owen nor espouesse anie malignant parties quarrell ore interest; bot that they fight meirlie vpon ther former groundes and principals, and in defence of the causse of God and of the kingdome, as they haue done thesse 12 zeires bygaine; and therfor, as they disclaime all the sin and the gilte of the King and of his housse, so they will not auen him or his intrest, no wayes then with a subordinatione to God, and sua fare as he

aines and prosecutes the causse of God, and dis-
claimes his and his fathers oppositions to the causse
of God and to the couenant, and lykwayes all the
enimies therof; and that they will, with conuenient
speed, take in consideracione the papers laitly sent
wnto them from Oliver Cromwell, and vindicat them-
selues from all the falsehoods conteined therin; espe-
cially in thesse thinges quherin the quarrell betuix
ws and that partie is misstaited, as if wee auned the
lait Kings procedinges; and we resolued to prose-
cute and manteine his present Maiesties intrest be-
for and without acknowledgment of the sine of his
housee, and former wayes, and satisfaction to Gods
people in bothe kingdomes.

W. A. KER.

13 of Agust, 1650. The Comittee of Estaites hau-
ing seine and considerit a declaracione of the Com-
missione of the Generall Assemblie, anent the stait-
ing of the quarrell quheron the armey is to fight, doe
approue the same, and hartlie concur therin.

MR THO : HENDERSONE.

29 of Aguste, 1650. The Comittee of Estaites,
conforme to the commissione given to them by the
Estaits of Parliament, in Julay last, for calling or
adiorning the parliament, and seing it was continued
by acte of parl: to this day; the said Comittee of
Estaits does adiorne the said dyet of parliament (in
respecte that Oliuer Cromwell and his armey of sec-

taries and blasphemers haue invadit this kingdome, and are now laying within the bosome therof,) wntill the 10 day of September following, in this instant zeire of God, 1650.

2 Sept: being Tuesday, by the brecke of day, our armey being in grate security, hauing left the hill, a grate pairt of them (wich was ther strenth and forte) wer surprised and routted by Cromwell and the sectarian armey; maney takin of the footte, maney woundit, and about 8 or 900 killed: the horsse and cauallry receaued litle or no hurte at all, more then they wer disperssed. This wes neire Broxmouth, a myle and a halffe aboue the toun of Dumbar, quither Cromwell was fled to shipe his footte and ordinance; hauing resolued to force his retrait home-ward, with his horsses, had he not seene, the euning befor, our footte and horsse, imprudently descend from the hill to the plaine, in grate security, to his seine aduantage, hauing had continuall intelligence of our most secrett deliberations and counsells. By this routing our armey, he gained bothe Leith and Edinbrughe tounes, for they did cast ther ports op-
pin to him.

Men of note killed at this dismall routte of Dumbar, were—

L. Wederburne Home, elder, a Colonell;

L. Wederburne, younger, L. Colonell;

Sr Will: Douglas of Kirknes, a Colonell;

Mr Geo: Winrham of Libertone, a Lord of the Session, one of the Comittee of Estates, deyed 8 dayes therafter, of his wounds, at Dumbar; Sr Jo: Haldan of Gleneggies, Knight, a Colonell;

Robert Melweill, Leiuetenant Colonell to him;

Jo: Cockburne, Maior to that regiment;

Colonell James Ker;

Colonell Gray;

Colonel Maxwell, Calderwoods brother;

L. Col: Montgomerey, of Craigbaey;

L. Colonell David Wymes;

Colonell Scott;

Sr Robert Scott;

Rutmaster Collesse;

Rutmaster Lidingtoune of Saltcottes;

Maior Cockburne;

Col: Alexander Stewarte.

10 Septembrie. The parliament from this day was againe adiorned, to be holdin at Stirlinge, on Tuesday the first day of October, 1650.

At Stirlinge, the 12 of Septem: 1650.

A shorte declaracione and varninge to all the congregations of the Kirke of Scotland, from the Commissioners of the General Assembly.

Albeit the Lord, quhosse judgments are vnsearchable, and quhosse wayes past findinge out, hes brought the land werey low wnder the hand of ane

prewailinge enimēy. Zet must wee not forbear to declaire the mynd of God, nor vthers refusse to harken thereto. It wer superfluous to gie answier to the maney calumnies and reproches that are blazed abroad; for albeit in eurey thing wee cannot justifie the conducte of the armey, zet wee hold it our deutie to desyre eurey one not to beleive groundles reports, bot rather to eye the Lord, and looke vpe to the hand that smytts them. And therfor, in the first place, wee exhorte and varne all the inhabitants of the land, to searche out ther iniquities, and to be deeplie humbled befor the Lord, that he may turne away his wraith from us. The Lord hath wounded ws, and chasteissed ws sore; wiche sayes, that our iniquities are muche, and that our sins are increased. It concerneth the King to mourne for all the grivous prouocations of his fathers housse, and for all his auen guiltines; and to consider if he hes come to the conenant, and joyned himselfe to the Lord, vpone politike intrests, for gaining a croune to himselfe, rather then to aduance religione and righteousnes; that it is iniquitie quhilk God will not forgett, excepte it be speedilie repented offe. It concerns our Nobles and Judges to consider whither ther carriadge in publicke matters be straight and equall, or rather sauoring of seeking themselves and the thinges of this worlde; and how they walke in ther families, and in ther priuat conuersations.

Ther is in maney a grate deall of peruersnes, and incorrigiblenes in regard of forsaking some and performing some deuties, notwithstanding publicke confessions and ingagements; and this cannot bot heighlie prwock the Lord. And it concerneth the offi-
cers of the armey, especially thesse quho are cheiffe among them, to weight weell quhat the Lord hes aganist them, and to repent of ther diffidence and carnall way of acting and underwaluing of Gods people. And ministers haue also neid to searche themselues concerning ther faithfullnes to be sound, for wiche God is angrie; doutles euen amongst thesse is muche negligence. Albeit the Lord hes suffred that armey of perfideous and blasphemous sectaries to prewaill, zet God forbid that the land should complay with him, quhateuer may be the plausible and faire carriage of some of that enimy, zet doubtles, ther is ane lewin of error and hypocrassy amongst them, wiche all the lowers of treuth wold deceern and awoyd. As the Lord hes trayed the stabilitie and integrtie of his people in the land heirtosfore, by the prewailling of malignants, so doeth he now tray them, by the prewailling of sectaries; and wee trust they will thinke it ther deutie and commendatione to proue staidfast against them, als weill as the other.

3. Nather wold men be lesse cairfull and actiue to opposse the enimy, then they haue beine in oppos-

ing malignants heirtofor; our religione, liues, liberties and estaits, are als muche in hazard now as euer; all the ordinances of Jesus Christ in the land are in danger, and the foundatione lyke to be ouerturnid by thesse men quho are oblidged, by the band of the couenant, to manteine all thesse; and it wer a grate guiltines to ly doun and complay and erutche vnder the burden of the strange impositions that they will lay wpon ws, and as men without head, to suffer our land to be brought in bondage, and ourselves to be robbed of all thesse thinges quhilk are most presious and deire to ws. If wee should doe so, the Lord wold be angrie with ws, and our posterity could not bot cursse ws.

4. Wee wold not think that all danger from the malignants is now gone, seing that ther is a grate maney suche in the land, quho still retein ther former principalls; therfor we wolde, with als muche watchfullnes and tendernes now as euer, awyde ther snars, and beware of complayance and coniunctione with them; and take head, that wnder a pretence of doing for the King and kingdome, they gett not power and strenth wnto ther handes, for adwanceing and promoueing ther old malignant desseinges. Doubtles our saftie is in holding fast our former principalls, and keeping a straighte faithe, without declyning to the right hand ore to the lefte.

5. It concernes all the inhabitants of the land to bewarre of murmuringe and complaninge aganist Gods dispesasances, and questioning the treuthe and goodnes of our causse, or quarreling with God, or blam-
ing or casting of the couenant, becausse of aney
thing that hath befallin them, that wer a grate ini-
quitie not to be pardoned. Lett ws beare the indig-
natione of the Lord patientlie, becausse wee haue
sinned against him, wntill he plead our causse and
execut judgment for ws ; he will bring ws fourthe
to the light, and we shall behold his righteous-
nes.

**Causes of a soleme publicke humiliatione vpon
the defait of the armey, to be keepit through-
out all the congregations of the Kirk of Scot-
land.**

Albeit soleme publicke humiliations hes beine
muche slighted, and gone about in a formall way by
maney in this land, so that it is not one of the least
of our prouocations, that wee haue drawin neire to
God with our mouthes, and keepit our hertes fare
from him ; for wch the Lord hath turned the wi-
sdome of the wysse unto foollishnes, and the strenthe
of the strong men unto weaknes ; zet seing it is a
deutie that hath oftin prouin confortable to ws-
wards, God doeth nou call ws in a speciall way by
a singular peice of dispensatione ; and knowing that

all quho are acquanted with God in the land will make conscience of it, wee conceause it expedient that the quhole land be hambled for the causes following :

First, The continued ignorance and profanitie of the bodie of the land, and the obstinacey and incorrigiblenes of maney, notwithstanding of all the caires that God hath takin vpon ws by his word, and by his workes of mercey and judgement, to teache ws in the knowledge of his name, and to refraine ws from the evill of our wayes.

2. The manifest prouocations of the Kinges houesse, wiche wee feare are not throughlie repented off, nor forsaken by him to this day; togidder with the crooked and precipitant wayes that wer takin by sandrie of our statesmen for caring one the trettey with the King.

3. The bringing home with the King a grate maney malignants, and indeworing to keepe some of them about him, and maney of them in the kingdome, notwithstanding of publicke resolutions to the contrarey.

4. The not purging of the Kinges familie from malignant and profane men, and the constituting of the saamen of weill affected and godlie persons; albeit it hathe beine oftein pressed vpone the parliament and Committee of Estaits, wadertaking and promised to be performed by them.

5. The leueing of a most malignant and profaine
gaurd of horsse to be abouthe the King, quho ha-
uing beine sent for to be purgit abouthe 2 dayes
befor the defaite, wer suffred to be, and feight in our
armey.

6. The exceeding grate slaknes of maney, and
auersnes and vntowardnes of some, in the cheiffe ju-
dicatories of the kingdome, and in the armey, in
guid motione and publick deuties, especially in
thesse thinges that concerne the purging of judica-
tories and the armey from malignant and scanda-
lous persons, and filling all places of powre and
trust with men of knownen integritie and trust, and
of a blamles and Christiane conversatione; togider
with grate inclinations to keepe and bring in malig-
nancis to the judicatories and to the armey, as if the
land could not be gydit and defendit without thesse;
and grate repyning and craying out against all that
is done to the contrarie, and studding to make the
same ineffectuall.

7. The exceeding grate diffidence of some of the
cheiffe leaders of our armey, and wthers amongst
ws, quho thought wee could not be saued bot by ane
numerous armey; who, quhen wee haue gottin
maney thousands togider, wold not hazard to acte
aney thing, notwithstanding that God offred faire
opportunities and aduantages, and fitted the spiritts
of the souldiers for ther deutie; for carnall confi-

dence that was in maney of the armey, to the dispysing of the enimy, and promising victorie to themselves, without eying of God.

8. The lousnes, insolencie and oppiessione, of maney in the armey, and the litle or no caire that was takin by maney to preserue the corne, by wiche it hath come to passe that werey much of the food of the poore people of the land haue beine neidlesly destroyed ; and quhill wee euen remember this, wee wishe that the prophanitie and oppressione of sundrie of oure officers and souldiers in Ingland, quhen we were fighting for the assistance of the parliament of that kingdome, may not be forgottin, becausse it was matter of stumbling in that land, so it is lyke it is ane of the causses of the sore indignatione now manifested aganist ws by the handes of thesse men.

9. Our grate wnthankefullnes for former mercies and deliuernances, and euen for maney tokins of the Lords fauor and goodnes towards our present armey quhill they wer togider, and the grate impatience of spirit that was to be seine in maney thesse weekes past, quhilk made them limitt the Lord, and to compleine and weerie of his delaying of ane deliuerance.

10. The enuing and eyeing of the Kings intrest, and quarrell by maney, without subordinatione to religione, and the liberties and saueties of this kingdomes.

11. The carnall selue seiking and crooked way of
esadrie in our judicatories and armies, quho make
ther imployments and places rather sone matter of
intrest and gaine, and preferment to themselues,
then of aduancing religione and righteousness in the
land.

12. The not putting difference betwix thesse that
feare God, and thesse that feare him not, for our ser-
vices, our companie, our imployments, bot accompt-
ing all men alyke, maney times preferring thesse
quho haue nothing of God in them.

13. The exceeding grate negligence that is in
grate ones, and maney others, in performing the deut-
ties in ther families, notwithstanding of our former
soleme acknowledgement of the samen; as also, our
neglecte of the deuties of mutuall edificatione, and
grate fruitfullness and barrennes that is to be seine
amongest all sorts of persons; togider with the fol-
lowing of deuties with a grate deall of mixture of car-
nall affections and fleschly wisdome, whch grines
the Spirit of God, and takes away muche of the
beutie of the Lords image from our judicatories.

As we wold be humbled for thesse thinges, so
wold wee also intreat the Lord that he wold sancti-
fie this affliction to his people, that they nather
dispyasse his chastisings, nor faint quhen they are re-
bukit of him; bot that they may beare his indigna-
tione patiently, and cleue steadfastly to the treatise

and the covenants, and the causse of God, without
zeilding to the pouer of the enimey, or receauing
ther errors, or complaying ather with them one the
one hand, ore malignants one the other; and that
the Lord wold poure out of his Spirit wpon the peo-
ple, that ther spiritts may be raissed wnto ther den-
tie, and that they may be filled and furnished of
God with wisdome and resolutione to acte aganist
ther enimies for the honor of God, ther auen pre-
seruatione; and that the Lord wold not suffer them
to be tempted aboue that wiche they are able to
beare, bot that he wold breake the yoke of ther op-
pressors from off ther neckes, and giue them salua-
tione and deliuernace; earnestly to intreat the Lord
in priuat and in publicke, that he wold preserue
with ws the ordinances of Jesus Christe, the king-
dome, the Kings Mat^{es} persone, the ministrie, from
the pouer of ther enimies, quho seekes the destruc-
tion of all.

Maney of the ministers of the prouince of Fyffe,
at the first, refusssed to reid thesse reasons, especia-
lly,

Mr James Wood,

Mr Ja : Bruce,

Mr David Forret,

Mr Frederick Carmichell,

Mr Jo: Mackgill, zounger, Mr Henrey Rymere,

Mr Jo : Mackgill, elder,

with maney more; wch wes lyke to grow to werey
grate schismine; some did not sticks to say, that 5

ore 16 men wer too bolde to giue out ressons to a quhole churche, without a more frequent meitting of the Comissione of the Generall Assemblay.

Mr James Wood mainly stumbled at some wordes ill placed and worsse expressed, in the 2 artickle of the causses of the fast; he said he wold with his pene (if they did not mend it) make all the world know the wntreuthe therof. The wordes wer thesse: Togider with the crooked and precipitant wayes that wer takin by our commissioners for carriing one the trettey with the King. Bot the xing leaders at Stirling, (to quhome Mr James, and some of the deligatts of the prouinciall of Fyffe, posted in grate haist, both ministers and elders) gaue contentment, by expressing the former so:—Togider with the crooked wayes and precipitant, that wer takin by sundrie of our staitsmen, for cariing one the trettey with the King.

The synod of Fyffe for the most pairt, lykwayes, at this tyme, wold haue suche as wer classed for the lait ingagement, 1648, and now wer on ther satisfactione and penance, receauid to the participatione of the sacraments, and giue satisfactione to the kirke, admitted to publicke imployments in the comon defence of ther natvie countrey. Bot this was altogider denayed both by the Comissione of the Generall Assemblay and Comittee of Estaits, convenyid at Stirling, the 25 of Sept: 1650.

1 Octobris, 1650. The parliament that wes adiorned to this day, to be haldin at Stirling, by ther coram mett, and adiorned the same to hold the 22 day of this same mounthe of October, 1650, at Stirling, Perth, or St. Andrewes, as therafter should be condescendit one; and the King then withoute furder delay to be crouned.

Stirling, 27 Sept: 1650. The Committee of Es-taits, considering the necessarey deutie lying vpone them, in prosecutione of the acte of parliament, and according to the frequent and serious remonstrances of the Commissione of the Churche, for purging of the Kings familey of al profaine, scandalous, malignant and disaffected persons; and that it be constituted of such as are pious, and weill affected to the causse and couenant, quho haue not opposed the same by ther counsells and actions. And lykwayes considring the grate offence hes beine takin that the persons after nominattet haue not remoued from courte, nor depaerted out of the kingdome respec-tively; and hauing takin also into consideracion the report of the sub-comittie, appoynted to think on the purging of the Kings familey, doth heirby ther-for ordaine and command

The French Marques of Villaneuffe;

The Earle of Cleueland;

Lord Wentworthe, his sone;

Viscount Grandeson;
Lord Volmett;
Lord Withringtone;
Robert Longe, Secretarey;
Sr Eduard Walker, Garter;
Mr Progers, Groome of his Maties Bed Chamber;
Master Lane;
Master Marche;
Colonell Darcey;
Mr Antoney Jacksone;
Maior Jacksone;
Colonell Loes;
Master Oder, wnder Secretarey;
Lord St. Paule;
Sr Philipe Musgrauë;
Sr Faithfull Fortskew;
Sr Timothey Fetherstons;
L. Coll : Meutis;
Collonell Carbraithe;

to depairet the courte within 24 houres, and to remoue out of the kingdome within 20 dayes after intimatione; and Doctor Fraser, and Sr George Melueill, to withdraw from the courte within 24 houres. And to the effecte that the persons forsaide may not pretend ignorance heirof, the comittee ordanes Sr James Balfoure of Kynaird, Knight, his Maiesties Lyone King of Armes, to make dew and speedie intimatione heirof; comanding Sr Jo: Broune, Colo-

nell, and the officers of footte of his Maiesties lyffe
gaurd, to put this present acte into executions ;
with certificacione to all and curey of the afforsaid persons,
that if they falzie to giue obedience heir-
wato, the said Sr Jo : Broune, Coll : is to apprehend
them in aney place within the shynes wher they shall
be ; and the officers of the footte gaurd to seasse
vpone them within the verge of the courte, to be
disposed vpone as the committtee shall thinke fitt ; for
doing quherof, thesse shall be comand and varrand
sufficient. Extract.

C. W. HENDERSONE.

With this sete for purging the Kings housse, the
Committee of Estates wrett me this letter follownng,
bearing dait at Stirling, the 26 day of September,
1650.

Much honoured—Wheras wee have thought it
necessarey that the persons mentioned in the acte
her inclosed be remoued from courte, and ordaind
to depairt out of the kingdome, wee doe herby au-
thorisse and requesyre you to intimat the same to the
persons concernid, and to see the acte put in exe-
cutions by the officers of the armey therby ordaind
to doe it ; to quhome you are lykwayes to intimat
the ordinance of the committee, that if need be, they
may doe quhat is enioyned them by the acte. The
prosecutione quherof wee committ to your care and

faithfullnesse, as you will be anssuerable, not doubt-
ing but you will approue yourselue to

Your affectionat frinds,

E. LOUDOUN, Cancellarius.

I. P. D. Com:

Stirling, 26 Octob: 1650.

I receaud this afforsaid letter at my auen housse
of Kynaird, aboute 9 a clocke in the morning, one.
Thursday the 3d. of October, and was at Perth
about 12 a clocke the same day; and after I had
kissed his Maiesties hand, I shew him my message.
He desyred me to forbeare making intimatione to
9 of them, wch he marked with a long score in the
roll, wntill he spoke with the Lord Chaneeler, to
quhome and the comittee, he had wretti to spare
thesse wntill the sitting doun of the parl: bot de-
syred me to goe one with the rest of them. That
same night, at 9 at night, the L. came to Perth, and
spoke with the King one Fridayes morning, and
brought him a letter from the Comittee of Estaits,
containing ane absolute refussal to suffer aney of
thesse persons sent to me in list, to stay aboute his
person or courte; so I went one, and made intima-
tione to all, ather by word or wreath, conforme to the
acte and missiue of the Committee of Estaits direct-
ed to me.

Friday, 4 Octob: 1650. The Kings Maiestie, as,

if going one hauking, went auay from St. Jhonstoune one horsse backe, about halffe ane hour past one in the afternoone, accompanied only with thesse fol-loung seruants :

Henrey Symeour, a Groome of his Bed Chamber ; Mr Rodes, Mr Andrew Cole, and Mr Tho: Wind-am, 3 Gentlemen of his Stable ; with Mr Cartewright, a Groom of his Priuey Chamber ; without aney chance of clothes or linnings, more then wes one his bodey, in [a] thin ryding sutt of stufte. From Perth he red softlie throughe South Inche, and then at a full carreire, to the backe of Inche Shyra, quher he passed, and in ane hour and a halffe from Perth, red to Didope, by Dundie ; from thence, the Viscount of Didope conwayed him to Aughter Housse that same night, and not staying ther, the Earle of Buchan and Vis: Didope conwayed him to Cortu-quhay, the duelling place of the Earle of Airlie, ane excommunicat papist, quher, after a litle refreshment, that same night he read with a gaurd of some 60 or 80 Heighlandmen wpe the glen to ane poure cottage belonging to the Laird of Cloua ; in al, from Perthe, the way he went, some 42 myles befor he rested.

One Fridayes night, 4 Octob: a litle befor day, hauing layed him to rest his weiried bodey, he was found by L. Collonell Narne, of Sanfurd, and Colonell Bynton, ane Englishman, sent by Colonell Ro-

bert Montgomerie, (quhom Scottscraigie, by the way of Fyffe, hed adwertised at Forfar of his Maiesties suddaine deporture to the malignants from his auen people and court) laying in a nastie roume, one ane old bolster aboue a matte of segges and rushes, ouerweiried and werey fearfull.

In a prettey spaee after Narne, came Robert Montgomerie and Scottscraigie, with Sr Alex: Hope and one of his Maiesties haukes; they did persuad the King to horsse, it being nou almost 7 a clocke, and they wold wait one him, and liue and dye with him. The King told Rob: Montgomerey that Doctor Frasser had betrayed him, in assuring him that he should haue beine that day he cam away one deliuered vpe to the English, and all hes seruants hanged. They assurid his Maiestie that all was most falls, and he bot a traitor; thus discoursing, Didope, and his few Cloua men that wer then his Maiesties gaurd, wold haue had the King vpe to the hills, assuring him, that ther, within some 5 or 6 myles, he wold find 2000 horsse and 5000 footte to atteind his commandiments; bot erre he was awarre, Rob: Montgomeries 2 regiments of horsse appeirs, some 600 horsse, quherat Buchan, Didope and ther begerly gaurd, begane to shecke ther eares, and speake more calmley, and in a lower strain; so they conducted his Maiestie to Huntley Castle in the Carsse of Gourey, quher he stayed all Saterdayes night,

and from thence, one Sunday in the afternoohe, he came to Perth, the 6 of Octob: and hard sermon in his auen chamber of presence, the afternoons sermon in the toune being endit befor he entred the toune.

4 Octobris, 1650. This same day, about 5 in the euining, the L. Chanceler, seinng the King wes in effect depairted, and had left them, he called all of the Committee of Estaits, and such as wer weill affected, to meitt in the westrey of the churche. Ther mett

L. Chanceler,	La: Busbie,
E. Eglintone,	Sr Charles Erskyne,
E. of Lothean,	Lord Lorne,
Ths: Depute,	Lord Machlen,
Kings Aduocat,	Com: St Andrewes,
Sr Jo: Hope,	Com: of Perth,
La: Nidrie,	The Lyone,
La: Suinton,	Ks: Minister.

It was resolued at the meitting to send after the King commissioners, viz:

E. of Dumfermling, E. of Louthean, Secretary of Estait;
Sr Charles Erskyne, James Suord, and Mr James Durhame, the Ks: Minister.

Ther wes wrettin a myld and descreit letter, behinng his Maiestie to returne from that euuell way he had takin, wich might proue destruktive to

himselue, his posteritie and kingdome, if he did not speedilie returne.

The commissioners had 10 artickells of instructions giuen to them, wich they wer to mannage according as necessity should requyre.

10 Octobris, Thursday. The comittie saitt in his Maiesties priuey chamber at Perth:

King present:

Chanceler,	E. Roxbrughe,
Marq: Argyle;	E. Tuedale,
E. Eglintone,	Lord Angus,
E. Cassiles,	Lord Lorne,
E. Louthean,	Lord Machlen, &c.
E. Buckcleuche,	
<i>Barons.</i>	
La: Wachton,	Sr Jo: Smithe,
La: Nidrie,	Sr Will: Dicke,
Sr Jo: Hope,	Ja: Rochehead,
Sr Ch: Erskyne,	Patrick Rosse,
La: Hombie,	Alex: Bower,
La: Keithe,	James Law,
La: of Freiland,	Dauid Sympson, &c.
Sr Jo: Bruce.	
<i>Barrows.</i>	

Nota. This is the first tyme that euer the King satt in the Comittee of the Estaits of Parliament.

In this comittee it wes ordanid, that 5000 bolls of meall should be sent with all sped from Perthshyre to Stirling.

A letter read, shewing that our westernne forces
wer gone to attend the enimyes motions.

A letter to be wrettin in his Maiestie and Estaits
name, to the Earle of Athole and Atholians, to lay
doune armes, and giue vpe the murthers of Sr Jo:
Bruns Leuutenant, wnder the paine of heigh tres-
sone.

Three regiments of horsse appoynted to attend the
motions of the Atholians now in armes.

Colonell Pitescotties regiment ordained to attend
the toune of Perth during his Maties abode ther. And
this wes the soume of all that in effecte was donne
at this Comittee, quherin the Kings Maiestie wes
present in persone.

Perth, 11 Octob: 1650.

Dominus Rex :

L. Chanceler,	E. of Tuedale,
Marq: Argyle,	Lord Angus,
E. of Eglinton,	Lord Lorne,
E. of Cassiles,	Lord Mackleine,
E. of Buckcleuch,	Lord Burlie,
E. of Roxbrughe,	Lord Brechin,
E. of Wymees,	Lord Coupar,
E. of Louthean,	Lord Balcarras.

Sessioners.

Los: Hombie,	Clarkinton,	Ths: depute,
Craighall,	Hopetoun,	Lyone.
Brodie,	Ks: Aduat.	

Barrons.

Waghtone,	Naughton,	Ormestone,
Nidrie,	Freiland,	Buchanan,
Ferney,	Aua,	Keithe.

Burrowes.

Sr Jo: Smith,	Patrick Rosse,
Sr William Dicke,	James Law,
Robert Lockie,	George Gardyne,
Jo : Denhamie,	Dauid Symsonie,
Robert Dauisone,	Robert Whyte.
Alexander Bower,	

Prayer endit, his Mat^e said he was sorrey to shew them at this tyme of that lait wnhappay bussines that befell him, by the wicked counsell of some men quho had deludit him, and deceaued both him and themselves ; bot he hopped in God it wold heirafter proue bothe good for him and them, and make ther mutuall confidence one towardes ane other more firme and effectuall : and that he had commandit his Chanceler to shew them his mynd at more lenthe, in respecte he was not a werey good orator himselue. Then the Lord Chanceler made a longe narratiōne of his Maiesties deporture from Perth, 4 of October by past ; how he returned, and how his Maiestie was wickedly and treacherously deceauid by some that suggested and made him beleue that he was to be randered vpe to the enimey. His Maiesty addit, that as he was a Christian, quben he went first ont

that he had no mynd to depaert; and he trusted in God it wold be a lessone to him all the dayes of his lyffe.

A remonstrance of the prouinciall synod of Perth to the King and Comittee of Estaits, read. The Lord Chanceler giues them thankes for ther caire, and shew them that they haue not beine wanting, nather should be, to redresse wronges; and in some particulars he desyred them to informe themselues better.

The Earle of Cassiles desyred the ministers to condescend vpone the particulars of the crooked wayes (as they in ther remonstrance called them) of carring one the trettey with the Kinge.

The Earle of Louthean said, that his carriage in that bussines was als cleire, als honest and straight, as aney ministers in the world.

The particulars of this remonstrance remitted to 3 of eache estait.

E. of Buckcleuche, La: of Freiland, Sr Jo: Smithe,
E. of Wymees, Ks. Aduocat, Rob: Lockhart,
Lord Burlie. La: of Hombie. Patricke Rosse.

The committee ordaines the Earle of Eglintone to produce the 9 troupers, and the corporall of the lyffe gaurd regiment, sentenced at Stirling to be punished.

The Comittee alredey established, ordaned to take notice and judge of all complaints aganist souldiers,

with pouer to them to acte according to the lawes alredey established, actes of parliament, and artickells of warre, and punish the delinquents.

Letters from L. Generall Lesley to the Lord Chancelor, read, shewing that the enemy was marched towards Glasgow.

This day the Comissioners of the Generall Ass: represents to the committee the abusse of commanders, in taking money for men and horsse, to the grate preiudice of the lewyes; as lykwayes of the abusses wssed by souldiers vpone the countrey people. This complaint alredey comitted with that of the not attending commanders.

Committee ordaines letters presently to be wrettin to the L. Generall, to call such of his forces as he thinks fitt, ore all of them, to Stirling, and to be actiue with them aganist the enimey, for assistance of the westerne forces.

The committee ordannes thesse persons following to prowyde for the meall, and causse it to be sent to Stirling from Fyffe.

Couper Presbeterey, La: of Ferney,

La: of Ayton.

St. Andrewes Presb: La: of Earleshall,

La: of Kincraigie.

Dumfermling Pres: Balmute and Sr Jo: Erskyne.

Kircaldey Presb: La: of Bogie, and

Jo: Malcolme of Balbedie.

The com: ordaines the L. Chanceler to wreatt to [the] westerne forces, and shew them quhat they haue done heir, and wrettin to the Leiuetenant Generall.

Cromwells letter to the Comittee of Estaits, from Linlithgow, 9 of October, read.

A sub-committee appoynted to thinke wether or not Cromwells letter deserues anssuer, and it to be communicat to the Commissione of the Gen: Ass: It is thought fitt to be ansuered, and the sub-comittee to draw vpe ane anssuer to it.

The Com: of Estaits ordaines the subiecte of the conference with the kirk to be, That ther may be suche vnity within the kingdome betuix thosse that lowes the causse, and to thinke vpone the most fitting means for that effecte.

Comittee ordaines all officers furthewith to repaire to ther charges.

Cassiles, Brodie and Rob: Locart to comunicat thesse things to the Commission of the Kirke.

The Comittee of Estaits remitts to the Committee of Conference the petitions of the Earle of Cleueland, and the Lordes Wentworth, Vithringtone, and Vilmott, anent the prorogatione of ther stay, wntill they gett ather a passe from Cromwell, or wtherwayes procure money from England for ther transport.

Saterday, 12 Octob: Acte of indemnitie ordered to be past to suche in Athole, now in rebellion, and

taking of armes, vpone his Maiesties depurture from Perth, 4 Octob:

It is to be remembred, that all the letters that wer sent by his Mat^e ather northe, to Athole, ore elsquhere, for taking armes, wer wrettin at Dundie by Secretarey Longe, Odert, &c.

Monday, 14 Octobris. The La: of Bogie, vpone the recommendation of the Commission of the Kirke, is reponid by the Committee of Estaits to his former integritie, and putt one the Committee of Warr of Fyffeshyre.

The Committee of Estaits ordaines a randeswousse of the armey wnder the command of Generall Lesley to be at Stirling, 24 of October instant; and the shyres to be adwertised of the dayett by letters, that they may, aganist that day, haist out ther recrueuts and leweies aganist that day of the generall randezwousse.

The comittee ordaines the 20 dayes mantinence to be giuen to the souldiers not to be payed; and thesse in Fyffe quho hes alredey payed the same, to be free, and the Generall Comissarey to exacte it off suche as hes not payed the same.

A letter from the L. Generall from Stirling, 12 Octobris, desyring the Com: of Estaits to recall him from his charge, rather then to command him to correspond with them that veld keepe non with him, viz. the vesterne forces.

The committee ordaines the Earle of Cassiles, the Marques of Argyle, Freiland and Brodie, Robert Locart, and Mr Robert Douglas, to goe to the westernne armey, to solicit vnity for the good of the kingdome.

Acte of indemnitie wotted and passed, and seigned by the King, for thosse that had rissin in arms in Athole. And if aney in the north be vpe in armes for the lyke causse, the Committee of Conference hes resolued the Com: of Estaits, that such may haue lykwayes ane acte of indemnitie past in ther fauors; with this proviso, that the Com: of Estaits doe husband that indulgence weill for the good of the causse and kingdome, and that the parties in armes demand such ane acte befor they haue it.

The com: ordaines Rob: Montgomerey to goe to the L. Generall, and he to command him one a partiey out, if he thinkes it fitt, or to acte in aney way wiche shall be thought most aduantageous to the countrey, and hurtefull to the enimay.

The committee appoyntes thesse following, with the Lyone and Kings Aduocat, to consult anent the setting doun the forme of the Kings coronatione:

Earle of Louthean, Secretarey;

Lord Angus;

Lord Balcarras;

Treasurer-depute;

Sr Adam Hepburne of Humbie;

Sr Johne Smythe;

Hew Kennedy.

15 Octob: Tuesday. A letter from the L. Generall from Stirling, 14 of Octob: shewing that Cromwell, with his haill armey, was at Hamilton, and that he had caried himselue resonable descritly at Glasgow.

La: of Brodie, La: of Bogie, and Jo: Denham in leitt to be Generall Comissaries; Denham had 12 vottes, Bogie 3, and Brodie carried it.

The Com: ordaines the L. Generall to take a wieu of the officers places vacant in the armey, and make a list of them, that able men may be preferred.

Proclamatione ordaining all the officers presently to repaire to the armey, wnder the paine of loossing ther places, and defamatione.

The Committee of Estaits discharged all quarterings after the day of the generall randezwousse, without ther warrand.

The committee ordaines the armes belonging to his Maiestie, that are at Bergen in Norruay, and Gottinberrey in Sueden, to be sent for.

Acte ordaining officers takin by the enimy, and not oblidginng themselues to carrey armes aganist him; quhen he returns to the armey, he shall haue his former place and pay.

The royall burrowes of Fyffe exeimed from the

out putting of 22 horses, wiche is now by wottes layed
wpone the shyre.

Instructions to Sr Jo: Brune, quho is comandit
by the Comittee of Estaits to goe aganist thesse in
rebellion in the north, wiche are in armes; read,
wotted and past.

Letters of marke giuen to Capitane Setton, and
diuersse others, by the King and Estaites; quher-
ament ther was muche debait, to reconceill thesse
letters with his Maiesties last declaratione.

The Earle of Linlithgow, vpone his petitione, and
recommendatione of the Comissione of [the] Kirk to
the Comittee of Estaits, is admitted to the inioyng
of aney publicke employmēt in the kingdome, he
being ane engager aganist England.

Vedinsday, 16 Octob: A grāte dispute in the
housse, wither or not ane absolutt acte of indemnitie
shall, for all that is past in this plot, be giuen to
thesse in the northe?

2. Wither ane acte of indemnitie in generall to
all, I or No?

3. Wither or no, shall the acte of indemnitie be
granted, with a reseruatione of trayell heirafter, or
no?

Generall acte of indemnitie past by wotts, with
the qualificatione of the second wotte to all thesse
that hes beine accessorey to this last plot.

A letter of crydit from the Earle of Athole to the

Marques of Argyle, intretting him to giue crydit to Mr Johne and James Murrayes.

The Committee of Estaits ordain the Lord Brechins regiment to marche to the Leuetenant Generall; the Lord Mackleins regiment to come to Perthshyre; Sr Johne Bruns regiment and Steuarts to marche northe, aganist thesse that are vpe in armes ther, wnder the command of Sr Johne Brune.

Suplicatione of the Earle of Athole and the Atholians, to his Maiestie and Committee of Estaits, consisted of thesse 3 poynts :—

1. That the word rebellion be delett out of the pardon, and a more fauorable be insert.
2. That the leuetenant killed in Athole by Jo: Robertsonsone, his frindes may take an assythiment, and Robertsonsone may haue a pardon.
3. That the Earle of Athole haue the keeping of his auen housse of Blare, vpon souertie of his fidelite.

The Comittee of Estaits hauing takin thesse demands wnto ther consideratione, did grant the first demand, and absolutly refusses the other tuo, viz. 2d and 3d.

The Comittee of Estaits, wpone the supplicatione of the relicte of Sr William Douglas of Kirknes, ordanes the lands of Kirknes to be free of quarterings, in respecte the gentleman himselue was killed at Dumbar.

The Lord Montgomerey petitionis the Com: of Estaits to be reponid, and produces his recommendatione from the Commissione of the Kirke, in respecte he had satisfied the kirke, and was penitent for his accessione to the ingagement aganist England; and that they had accepted of others. This bill refusssed pro tempore, and remitted to the parliament.

Thursday, 17 Octob: Acte adiorning the parliament to be haldin at Perthe, one Wedinsday the 30 day of this mounth of October, 1650, from Stirling.

Monday, 21 October. Sr Johne Bruns regiment, that was going northe aganist thesse in rebellion, was surprisssed and routted this day, by Sr Dauid Ogiluey, brother to the Lord Ogiluey at Newtylde; they wer besett in the night; 4 of his men wer kill-ed and 20 takin, stript of ther horsses, armes, and clothes.

21 October. Mr Twisse, that same night, hauing takin his leive of the courte, then at Perth, sent his seruant befor him with his baggage towards Dundie, quhom Sr Jo: Bruns souldiers had rifled, and takin out of Twisses clocke bage 100 pices of gold, and 50 lib. starling in money. Odere followis them to Newtylde, for recouerey of his money, and in the tyme of the beatting vpe the quarters, he was stroke dead, throughe the head, by one of the enimey.

24 of Octob: 1650. L. Generall Dauid Lesley

came to Perthe, and was aboue ane houre priuat with the King, in his bed chamber. He past ouer the watter, thir two dayes, 20 regiments of horsse, estimat to 3000 horsse; his orders wer, first to marche to Dundie, and then to discipat thesse forces rissen in Angus, and ther adherents.

In October, ther wer admitted to the Kings seruice,

George Arnot to be Peage of Honor;

Scottscraigie, Mr. of the Robes, and Groome of the Bed Chamber;

Colonell Graues, Englishman, Groome of the Bed Chamber;

Capitane Titus, Groome of the Bed Chamber, ane Englishman;

Mr Harden, continewed a Groome of the Bed Chamber;

Doctor Cuninghame admitted his Maiesties Physician.

Fryday and Saterday, 25 and 26 October. His Maiestie haueing wrettin for the Lord Ogiluey, this day he came to Perth, and had a werey long discoursse with the King, in the sommer housse one the watter, non bot my Lord Dumfermling being present, quher his Maiestie shew him, that if they layed not doun presently armes, it wold both ruine him and them, without recovery. He had priuately

also a long discoursse with the King, one Saterday, befor he departed, priuatley in the garden.

30 October, 1650. This day a proclamatione at the mercat crosse of the brughe of Perth, proclaimed by Johne Sawers, Albaney Herauld, adiorning the parliament, to be haldin at St. Johnstoune the 20 day, being Wedinsday, of the mounthe of No- uember folllouing, in this instant zeire of God, 1650.

The Northerne Band & Othe of Engagement, sent
by Mideltone to L. Generall Dauid Lesley, 26
of October, 1650.

We wndersubscriuers, being tuoched with a deepe
sence of the sade condition this our natvie king-
dome of Scotland is in, by a prewailling armey of
sectaries, quho hauing murthered our lait King, and
ouerturned religione and gouerniment in our nigh-
boure kingdomes of England and Irland, hath in-
vaded this kingdome, and are in a way (hauing so
considerable a pairt of it wnder footte alredy,) to
reduce the quoll to a prouince, except the Lord by
his mercey prewent it, by ioyning his Maiesties sub-
iects in the band of vnitie, whch is the onlie meine
(in our judgement) to preserue religione, King and
kingdomes. Bot to the greiffe off our hartes, wee
find, in place of vnione, the breache growing wyder,
and that not onlie in churche and staite, bot lyk-
wayes in the remnant of our armey; our resolutions

we firmlie and faithfully to ioyne ourselves togither, and nather for feare, thretning, alurment, nor aduantage, to relinquishe so good a cause, or lay doun armes, without a generall consent; and quhat shall be done to the least of ws all, in prosecuting the said vaine, shall be takin as done to ws all. And seeing the best wndertakings are wnder the mercey of censure and malice, wee cannot bot apprehend to be subiect to the lawless inquisitione. Therfor, and for satisfactione to all quho are satisfiable, wee doe promisse and sweare, that wee shall manteine the trew religione, as it is established in Scotland; the couenant, leauge and couenant; the Kings Maiesties persone, prerogatiue, gratnes and authoritie; the pruylidges of parliament and freedome of the subiects. So helpe ws God.

Sic subscrabitur,

Huntley. Athole. Seafort.

St. Clare. Jo: Midelton.

Pat: Grhame. Sr Geo: Monro.

Th: Mackenzie. Jo: Gordon.

Wanderrosse. W. Horrie, &c.

Midiltons Letter to L. General Lesley, from Forfar, 24 of Octob: 1659.

R^t Honorable,

Being still sensible of maney ciuilites conferrid upon me by you, and being most desyrous to conti-

new myselue in your fauor, and shune aney thing that may tend a breache, I haue sent you inclosed the ground of our ingagment, quherby you may perceave we onlie ayme at vnione. Wee are to goe vpon the samen grounds you professe. Nather in reasone can it be expected that men at this tyme should looke vpone bussines vnccontended; we are Scotishmen, we desyre to fight for our countrie; religion, king and kingdome are in hazard; we desyre to ioyne with others vnder your commande, without changing the stait of the questione. Others vnder your command are ane other way; we are hopefull that you will not shed the blood of your brethreen, nor put ws to that wnhappay necessity as to shed yours in our auen defence. It may be obiected, that wee did fall on S^r Johne Broune, his regiment, in ane hostill way, wee thanke God that non in that regiment, nor aney belonging to ws did fall, nather think that ther was one drope of blood shed; bot it was S^r Johne Brouns briske expressions that did occasion it. I beseiche you, by all the expressions of frindschipe, and by that woue ze owe religione, king and kingdome, to indevore vnitie, and not to enter in bloode with thesse that are red ey to perishe for that samen pretious treuth you fight for; not doubting bot in this you will approue yourselue ane countreyman and kynd frind to him quho has put one

a resolutione to be your faithfull frind and humble seruant.

Jo: MIDDLETONE.

Forfar, 24 October, 1650.

CHARLES R^X.

Acte of Pardon and Indemnitie, granted by the King and Comittee of Estaites to the Northerne Rebels, 26 October, 1650, and proclaimed at the mercat crosse of Perth, the 29 ditto, by Rosse Heraulde, A. L.

Whereas diuersse persons did, by uniust informations and falle suggestions, seduce and moue his Maiestie to withdraw himselfe laitle from the Committee of Estaites and this place, and indeword to haue his Maiestie aggrie with them, quherby the kingdome might haue beine involved in new intestine troubles, to the disturbance of the peace therof; and his Maiestie perceauing that he was deceaued by ther wicked counsailles, and considering the eiuell consequences that might haue ensewed thervpone, hauing returnid and gratiouly condescended to the adwysse and counsailles of the Committee of Estaits. And now, lykwayes, wnderstanding that some persons haue convocatted themselues, and rissin in armes, and his Maiestie being desyrous, out of his royll wisdome and clemencie, to reclaine and reduce all suche persons vnto obedience, and with all

tender caire of the publick good and peace of the kingdome, to settle the present commotions and distempers, whch vtherwayes might vnhapily grow by the vicked practissee of thosse that are apte to foment the same; and least the forces of this kingdome should by intestine insurrections be diuerted and hindred from opposing and persewring the comon enimy, quho hath invadid this kingdome, therfor his Maiestie, with adwysse and consent of the Committee of Estaits, doeth heirby assure and declare, that non of the saids persons quho haue laitly takin armes, ore haue beine aneywayes accessorey to his Maiesties withdrawing himselue, or to the present commotions or insurrections in the northerne shires, nor ther cationers quho are oblidged for them, for keiping the publicke peace, shall be questioned or challenged therfor: And heirby grants wnto them, and eurey ane of them, ane free acte of pardon and indemniti from aney censure or punishment for the same, or for aney thing done by them, or aney of them, in relatione therwnto. As, lykwayes, for aney thing formerly done by them in aney former plotts or rysing in armes to the disturbance of the publick peace, or for accessione to the lait wnlawfull ingagement aganist Ingland, with reseruatione of aney acte of parliament made concerning the saime. And prowyding the saids persons quho are in armes fourthwithe disband, lay doune armes, and behaue them-

selues as faithfull and loyall subiects in tyme coming ; and that they and all thosse quho haue beine accessorie as afforsaid, doe make ther humble addresses to the Kings Maiestie and Committee of Estaits, ore ensewing parliament, and suplicat them for the benifift of this present acte and pardone, within the respective dayes following, after the publicatione and intimatione heiroff, in maner wnderwrettin, viz. thesse that duell and haue ther residence within the shires of Stirling, Clackmanan, Fyffe, Perth, Forfar and Kincardine, within ten dayes ; and thesse that duell and reseid in aney wther shires of the kingdome, within 15 dayes ; reserwinge and accepting heirfra, aney persone or persons quho shall be found actors in killing Vnquhill Mackeartyne and Capitane Sherrow, Inglishman, and declaring, that the said persone or persons quho haue killed them, or ather of them, as said is, are to be layable to the comon way of justice and trayell for the same, conforme to the lawes of this kingdome, notwithstanding this present acte of indemnitie and pardon. And also declaring, that the saids persons, and eurey of them, and ther saids cationers, quho haue giuen bands befor the dait heirof for keiping the publick peace, are to remaine and be layable for the futurs, for performance of thesse bands and obligations, conforme to the tenor therof in all poynts. And ordaines publicatione heirof to be made at the mercat crosse of Perth,

wich the committee declaris to be alls valide and sufficient, as if the samen wer published at the mercat crosses of the head brughes of the seuerall shires of the kingdome. Ginen at Perth, 26 Octob: and of his Maiesties rainge the 2d zeire, 1650.

Loudon, Cancallarius, I. P. D. Com.

When Cromwell had sent a letter to the Committee of Estates, of the 9 of October, 1650, he sent the duplicat of the same to the westerne armey and ther comanders, Ker and Straquhaine, quho, after they and ther committee had perused it, they resolved to returne no publicke anssuer therto, since, as they thought, the Committee of Estates wold anssuer it; only they resolved to returne him thesse 6 following querees for anssuer, as Sr George Maxswoll quho presented ther remonstrance to the Committee of Estates at Stirling, _____ of October instant.

1. Quahay is satisfaction demandit?
2. Quhat is the satisfaction demandit?
3. For quhat is the security demandit?
4. What is the security ze wold haue?
5. From quhom is the security requyred?
6. To quhom is the security to be ginen?

After the remonstrance of the westerne armey was presented to the Committee of Estates at Stirling, and accepted be them, and marked by ther clerke, produced by Sr Geo: Maxswoll in name of the command-

ers, gentrey, ministers and armey, (calling themselves the westerne forces,) therafter within 3 or 4 dayes was [the] thre following papers sent by them to Courte and Comittee of Estaits at Perth, Tuesday, 30 of October.

30 Octob: 1650. It being manifest that the Kings not prosecutting the causse of God, nor walking in ane subordinatione to God, bot rather in oppositione to the work of God and the couenant, and cleiuing to all the enimies, we doe therfor, according to the declarations of the churche and stait of the 13 of Aguste 1650, disclaime all the sin and guilt of the King and his housse, both olde and lait; and de-claire, that wee doe not allow him nor his intrest in the stait of the quarrell betwix ws and the enimie, aganist quhom, if the Lord will, wee are to hazard our liues.

2. That within Scotland he ought not to be intrusted with the exercisse of his power, till such tyme as ther be conwincing and cleir euidence of ane reall change in him; and that ane effectuall coursse ought to be takin for prewenting, in tymes coming, his coniunctione with the malignant partey, and for traying the causse of his lait deserting of the publicke counsailles, and of all quho had accession thereto; and for disabling malignants, vntill they be out of capacity to hurte the worke and people of God.

3. That the publick judicatories be free, that ther
is iust causse in Gods sight to charge some eminent
persons in our commells and forces with ingagments
and deseinges to inwade Ingland, for inforcing the
King one that natione ; and that it was a grate pro-
nocation in aney persone to haue intendent ane inwa-
sion to Ingland, for the inforcing of the King one
ane other natione, not subordinat to ws ; with con-
sideratione of the necessities and vnlawfullnesse ther-
of for cleiring of our calling to it, or remoueing the
Lords contrawersie aganist the King, quhom justly
the Lord had remowed from the gouerniment of the
kingdome, quhatsomewer in justice was one mans
pairte.

His Maiesties Letter to the shyre of Fyffe, 12
Sept: 1650.

CHARLES R.

R^t trustie and weill beloued cousins, and trusty
and weill beloued, we greit you well. Hauing re-
ceaued a letter from the Committee of Estaites, with
a duplicat of ther orders and desyres to the seuerall
shyres, we haue thought fitt to accompaney ther let-
ters with our auen desyres and commandes, hoping
that all the land, togider with ourselves one one
syde, will be sensable of those sinns whch may haue
provoked him to giue ws so sharpe a stroke, that
we may not dispysse the chastning of the Lord;

and will so encourage themselves one the other syde, from the justices of the caus, and from Gods promises and mereey, that they will speidily appay themselves to raise suche forces as may give a stope and checke to the progresse of the insolent enimy. We doe therfor particularly desyre and command you, as you tender the honor of God, the preseruatione of religione, your deutey to ws, and the manti-nence of your auen liues and liberties, that [you] employ all diligence and chearefullnes in fulfilling the orders of the committee, persuading ourselves that your forwardnes in it, will be the most euident testimonye of your piety to God, loyalty to ws, and loue to your countrey; and so, consequently, the lykliest meanes to wnitte the quholl land in a brotherly affection one to ane other, wiche wee doubt not bot God will croune with his blessing. And notwithstanding the sade and bitter thinges he doeth for the present exercisse ws with, he will in his auen dew tyme fill our mouthes with songes of deliueraunce; and wee for our auen pairt shall count ourselves bound, quhen God shall gratiouly make ws able, to requyte all your loue to ws, with all possible and reall demonstrations of our caire and kyndnes for your good. Thus, not doubting bot all thesse considerations will speake aloude and abouudantly for themselves; wee bid you hartily fairweell, from

our courte at Perthe, 12 Septem: 1650, and in the second zeire of our rainge.

After his Maiesties returne to Perth, from wiche the malignants had made him one fallse jelosies lime, the 4 of October, the 10 of that same monthe he wrott this subsequent letter to Fyffeshyre, and to the committee ther :—

CHARLES R.

R^t trustie and weell beloued, wee greette you weell. Althoughte the orders directed wnto you by the Committee of Estaites might (and wee are assured will) be sufficient to procure your redey obedience to quhat is by them ordained; yett wee haue thought it fitt also, wnder our auen hand, to accompany ther directions; and therfor wee requyre and command, that with all possible haist and diligence you put out the lewies and recruits of horsse, footte and dragonners, layed vpone you, and also the quantities of meall and other prouisions lykwayes inioynd. And least aney should be deceaued concerning our lait leauing this place, and therwpon may haue takin, or may take occasione not to doe ther dewties, according to the orders of the committee, and may forshow and impead thesse lewies, wee declare wnto you that we are greiuued that wee should haue listned to the suggestions of some wicked per-

sons that wer aboute ws, and that wee gane aney crydit or beleiffe to the calumnies they forged for ther auen sinistrous ends. Wee haue seine and found the ciuell of the way they wer leading ws wnto, and nou discerne the folly and madnes of it, and are more assurid and confirmed of the fidelitie and integrity of them that thesse malitious men wold hane giuen ill impressions off ; and are resolued absolutly to adheare and relay wpone ther counsaills, for wee see they tend to the publicke good, and our seruice; and the others seekes bot ws for ther auen ends. And as wee haue wrettin and giuen assurance of this to the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, so haue wee declared the same also by word to the committee, and wee signifie it to you lykwayes, that our purposes and resolutions may be known to all our subiectes; and in this firm resolution wee will liue and die, and will prosecutt to the extremity quhosoeuer shall continew in armes, ore not submitt themselves to, and obey thesse our commands, and the directions of the Committee of Estaits; and if aney in your shyre will zet stand out, and make aney interruptione to quhat is ordained, wee command you to represse them; and if it be necessary, troupes shall be appoynted to come to your assistance, and ourselues in persone will also, if it shall be thought convenient. And so wee bid you hartily fairweell. Giuen at our courte, at Perth, the 10 of

October, 1650, and in the second zeare of our
rainge.

To the R^t Honorable the Committee of Estaites,
the humble Remonstrance of the Gentlemen,
Commanders and Ministers, attending the
forces in the west.

17 October, 1650.

Althoughe wee do not judge of the wndertakings
of the Lords people by the successe, and be not
shaken by the dissipating of our armey, nor brought
in question our causse, zet wee thinke ourselves,
and all the people of this land, called by thesse late
dispensations to searche and tray our wayes ; wee
doe therfor esteeme it our deutie (quhill wee are
about to adwenture our liues againes the enimie, as
prowidence shall giue opportunitie) frelie and faith-
fullie to make our thoughts knownen to your Lops:
concerning the causses and remedies of the Lords
indignation wch hath gone out aganist his people,
quherin wee supposse wee neid not insist vpone the
lait sinns conteined in the lait causses of the fast,
published by the Commissioners of the Kirke, re-
latting to the conducte and carriage of our armie,
and other thinges ; bot wee shall speike to that wch
most directlie concerns your Lops :

1. That wiche is obuious, in the first place,
amonge the sinns of the land, is our late proceid-

ings with the King ; quherin, that wee be not mistakin, wee shall distinguish betuix our deufy and our sinna.

Wee owe and acknowledgement for our deutie, to wsse all lawfull wayes and means for reclaiming the King, and to owne his intrest according to oure vocatione, so fare as he owns and prosecuttes the causse. Bot wee are conwinced that it is our sinne, and the sin of the kingdome, that quhen the King had walked in the wayes of his fathers oppositione to the worke of reformation, and the soleme leauge and couenant, wntill he had gone the lenthe of confirming a peace with the Irishe rebels, for pardon of the blood shed of so maney thousand protestants, and allowing them the exercisse of the popesche religion ; and quhen he had giuen commissions to the appostat rebell James Grhame to inwade this kingdome : that after all this, commissioners should haue beine varrandit to assure him of his present admissione to the exercisse of his royall power, vpone his profession to ioyne in the causse and couenant, not onlie without aney furder euidence of his repentance, wnto the renewing of the Lords contrawersie with his fathers housse, and without conuincing evidences of the realitie of his profession, and his forsaking his former principalls and wayes ; but quhen ther was pergnant presumptions, if not cleir evidences of the contrarey.

2. That ther was to grate haist and præcipitatione in a second addresse to the King, after the first had beine reected, as appeiret in the publick motion of it, without aney consultation about it; in the sud-daine electione of commissionars for the soleme addresse, and in refusing to delay the matter wntill the meitting of the parliament, then werey neire; and all this haist made quhen ther was informatione giuen that his Maiestie at the same tyme had ginen commissions to inwade this kingdome, and without seeking the Lords directione in a matter of so heighe consequence to the worke and people of God.

3. That the trettey was continewed after the Lord had cleirlie discouered the Kings wnstraight deal-
ing, in the invasione actuall of this kingdome, by his warrant and commissione dñring the trettey.

4. That ther was too grate forwardnes in some of the commissioners to closse the trettey, without sa-
tisfaction requyred by the parliament, and ther im-
ploying instruments to persuade the King, who wer
ather oppin enimies to the causse and couenant, or
had delte deceitfully therin; from qubom nothing
could be expected, bot to teache his Matie dissimu-
latione and outwarde complyance, rather than aney
cordiall coniunctione with the causse and couenant.

5. Quhen the parliament of this kingdome was
acquainted with the transactions of our commissione-

ers with the King at Breda, and had declared ther disaffectione with sundrey things therin, and had made the same knownen to our commissioners; zet plainnesse and freedome was not wssed with the King, to declare wnto him befor he cam from Holland, the sence of this kingdome vpone the trettey. Bot his Maiestie was brought to sea with a wicked companie of Scottishe and Englishe malignants, expesly contrarey to the directions of parliament.

Quhen the Lord had in a wounderfull prouidence brought to the weiu of the parliament his Maties bloodie commissions to James Grhame, and seuerall letters discouering his firme adherence to his former principalls, euen quhen he was proposing a trettey with this kingdome, and of resolutione to make wase of his forces lewied by James Grhame for the inwading of this kingdome during the tyme of the trettey. Notwithstanding of all this, they proceided to closse a trettey with the King, and admitt him to the present exercisse of his power, and that befor aney trayell had, or euidentes giuen of aney reall change in him.

Thesse thinges wee looke vpone as heighe prouocations befor the Lord, thretting no lesse the destructione of ws and of our King.

Notwithstanding this sinfull way of aggrement with the King, for wich wee and maney of the Lords people in the land haue mournid, finding nothing in

all the progresse of the bussines that might giue ws
aney sure ground of hope that the Lords contrawer-
sey was remoued from the royll familey, yet haue
wee bein willing to wait wntill the Lord should make
some discouerey, wither the King had really ioyned
in the causse and couenant, or had onlie come in for
worldlie ends and deseinges, and had reteind his
olde enmitie at the worke of God, and frindschipe
with the enimies therof. Bot now ther being cleir
evidences that the Lord hath bein deceaued and
ensnared by his dissembling in the Lords worke as
may appeire,

1. By his countenancing and entertaning the ma-
lignant partey in this kingdome, his cleiuing to ther
companey and following ther counsells, quho haue
abused him, taught him to continew in his former
opposition to the worke, and in his lait compliance,
that he might wind himselue in power to prosecute
his former desainges.

2. By his keiping correspondence withe the no-
trious enimies of the worke of reformatiōne and
couenant abroade, suche as the Marques of Ormond,
the Earle of Newcastle, and others.

3. By his refussing to seinge the declaracione of-
fered to him by the Committee of Estaits and Commis-
sioners of the Generall Assembly, wntill he was ne-
cessitated by declarations concerning him, and wn-
till it was in a kynd extorted from him.

4. By his perseuing the same desinge since the
trettey as besor, indeworringe to haue the malignants
of his kingdome in pouer and trust, as appeirs by
his frequent conwersing and correspondencies with
them, notwithstanding they are discharged the courte
by acts of parliament.

5. By his wretting to the Comissione of the
Kirke to that purpose, and quhen it was denayed by
them, by his instructions to the Lord Chanceler,
communicated to the Committee of Estaits the 26 of
September last, pleading for a coniunction with the
malignant partie; and at last, quhen nather kirke
nor staite did give ther concurrence therin, he de-
serted the counsailes of the kingdome, and priuatly
conwayed himselfe away with the malignants, quo
had euer since his coming to the kingdome waitit for
that opportunitie, and with quhom he had corres-
ponded in carrying one a deseinge to raise them
againe in armes.

By thesse thinges, it being now manifest that the
King is not prosecutting the causse of God, and
valking in subordination to God, bot rather in oppo-
sition to the worke of God and the covenant; and
claiuing to the enimies therof, according to the de-
claration of kirke and stait of the 18 of Aguste 1650,
wee disclaime all the guilte and sin of the King and
of his housse, both olde and lat; and declaire, that
wee cannot owen him and his intrest in the stait

of the quarrell betuix ws and the enimey, aganist quhom (if the Lord will) we are to hazard our lynes.

And further, for the remedey of quhat is past, and prewenting of more sin and danger to the worke of God in this land, wee humble offer to your Lops: that besydes the repenting off and humbling yourselues for thesse thinges, your Lops: wold be pleased, according to the acte of the 7th of Februarij last, judgeing it necessarie securitie for the causse, that the King forsake the counsells and counsellors that haue been opposit therwnto; and according to the acte of parliament explaining the invitatione whch approues therof onlie in this sensse: he performing satisfactione to the desyres conteind in the 4 demands, and according to the acte ratifieng the tretteyn, and putting him in the exercisse of his power, with the lyke restriction and conditione, he reuling according to the counsells of this kingdome and kirke. To consider that the King not hauing forsaken the counsells and companey of malignants, bot still cleiueng to the same, notwithstanding of all the endeuors wsed by kirke and staite in the contrarie, and not hauing performed the satisfaction promised by him in the tretteyn; and not reuling according to the counsells of the kingdome; bot forsaking the same to ioyne with malignant counsells and forces whch he was bound to abandon: Withere

this be not such a breache of his conditione to performe the satisfactione promissted, and such a dis-
couerey that he hath not ioyned cordially in the
causse and couenant, as giues good ground not to
intrust him with the exercisse of his power, till suche
tyme as ther shall be conuincing and cleire euidence
of a reall change in him ; and that your Lops: should
take ane effectuall coursse for preuenting the Kinges
coniunctione with the malignant partie for the tyme
to come ; and for the tryall of the last malignant de-
seinge of the Kinges deserting the publicke coun-
sailles, and of all thesse quho haue had accessione
to it, and for disableing the malignants, quho haue
by ther lait acteinges discouered deepe hypocrisie
and mocking of God, by a profession of repentance,
till they be out of capacity to hurte the worke and
people of God ?

II. Albeit the publicke judicatories of the kirke and
stait haue, by ther declarations, suffiently cleired
themselues of that wch is wniustly charged vpon
them by the adwersarey, to witt, ane ingagement to
the King, and a deseinge laide to inwade England,
and force the King vpone that nation by armes. And
althoughe wee cannot purge ourselues befor the
Lord, that we neuer had aney suche deseinge, wch
wee can professe with the more cleirnes, becausse
nather the lawfullnes nor necessity therof, nor our
calling therwnto, was euer so muche as debaitted in

the publicke judicatories ; all wiche was declared to be necessarey to aney suche resolutione, and to wiche wee purposse still to adhere. Zet wee beseiche your Lops: to consider wither in Gods sight, quho will not be mocket with declarations contrarie to intentions, ther be no iust causse to charge some eminent persons in our counsails and forces with suche engaggements, and deseinges to inwade England for the enforcing of the King vpone that nation, and for enriching themselues with ther spoyles. And that the Lord is righteous in doing to this nation, as maney in our armies did to England quhen wee wer called to ther assistance, and as was intendit by maney to be done againe by a new inwasione.

Lett it therfor be zet examined how grate a prouocatione it is in aney persone to haue intendit ane inwasione, and forcing of the King vpone ane other natione not subordinat to ws, without a preuious debait and determinatione of the lawfullnes and necessity therof, by the parliament, or Generall Assembly, or ther commissioners ; and without a preuious cleiring of our calling to it, and without the preuious remoueing of the Lords contrawersie aganist the King, (quhom iustlie the Lord hes remoued from the gouerniment of that kingdome, quhatsoeuer justice was in mans pairt,) and with ane intendit coniunctione with the malignant partie, so fare contrarye to the publicke declarations and professions of

the kingdome, and attestation of God that wee had no suche deseinge.

If it be sin in ws to haue put in the Kings handes the exercisse of power in this nation, befor evidences had of a reall change in him ; how much more sinfull must it be to haue deseinged, or to haue endeavored, the putting more power in his hands in England ; wee cannot judge otherwayes of suche a deseinge, then to be preferring of mans intrest to Gods, and a betraying of his causse and people wnto the handes of one quho had not layed doun his enmitie aganist bothe.

In the niext place, the grate and mother sin of this nation wee conceaue to be the backslydinge breache of couenant, and engagements wnto the Lord. It hath beine our maner in our troubles to call one wowes and resolutions aganist thesse sins, wiche haue beine looked vpone as causses of our affliction ; wee haue [so] often leied wnto the Lord with our tounges, and flattered him with our lippes, that wee deserue to be no more trusted by him ; and as wee purpos not to forgett our auen breaches of couenant and sins of this sorte, so wee humble desyre your Lops : to lay it to heart :—

1. How vnansuerable ze haue walked to your soleme ingagement to purge the judicatories and armies, and to fill the places of truse and power with men of knowin good affection to the causse of God,

and of a blamis and Christian conuersation. Haue not some amengest you beine the cheiffe obstructors of the werke, by retarding conclusions, by studing to make them ineffectuall, quhen they haue beine takin; by your partiall dealling, differencing men according to ther intrests, countenancing, fauoring, keiping in and helping to places of power and trust, suche malignant and profane persons as might be subseruient to your deseinges; by your reckoning it qualificatione good aneuchie, if a man be free of accession to the ingagement, thought he wer otherwayes malignant or prophaine; by your sparing of thosse in eminent places and trusste in the judicatories and armies, and taking no trayell of the qualifications, according to your vowis, quhill ytt wer doing some deutie vpone them of lower degree, quherby it hath come to passe, that ther remaine zet spots in your judicatories wch diminishes your crydit and authority, and occasione is giuen to the enimies to blasphem the causse of God!

For remedeeing quherof, may it pleis your Lops to take zet ane vnpartiall way of removving from the King, the judicatories and armies, all suché persons as haue not the qualifications conteind in the 7th desyre of the kirke to the parliament, 1648; and to the 10th and 12th pages [of] our solemne acknowledgement and ingagement, and in the acte of parliament for keeping the judicatories and places of trust free

of corruptione. That your Lops: be not found walking still in [the] same way, sining zet more quhen wrathe is gone in the gude land ; lett it be farre from your Lops: to hold fast deceit, and to refusse to returne from that werey sin which hath beine publickly acknowledged by you and all this kingdome.

2. Albeit nothing can be addit to that which is spokin of the madnes and sinfullnes of complayning with malignants in the 5 and 6 page of the soleme acknowledgement and ingagement; zet maney of your Lops: haue滑iden backe and returnid to the way wiche not longe since ze called sinfull befor God, by receauing malignants into intimat fellowshipe with yourselues, admitting them to your counsailles, and bringing in some of them to the parliament and committees, and to be aboue the King; so that ther are maney pregnant presumptiones of a desinge in some of your Lops: to sett vpe and employ the malignant partie againe, at least ther are demonstratiue euidences of a strong inclinatione to entrust them againe in the managinge of the worke of God.

When wee compare togider the assurances that wer giuen to the malignants that wer with the King in Holland; the bringing of thesse home; the studious indeuors that haue beine vsed to keepe some of them in the kingdome and aboue the courte; the admissione of all the malignant partie to resorte to the courte without aney effectuall restraint; the for-

shewing and grudging at the purgeing of the armey from malignant persons; the obstructing of the purging of the Kinges familey and the lyffe gaurd of horsse; the pleading of some in the judicatories for persons that are secludit from trust by the publicke resolutions; the profession of others in the Committee of Estaits of ther desyre and resolutione to put power in the hands of knownen and eminent malignants in Scotland, and of raissing the malignants in England in armes, vnder the name of the kirkes partie. The conniwence of some amongst you, as the Kings correspondencies with the enemies of the causse abrod; the leawinge out vpone debait, in the orders for the new lewies, the qualifications of the acte of parliament for the lewies and posture; the endeuors that haue beine wssed to hastin the Kinges coronatione, and for putting him in the full exercisse of his power, notwithstanding that he hes not forsakin his eiuell counsellers and companey of malignants, according to the trettey.

And lastlie, quhen wee ioyne with thesse the assistancis and endeuors of maney in the Committee of Estaits for carring one the Kings lait oppositione of a coniunction with the malignant partie, and with the Clans and Heighlanders quho haue beine in rebellion; wee wounder that your Lops: are not ashamed so quickly to haue turned asyde, and forgottin your lait wowes, and the maney bands that

are vpone you to abstaine from suche wyses. And wee humblie thinke that your Lops: gine too grata occasion to the enimie that hes inwadit our land to charge you with a malignant deseinge, and setting vpe the old malignant interest.

For remedie quherof, wee humblie proposse, not enlie that all suche backslydinges may be repented of, and all thosse coniunctions with the malignant partie forsakin and abhorred; bot that a speedie and a current way may be takin by your Lops: for discourey and remeweall of all suche persons as shall be found to haue contrived and actiuely promotted the forsaide desainge, from the Committee of Estaites, the armey, the courte, and all wther places of trust, that the worke of the Lord and the kingdome may not be in hazard throughe ther influence wpon the publicke judicatories or vpone the armey.

3. Wheras the sians of couetousnes, oppression and selue-seiking haue beine oftein reprovouned in your Lops: and are enumerated with the sins of this land, and confessed, and wowes takin one for awyding thesse sins the tyme to come, the soleme acknowledgement and ingagement; zet wee conceaue, amongst other sins, for the iniquitie of your couetousnes the Lord hath beine wrothe, and hath smitten the land, and for your selue-seeking and studieng your auen intrest and endis; becausse that notwithstanding you and wee haue said to the Lord; and

suorne, that denaying ourselues, and our auen thinges, and laying ayde all selue interest and endis, wee shall aboue all thinges seeike the honor of God and wealthe of his people, zet quho knoweth not that some of your Lops: hath made your pouer, places and imployments, rather a matter of gaine and interist to yourselves, then of seeking the good of the causse, and the wealthe of the people. Wher is the denayell of yourselves, and of your auen thinges, wiche was promissed to the Lord? Hath not your litle finger beine heauier then the loynes of the worthey reweler, quho wold not eat the bread of the governour, that he might easse the peoples burden? How few are ther amongst your Lops: quho will emptie themselves for the good of the causse?

For remedie quherof, wee beseiche als maney of you as hath greidily gained, and made aduantage of the publicke and of the poore of the land; and by the lewies, Kinges rewenewes, fynnes, borrowed monneyes, and wtherwayes of fingring soumes, haue drawin unto yourselves and frinds that wiche did belongeto the publicke wsse, that you wold cleane your hands of your dishonest gaine, at wiche the Lord will smytte his hands, and wiche will be mouthe to consume your housses. Let the extortioner and oppressor, oppress no more; and lett it be leaked vpon one as your Lops: deutey, impartially to bring all

men to the accompte for the wast soumes that haue
beine misapplied, and knownen oppressors brought
to condigne punishment.

4. Notwithstanding wee haue acknouledged our
sin, in follouing, for the most pairt, the counsells of
fleche and blood, and walking more by the rewells
of policey then pietie, hearkening more unto men
than vnto God; and albeit that wee haue solemlie
engaged ourselues, that forsaiking the counsells of
fleche and blood, wee should depend vpone the Lord,
walke by the will of his worde, and hearkin to the
voyce of his seruants; yet it is too manifest that the
Lord is exceedinglie provoked by the pollitick way
quherin maney of you walk still, not only imping your
priuat intrests and endis with thosse thinges that con-
cerne the publicke good, bot maney tymes prefer-
ring them, and opposing or retardinge Gods worke,
till you may carry alonges with you your auen inter-
ests and deseinges. Wee beseiche your Lops: to
lay to heart your publicke way of walking, and as
befor the Lord to examine yourselues, wether your
waye hath not beine full of carnall wisdom and poli-
cie, in the matters of bringing home the King, dis-
posing of places of trust aboute him, and ordering
the cheiffe conducte and cheiffe officers in your for-
cis. Let your auen hearts speake, wether the reuell by
wich you haue walked in all thesse, hathe not beine
to establishe yourselues, rather than the worke of

God, or King and kingdome; and how some of you may haue ane grate and predominant iastreest in all thesse, it is evident some of your Lops: haue not car- ed how few frindes the Lords worke had in thesse pla- ces of trust, if so be ze might haue maney frindes to es- pouesse your intrests, and politicke wayes and endis.

5. Wee cannot forgett how some amongst your Lops: quho haue wowed to the Lord, in the day quhen the frinds of the causse wer low, and quhen some of your Lops: also wer brought werey low; that ze should trust and employ, and cleane to suche persons in the land as feared God, and wer treulie religious, and should neuer dewyde from thosse; zet for all that, some amongst you haue lookit vpone all ore most of thesse on quhome the pouer of god- lines hath appeired, with ane eiuell and jelous eye, and haue not onlie neglected to countenance and en- courage suche, bot rather haue randered them and ther actions odious and suspected. For wiche thinges the wrath of God is gone oute, and is lyke to conti- new till your Lops: and wee shall learne to putt a difference betuix the pretious and vile, and to haue the power of godliness in grater estimatione.

Wee wold not haue your Lops: to thinke that wee looke vpone thesse thinges wiche wee haue remon- strated to you, as the onlie causes of the sade thinges that are vpone the kingdome, or that wee thinke ourselues not guilty or accessorey to the drawing

eue and procuring thesse bitter thinges that are wponne ws. The Lord knowes that wee are so far frome such thoughts, that althouge your Lops: wer innocent of all thesse transgressions, wee ar conuinced that in ws ther is als muche guiltines as makes ws feare it is the worse with the Lords people, that wee are amongst them, and with His worke, that our handes are aboue it; in the sense quherof, as wee haue desyred to humble ourselues, so wee purposse to take new occasions for a free acknouledgement of our sins, and to be humbled for them, and to renew our ingagements to the Lord to be more reall and sincere in persewing all the endes of the couenant, and dewties therin conteind, accordinng to our vocation.

Nather wold wee hate your Lops: to thinke that in our free dealling with you, wee haue beine led with the spirit of bitternes, or desyre to discouer your nakednes to the world, or to strengthen the hands of the adwersaries. He quho knoweth our hertes, knoweth that wee desyre to carrey ourselues respectiuelly and deutifully to the publicke judicatories, and to tender ther authoritie and crydit as our liues; nor is it in our heartes to prowoke your Lops: to wnlawfull courses, bot earnistly to desyre you to awyde them; nor haue wee the least deseinge to follow the foottstpes of the sectarian partie, and change the fundamentall gouerniment of this king-

dome, by king and parliament, or aney lewelling way, as wee heir some wold calumniat falsly our honest intentions. The Lord, befor quhom all thinges are naked, manifestly knowes wee detest and abhorre suche coursses; onlie we hold ourselues bound humblie to hold suche the corruptions of persons in the gouerniment, and desyre to be more tender of the guide of the causse and kindome, than of aney persone quhatsoeuer; and to chusse rather to displease men, then to incurre Gods wrathe, throughe our conniuence at ther corrupte wayes in ther places of power. Zet wee shall frealie tell your Lops: quhence this hath proceeded, wee being persuaded, in our consciences, of the vrigitous dealling of thosse quho haue invaded and wasted our land, and troden doun the pretious ordinances of Jesus Chariste, and shed the blood of his saintes; and the necessity of the lamenting people of God, calleth ws to the wtermost adwenturing aganist the enimey; being also sensible of our auen conditione and disproportionable thoughtes for attempting of aney thing, except wee be mightilie helped, assistit and countenanced by the Lord. Bot aboue all thinges, being affrayed of sin and wrathe, least that should meitt with ws, now quhen wee are resolued, according ta our capacitey, and as God shall giue ws opportunity, in his strenth to wenture our liues aganist the enimey; and not knowing wither some of ws, ore aney of ws, shall

see your Lops: in the face, or heireafter haue aney occasione to speike for the discharge of our consciencies, wee haue therfor, and for our auen exoneratiōne, thought it necessarey to leaue this testimoney [of] our sincere detestation of thesse sinns, and of our desyre to be found free of them, if the Lord shall suffer aney of ws to perishe in our deutie, and to lay thesse thinges at your dore, as in the presence of the Lord, quho can onlie make you and ws· repente and reforme our wayes.

Declaring to your Lops: that wee shall desyre you wnfanidly to mourne for thesse sinns, and that ther are ingagements one your heartes befor God, if he shall lenthen our dayes, and take pleasure in ws, to make ws aney wayes instruments of His worke, and for His peoples good and saftie, that wee shall, to the wttermost of our power, endewor to gett thesse thinges remedied according to our places and callinges.

22 Octobris, 1650. Producit by Sr George Maxwell, and red in presence of the Comittee of Estaites at Stirlinge.

4 Nov: 1650. The 4 of Nowember the northerne rebelles layed doune armes, and accepted of the acte of indemnitie, by a tretteyn with L. Generall Dauid Lesley at Strathbolgie.

The L. Generall being at Aberdeine, in his re-

turne southe, after the northerne armeyses laying doun armes; he wes wisited by Mr Androw Cants, elder and zounger, ministers of Aberdein, quho, amongst maney other discoursses, told the L. Generall that wee could not in conscience assist the King to recover his croune of England; bot he thoughte one kingdome might serue him werey weill; and one croune was aneuche for aney one man; one kingdome being sufficient for one to reuell ~~and~~ and governe. A number of suche discoursses wer wented to him, bothe by the father and the sone, to the same purpois. The L. Generall told this to the minister of Newbrughe, Mr Laurence Oliphant, and to the L. of Ferney and Londors, one Monday the 11 of this instant of Nouember.

Cromwells Letter to the Committee of Estaites, 9
Octobris, 1650.

My Lordis,

The grounds and endis of the armeyses entringe Scotland, haue beine heirtofor oftin and cleirlie made knownen wnto you, and hou muche wee haue desyred the same might be accomplished without blood; bot according to quhat returns wee haue receauid, it is euident your hartes had not that loue to ws, as wee can trewly say wee had towards you: and wee are persuaded thosse difficulties in wiche you haue involued yourselves by espousinge your Kinges intrest.

and taking into your bosome that persone, in whom (notwithstanding quhat hath or may be said to the contraire) that wiche is really malignancy and all malignants doe center, aganiste quhosse familey the Lord hath so eminently withstood for blood guiltines, nor to be done away with suche superficiall and formall shewes of repentance as are expressed in his laite declaratione; and your strange preiudice aganist ws, as men of hereticall opinions, (wiche, throughe the grate goodnes of God to ws, haue beine wniustlie charged vpone ws,) haue occasioned your reiecting of thosse ouertours, wiche, with a Christian affection, wer offred to you befor aney blood was spilt, or your people had suffred damage by ws. The daylie sence wee haue of the calamitie of warre laying vpone the poore people of this nation, and the sade consequences of bloode and famine lykly to come vpone them; the aduantages giuen to malignants, profaine and popeische partey by this warre; and that reality of affection wiche wee haue so often professed to you, and concerning the treuthe of wiche wee haue so solemnly appealed, doeth againe constraine ws to send wnto you, to lett you know, that if the contending for that persone be not by you preferred to the peace and weillfair of your countrey, the blood of your people, the loue of men of the same faith with you, and wiche is aboue all, the honor of that God wee serue; then giue the staite of Ing-

land that satisfaction and securitie for the peaceable and quyet liuing by you, that may in justice be demandid from a nation giuing so iust a ground to aske the same from thosse quho haue, as you, takin ther enimey wnto ther bosome, whilst he was in hostility aganist them; and it will be made good to you, that you may haue a lasting and durable peace with them, and the wishe of a blissing vpone you in all religious and ciuill thinges. If this be refussed by you, wee are persuaded that God, quho hath borne his testimoney, will doe it againe one the behalffe of ws his poore seruants, quho doe appeale to him wi ther thesse desyres flow from sincerity of heart or not. I rest,

Your Lops: humble Seruant,

O. CROMWELL.

Lithgow, 9 Octob: 1650.

The backe of this Letter did beare this superscriptione:—

For the R^t Honorable the Committee of Estates of Scotland, at Stirling, or elsquier.

The haruest of this zeire, and autume, wes weyey rainey and moist; a grate death amongst children of the small poxe, and amongst the Englishe soul dierie of the fluxe.

14 Nov: 1650. After L. Generall Dauid Les-

leyes returne from the northe aganist the rebells ther, Fyffe being formerly in effecte wndone by the oppressione and quartering of souldiers, had notwithstanding, this mounthe, locally quartered on it, 7 regiments of horsse, viz.

Arthur Erskines of Scottscraigie ;
Charles Arnotts ;
Scotts of Whitstede ;
His Maiesties Lyffe Gaurde, quherof the Earle
of Eglintone wes Colonell ;

Sr Johnne Brouns regiment ;

Sr James Hacketts regiment ;

and the Generall of Arteliries regiment of footte ; with the Commanders of the brokin Regiments, wiche wer quartred one the burrowes iu the southsyde of Fyffe, being Colonells, L. Colonells, Maiors, Capitanes, Lieuetenants, &c. to the noumber of 67, ore theraboute, with ther horsses and seruants.

Eurey 217 lib. of rent in all Fyffe, had a trouper quartered one it, at 18 sh. per diem ; bot few of them wer not contentit with halffe als muche more.

14 Nobris: 1650. A grate meitting this day of the Commissione of the Kirke, at Stirling. They wreath to all the graue ministers of the prouince of Fyffe, Perth and Angus, to assist them.

1650. Pryces this mounthe Nov.

All forrane commodities wes double pryce as euer it wes formerly sold almost, viz :

Iron, stane 3 lib.
Sugare, 2 lib. 8 sh.
Sope, blacke, barrell 100 merkes.

and so all comodities importit accordingly.

Ottes, the boll, . . 12 lib.
Beare, 12 lib.
Whytte, 16 lib.
Peasse, 14 lib.

Nota. That one Watte, a tenant of the Earle of Tuedales, being sore oppressed by the Englishe, taking to himselue some of his auen degree, tooke courage to himselue, and by daily incursions and infalls one the Englishe garisons and parties in Lothiane, killed and tooke of them aboue 4 hunderethe, and enriched himselue by ther spoyles, and proydit himselue of good horsses and menes to annoy the enimey; neuer letting them rest night nor day, bot catching hold of all opportunities quherby he might helpe his countrey, and annoy the enimey.

One Agustine, a heigh Germane, being purged out of the armey befor Dumbar droue, bot a stout and resolute young man, and louer of the Scotts natione, imitating Watte, in or October and Nouember this zeire, annoyed the enimey werey muche, kill-ed maney of his straglers, and made nightly infalls wpon the quarters, taking and killing sometyme 20, and sometymes 30, and more or lesse of them; quherby he both enriched himselue and hes follow-

ers, and grateumly damnissted the enimey. His cheffe abode wes aboute, and in the montains of Pentland and Soutra.

Fryday, 15 Nov: 1650. The Comittee of Estaits this day, by ther acte and proclamatione, adiorns the parliament from the 20 day, to Fryday the 22 day of this same mounthe.

19 Nov: The Comittee of Estaits resolues to haue a conference with some ministers, for the compoſsing of that bussines anent the westerne remonſtrance.

21 Nov: 1650.

Rex.

Chaneeler,	Angus,
Marq: Argyle,	Lorne,
Cassiles,	Machleine,
Eglintone,	Torphichin,
Buckcleuche,	Burlie,
Lothean,	Couper,
Tuedalle,	Balcarras.

Vis: Arbuthnot,

The parliament being by the Comittee of Estaits adiorned from Vedinsday the 20, wntill Fryday the 22 day of Nov: 1650, is againe this day by the Comittee of Estaits adiorned wntill Tuesday, 26 day, by wottes, and that without aney farder delay.

Zesterday, the 20 day, the Comittee of Estaits past ane acte, ordaining none in the brughes of

Perth, Dundie, Couper, St. Andrews, Bruntlyland, &c., to take aney more then 4sh. Scotts for a gentlemans bed a night, and 2sh. for a seruants; and the ludger to pay for candell and fyre, by and at tour; and the transgresing landlord of this acte to pay, toties quoties, 100 lib. Scotts. Publicatione of this acte to be made at the mercat crosses of the foresaid broughes.

The Committee of Estaits ordaines a comittee to meitt afternoone in the Generalls chamber, at 2 in the afternoone, for entering the quarters of these be northe Starling, to goe be southe and west the Tweed; as also to sett doun the dew allowance and pay of commanders and souldiers.

The Comittee of Estaits ordaines the former Committee for the Kings Coronatione to meitt to morrow at my Lord Secretaries chamber, viz:—

Earle of Louthean,	Thesaurer Depute,
Lord Balcarras,	Kinges Aduocat,
Lord Angus,	
Lyone K. of Armes,	
Sr Johne Smithe.	

The Comittee of Estaits ordaines letters of marche to be giuen to all demanders of the same, as it is drawen vpe by the Secretarey, viz. that adiudicatione of presses aganist suche as acknouledges the comonwealth of England. Pryces to be judgit in Scotland one a just inventarey to be sent heire from suche

places as the goods shall be dispone offe in; and that the King and Admiralls dewes be payed.

22 Nov: 1650. Rege presente.

My Lord Chanceler makes a narratione to the Committee of Estaits of the progresse of the Committee of Conference anent the vesterne remonstrance; of the bolde debaittes and small resolution, more then to haue a publicke fast.

The Com: of Estaits ordaines the L. Chanceler to signifie to the Com: of Conference, that they will make a report to morrow, bot furder delay.

Acte for rectifining of quarterings, comanders and souldiers payes, also discharging the staffe, past.

The Committee of Estaites ordaines Mr Jo: Dickson, Colonell Lightone, and the Kings Aduocat, to examine Mosse, the Englishe spay, that he may be hanged.

Whitsteds regiment ordaind to goe out off Fyffe, and quarter be southe Stirling, wotted and past.

The Com: of Estaits remitts to the Com: of Quarterings the exchange of prisoners, anent Alex: Jeffray and Mr John Carster, minister, with some Englishe prisoners in the castle of Dumbartan.

A letter from the Committee of Warr of the shiff dome of Innernessee, to the King and Estaits, shewing that thesse officers that went to Orknay take ype the lewies, ar imprisioned, and ther party forced

home to Cathnes. This letter comitted to a selecte committee to meitt with the Kings Aduocat.

Sr Gee: Monros petitione to the Kings Maiestie and Estaits, for a convenient tyme to transport himselue out of the countrey. The committee giues him the first of Jarij: as also they appoynt Thomas Dalzeill to be in hazard wntill the parliament determine of ther deporture, to wiche they remitt his petitione and suplicatione.

23 Nov: Saterday, 1650. My L. Argyle, Balcarras, Louthean, aud the Kings Aduocat, spoke at large aganist the remonstrance of the west, as the opiner vpe of a breache for tolleratione and subuersione of the gouerniment, bothe ecclesiasticke and ciuill. Varrestone and Hombie spoke muche to leassie the bussines. Hombie for the maner, Warrestone for bothe maner and matter.

The Committee of Estaites ordaines all the members of the comittee presently to giue ther declaratione, one ther honor and treuthe, that they wer na-ther contriuer, carriers one, ore votters to the westerne remonstrance, wich was done; all disclaiming it. Varreston did grant that he did see it, was at the voting of it, bot refussed to giue hes wotte ther-in. He denayed that he wes accessorey to the contriuing of it at first.

2 sent from the Comittee of Estaits to desyre the Comissione of the Kirke not to depairt the toun

this day, bot to meitt afternoone, in respects of the
grate bussines in hand.

It was muche debaitit wither the remonstrance of
the west should be anssuered in generall or in par-
ticular ; it went to wott, and wes carried to be ans-
suered in generall ; only Warestone, Robert Locart,
and Johne Jeffra, with Sr Rob: Adare, wotted to
haue it altogether layed assyde.

The result of all this afternoones dispute aganist
the remonstrance endit in this, that some wer sett
apairt to draw vpe the heades of the acte condem-
natorie of the said diuisiue, scandalous and treason-
able remonstrance.

The sex that wer ordained presently to draw vpe
the heads of the acte, wer :—

Marq: Argyle,	Kinges Aduocat,
E. of Louthean,	Lord Hombie.

Sr Johne Smithe,

Ja: Suorde.

A paquett of letters intercepted by the scoute
master, of the enimies, directed to London, quherof
3 letters wer only read, concerning Straquhan and
the presbyterians, &c.

A diurnall, quherin about the end it shew that
the Prince of Orange was dead.

The Committee of Estates ordaines the saids let-
ters to be communicat to the Commissione of the
Kirke, especially shewing the grate plot aganist all

the presbyterians in England, and how the same was hatchin in Scotland also.

Monday, 25 Nov: 1650.

Rex.

Lord Chancelor,	Lord Angus,
Argyle,	Lord Lorne,
Cassiles,	Lord Machleine,
Eglinton,	Lord Torphichin,
Louthean,	Lord Burlie,
Roxbrughe.	Lord Balcarres.
Arbuthnot,	

Generall Artilrey,
Gen: Quartermaster.

Barrons.

Lo: Thrs: Depute.

La: Hombie,	Lo: Register,
La: Tostis,	Lo: Aduocat,
La: Hoptone,	La: Lochetoure,
La: Freiland,	La: Buchan,
Sr Rob: Adare,	Coll: Rob: Montgomey,
Nidrie,	La: Harden,
Busbie.	La: of Kethe.

Burrowes.

Sr William Dicke;
Sr Johne Smithe;
Jo: Denholme;
Rob: Lockart;
James Suord, St. Andrewes;

George Jameson, Coupar;
Jo: Jeffra, Aberdeine;
William Symson, Dyserte;
Geo: Gardyne, Brunt-Iyland;
Will: Valker, Dumfermling.

Acte ordaining the parliament to meitt to morrow the 26 of this instant, at ten houres; and a herald ordaind to make publication heirof.

Commissione to Gen: Maior Holburne, to hange some runawayes, and the actes of parliament and Com: of Estaits to be put in executione aganist the resetters of runawayes, by the Committees of Varre in the seuerall shires.

The Committee of Estaits declaration aganist the vesterne remonstrance, presented by the sub-comittee, read, and after much debait, votted and past.

In the debait of the committees declaratione, muche debait wes anent the words, scandalous, scandalous paper and scandalous lybell.

Eglinton wold had called tressonable and scandalous paper and lybell, and brunt publickly by the hand of the hangman.

Carried, scandalous, with the word, conceaued, to goe befor.

Ther was that wold haue reffered all to the Com: of the Curdie, Register, Sr Ja: Hope, Sr Rob: Adare, Harden, Thesaurer depute, Busbie, Rob: Locart, Jo: Denholme, Gen. Comissarey.

Preiudiciale and destractiue to his Maiesties government, carried only, preiudiciale, destractiue delait.

It is werey diuisiue and holds out the seeds of diuisione, putt to wotte; carried, it holds out the seeds of diuisione of a dangerous consequence.

Exception votted, ther should be, of penners and contriuers of the said remonstrance, and of all suche that did adhere to it after it wes publicly declared aganist.

Marques of Argyle said, (after he had hard Sr James Hope say, that all the Comittee of Estaits wes doeing wes destructive to King and kingdome,) that Sr James, in all the carriage of this bussines, from the begining, both in parliament and comittee, wes not only a maine enimey to King and kingdome, bot a maine plotter and contriuer, assister and abaiter of all the mischeiffe that hes befallen the kingdome ever since.

It was muche vrged by the dissasenters from the Comittee of Estaits declaracione, to haue all the acte wotted in cumulo, after eurey branch had beine particularly wotted; wich was altogider refussed.

The Com: of Estaites sent the Marques of Argyle, Kings Aduocat and James Suord, to the Commis-sione of the Kirke, with ther declaracione aganist the said remonstrance; and a paper quherin they accused Mr James Guthrie and Mr Patricke Gil-

lespie as contriuers and abbtors of all this diuisione
in churche, armey and stait.

The dissasenters ver—

Rob: Lord Burlie,	Thes ^r Depute,
Vis: Arbuthnot,	La: Harden,
Varreston,	Jo: Jeffra,
Sr Ja: Hope,	E. Cassiles vold haue had
Gen: Quartermaster,	the parties hard,
Robert Locart,	Jo: Denham, Generall Co-
La: of Friland,	missarey.

The Committee of Estaits sent the Lyone to the Commission of the Kirke, to impart to them the letters that wer intercepted going to England from Owens, Cromwells Secretary.

The Com: of Estaits sent the Kings Aduocat and James Suord to the Comissione of the Kirke, to desyre them to returne ther sence of the vesterne remonstrance to the parliament, in respecte that the committee was to rysse this night, and the parl: to sitt doune to morrow, to quhom lykwayes the said committee was to communicat that same paper of ther sence of the said vesterne remonstrance; and desyred them that they wold be pleased to ioyne with them to that effecte.

Perth, 28 Nouember, 1650. Antemeridem.

The Commissione of the Generall Assembly hauing receauid from the honorable Committee of Estaits, a paper declaring ther (Lo:) sence upon a pa-

per giuen in to them, intitulated, (the Humble Remonstrance of the gentlemen, officers and ministers attending the forces in the west,) and desyring withall that the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly wold giue ther sence vpon the said remonstrance; therfor the commission hauing takin vnto ther consideratione the said remonstrance, doeth find and acknowledge therin to be conteined maney sade trenthes, in relation to the sinns charged vpone the King, his family, and the publick judicatories, wich also wee are resolued to hold out and presse vpone them, in a right and orderly way, togider with such other sinns as wee find by impartiall searche, and the helpe of the Lordes spirit wpon our indewors therin, that they may take with them, and be humbled befor the Lord, in the sence therof; wee doe find it our deutie to show, that in respecte ther seimes to be therin intrinsching vpone some conclusions and determinations of the Generall Assembly; and in respecte of inferences and aplications made therin, in relation to the King, his interest, and the exercisises of his power and gouerniment; and in regarrd of the ingagements wich, in the closse therof, they declare to be vpon ther harteres befor God, in relation to euidences for remedying the thinges conteind in it, wee are dissatisfied therwith, and that wee thinke it apte to breid diuision in kirke and kingdome, as wee doe finde alredy in paire by experience, and that the

enimey hathe takin aduantage therat; and becausse of the tender respects and loue we owe, and most cordially carrey to the gentrey, officers and our brethreinge of the ministrie, quho haue concurred in the said remonstrance, as being religious and godlie men, and suche as haue alwayes giuen prouffe of ther integritie, faithfullnes and constancie in the causse of God, and for interteinment of loue, vnity and coniunction amongst the people of God, in acting according to ther calling and statione, aganist the publicke enimey; the breache of all wiche Sathan at this tyme is eagerly driuing at, and the enimey is greidily desyring and expecting. Wee doe resolute to forbear a more particular examination of the said remonstrance, expecting that at the nixt dyet of this commissione, thesse worthey gentlemen, officers and brethren will giue suche a declaration and explanation of ther intentions and meining, as may satisfie both kirke and state without aney furder inquirye or debait thervpone.

Declaratione by the Kinges Maiestie and Committee of Estaites concerninge the Westerne Remonstrance, 25 Nouember, 1650.

The Kings Maiestie and the Committee of Estaites, hauing takin into consideracion a paper presented to the said comittee at Stirling, vpone the 22 of October last, in name of the gentlemen, com-

manders, and ministers attending the westerne forces; and lykwayes ane petitione presented to the said committee at Perth, vpone the 19 of Nouember instant, desyring ane satisfactorie anssuer therwnto: Doe heirby declare, that they haue alwayes beine, and are still willing, that all faults and mis-carriages of aney, als weill in ther personall carriage, as in discharge of ther publicke trust, may be discouered, redressed and punished, according to the lawes of the kingdome; and that they find it ther dewtie to shew ther dislyke of maney thinges remonstrattd and held fourthe in the said paper: Zet being desyrous to follow the wayes of gentlenes and lenitie, rather then to looke vpone the said paper with that stricke inquyrie, wch otherwayes might haue beine done, they have resolued only, in generall, to declair as followes; that they find the said paper, as it relates to the parliament and ciuill judicatories, to be scandalous and iniurious to his Maiesties persone, and preiudiciall to his authoritie; and as it relates to religione and churche judicatories, they are to desyre the Commissione of the Churche to giue ther sence therone; and that in regaird of the effecte that it hath alredey produced, and thosse that are lyke to follow thervpone, if not preuented, it holdes fourthe the seed of diuisions of ane dangerous consequence; and that it is dishonorable to the kingdome, in so far as it tends to ane breache of the treattie

with his Maiestie at Breda, approuin in parliament and Generall Assembley; that it also strengthens the handes of the enimy, giuing him occasione to iustifie his vniust invasione, and the bloodshed and oppression committed by him in this kingdome, and weaknes the hands of maney honest men; and lykwayes that the said paper holds furthe in the clesse of it, ane bonde of ane heighe and dangerous consequence; and albeit the said paper has been wickedly and subtilly contriued by some, yet becausse diuersse honest, faithfull and religious gentlemen, officers, ministers and others of approuin fidelity and integrity in the causse, of quhom they doe not harbor the leaste thoughte to ther preiudice, haue beine insnared. Therfor the Kinges Maiestie, and committee forsaid, doe heirby declare the said persones free frome aney imputatione vpone ther names, ore censure vpone ther persons or estaits; excepting heirfra all suche quho shall adhere to the said remonstrance, be ther persisting in prosecutting of quhat is therin contraire to the lawes of the kingdome. Perth, 25 of Nouember, 1650.

Reed and past be the Kings Maiestie, and Committee of Estaits. Sic subscribitur, -

W. HENDERSONE, Clk: Dom: Com:

July, 1650. Sr Thomas Nicolsone, his Maiesties Aduocat, was knighted at Falkland, 10 July, 1650.

Sr Philipe Anstruther of the same, knighted at
Perthe, the — day of October, 1650.

Sr George Settone of Hailles, knighted at Perthe,
— day of Nouember, 1650.

Some shorte Memories and Passages of State,

From the 26 of Nouember, 1650, to the 13 day of
Marche, 1651.

1650.

Tuesday, 26 Nouembris. 1 dies parlamenti.
Carolus Rex.

Cancellarius E. of Loudon, Lordes Torphichin,	
Mar: Argyle,	Balmerinoche,
Eglinton,	Burlie,
Cassiles,	Balcarras,
Roxbrughe,	Coupare.
Buckcleuche,	Taken in at this parlia-
Louthean,	liament,
Wymees,	E. Linlithgow,
Tuedale,	Vis: Newbrughe,
Vis: Arbuthnot,	Lord Cranston.

Commissioners of Shyres present at this parl: wntill the - - - - .

Lanrick,	. . . . .	Hopetoune.
Stirling,	. . . . .	S ^r Ch: Erskyne, Buchanan.
Berwick,	. . . . .	Tostis, Lamirton.
Clackmanan,	. . . . .	Dencrube.
Peibles,	. . . . .	Skirlinge.
Kincardine,	. . . . .	Thornton, Ionstone.
Roxbrughe,	. . . . .	Cauers, Stobes.
Perth,	. . . . .	Freiland, Ardblairie.
Vigtone,	. . . . .	Baldune.
Aberdeine,	. . . . .	Glenkindie.
Forfar,	. . . . .	Melgum, Lundie.
Selkirke,	. . . . .	Hardin.
Murray,	. . . . .	Duffus.
Fyffe,	. . . . .	Naughtone, Fingaske.
Bamffe,	. . . . .	- - - - -
Innernesse,	. . . . .	- - - - -
Edinbrughe,	. . . . .	Nidrie, Clarckington.

Haddington,	.. . . .	Hombie, Sr Ad: Hope.
Aire,	.. . . .	- - - -
Renfrew,	.. . . .	- - - -
Argyle,	.. . . .	- - - -
Bute,	.. . . .	- - - -
Drumfreis,	.. . . .	Craigdaroch, Mussell-douglas.

Burroues present by ther Commis: at this parliament.

Edinb:	.. . . . .	Sr Jo: Smythe, Ja: Monteithe.
Perth,	.. . . . .	Andrew Grant.
Dundie,	.. . . . .	Alex: Bower.
Aberdeine,	.. . . . .	Jo: Jaffray.
St. Androwes,	.. . . . .	Ja: Suord.
Aire,	.. . . . .	Hew Kennedy.
Dysert,	.. . . . .	Will: Sympsone.
Kircaldey,	.. . . . .	Rob: White.
Couper,	,	Geo: Jamesone.
Anstru: Est:	.. . . . .	Jo: Lindesay.
Pittinweeme,	.. . . . .	Ja: Richeson.
Dumfermling,	.. . . . .	Peiter Walker.
Dumbartan,	.. . . . .	Will: Campbell.
Brunt-Iyland,	.. . . . .	Geo: Gairns.
Craill,	.. . . . .	Allane Miller.
Kingorne,	.. . . . .	Jo: Bosuell.
Anst: Vest:	.. . . . .	Da: Vilsone.

Culrosse, Jo: Burnesyde.

Kilrinney, And: Housone.

Lord Chanceler, the Earle of Loudoun and the Earle of Cassiles, in leitt to be president.

Lord Chanceler elected President of the Parliament be 15 wottes.

Comissions ordaned to be giuen in to the Clercke Register.

Marq: Argyle takes instruments vpon production of the honors, viz. croune, suord and scepter, whch wer, during this session, deliuered to Scottscraigie. Arthur Erskyne appoynted Marishall Deputie by acte of parl:

Vedinsday, 27 Nov. 1650. 2 dies parl:

Rege presente.

Wither aney, not hauing a comissione from brughe or shyre, may sitt in parl: and votte, without a comissione or acte of continuatione, zea ore no. Resolued by wotte, they may not sitt nor wotte, wntill they produce a comissione ore acte; caisse of Mr Rob: Barclay, Com: of Irwinge,

Register commadit to wreath letters to suche shyres and tounes as hath not commissioners heir, to send them heir with speed.

Lord Chanceler made a speache, shewing the present conditione of the kingdome, both concerning religion, King and kingdome; the quality of the enmey that hath inwadit ws, and thesse his asso-

ciatts, being a companey of wicked and perfidious, zea trecherous, blasphemers; nixt he spoke of the deuties incumbent to the King; and nixt, of the dewties whch are requyred of eache member of the present parliament; and lastly, of the deutie that wes incumbent by the housse to the kingdome of Scotland, ther natvie countrey.

His Maiestie made a prettey shorte speiche, shewing of his grate thankfullnes to God for bringing him to this place, &c.; whch endit, the Lord Chanceler did declare, at the Kings comand, the trew forme and causses of his deperture from Perth, 4 Octobris, and of his Maiesties penetencey and sorrow for the same.

The King and parl: sends to the Comiss: of the Kirke, to desyre them to stay to giue adwysse in thinges concerning the good of religion, the peace and vnity of the kingdome.

2. That they will appoyn特 some to meitt with some from the parl: anent his Maiesties coronation.

3. That ther may be a fast befor the coronatione, to craue the Lordes blissing to the actione.

4. To desyre them to poynt at the sedue-seikes, auaracious, greidy and other sinns cryed out vpone in the pulpitts, and remonstrances; as also, they will shew quhat are the crooked wayes, and by quhom wssed in trettey.

The housse ordaines this day or to morrow to haue a conference with the Commissione of the Kirke; the carriers of the housse desyres wer,

Lo: Burlie, La: Duffus, Hew Kenedey.

The K. and parl: appoyntes a Comittee for Militarey Affaires, anent the strenthning, vnitting, dispositing, commanding and prowyding for the armey, and vthers necessaries; and to make ouertures for the same, and to report: the nomber of the said comittee to be 4 of eache estait.

The Com: of Ouertures appoynted by the King and parl: to be 2 of each estait.

The Com: of Bills appoynted by the K. and parl: to be 3 of eache estait.

The 3d pairt of the nomber of thir 3 comittees promiscously to be a coram.

The trayell of witches, and commissioners for executing of justice, are remitted to the Com: of Bills.

K. and parl: ordaines the publick registers now in wsse to be keipt at Perthe, wntill they be remoued by publicke order.

King and parliament ordannes the Kings Adwocat to reseid at Perthe during the session of parl:

The housse ordaines the Comittee for the Armey to be the Comittee for the Conference, to meitt with the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly.

Minuttes read oppinlie, and the houss appoynted to meitt at 2 in the afternoone.

His Maties Speich.

My Lords and Gentlemen,

It hath pleased him quho reulethe the nations, and in quhosse handes are hearts of Kinges, by a werey singular prouidence, to bring me throughe a grate maney difficulties into this my ancient kingdome, and to this place, quher I may haue your adwysse in the grate matters that concerne the glorey of God, and the establishment of my throne, and that relat to the generall good and comon happines of thesse three couenanting kingdomes ouer wiche he hath sett me. And treulie I cannot expresse the height of that ioy quherwith he hath filled my soule from this signall experiment of his kyndnesse, nor how stronge and feruent desyres he hath created in me to euidence my thankefulnessse by standing to rainge for him, and with ane humble and just subordination to him. That wiche increaseth my hope and confidence that he will zet continew to deall gratiuously with me, is, that he hath moued me to enter in couenant with his people, (a fauor no other King can claime,) and that he is inclyned me to a resolutione, by his assistance, to liue and dye with my people in defence of it. This is my resolutione, I professe it befor God and you, and in testimony heirof, I desyre to renew it in your presence; and if it pleis God to lenthin my dayes, I houpe my actions shall demonstrat it. Bot I shall leauue the en-

largement of this, and quhat farder I could say, to my Lord Chanceler, quhom I haue commandit to speike to you at grater lenthe, and lykwayes to informe you of my sense, not only of the folley, bot the sinfulnesse of my goinge frome this place, and the reasons of it.

Thursday, 28 Nov. 1650. 3 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

The Com: of Militarey Affaires this day makes a report to the parl:

1. That Rob: Montgomerey haue deliuered him from the Magistrats of Glasgow suche amunitiōne as he hes orders for; and if he gett it not, that he receaue it from the Gen: of the Artilizerie and his deputts at Stirling. Ord: to haue it at Stirlinge.
2. That the L. Generall Lesley giue in a report to the parl: of carriage of the armey, from his coming to Leith till they wer routit at Dumbar.
3. That the haill shyres giue ane account of ther seuerall lewies and recreutts to the bodies.
4. That the shyres may giue in a report of the appoynted musters, how armed, and how commanded. Re: to the bodies.
5. That Argyle, Eglinton and my Lord Chanceler, speake priuatly with some of the westerne gentlemen anent the vnion of the forces, and anent Colonell Montgomeries quarters ther.

The parl: giues pouer to the Com: for Militarey Affaires, to dispatche Colonell Rob: Montgomerey,

The Earle of Leuin, Lord Generalls petitione to the King and parliament, desyring the trayell of the carriage of the bussines at Dumbar be trayed, and his deportment ther may be considered, and layes doun his commissione at the King and parliaments feette, wntill he be cleired. This petitione of the Lord Generalls remitted to the Com: of Militarey Affaires.

A message from the Com: of the Kirke anent a conference. Ordered to be at 3 in the afternoone in the session housse.

Ordred that such bills as comes to the Com: of Bills, be anssuered ther; and such as beis presented in plane parl: receaue ther anssuers ther, or be remitted, as the housse shall thinke fitt.

The shriffdome of Forfars bill, read, that they haue payed in 4 mounthes 300, thre score and 7 thousand merkes, &c. aganist dray quarters, officers of the staffe, exacting of money, taking away horsses, &c.

This bill comitted to the Committee of Bills.

Ordered to be proponed at the conference, as a thing most fitt for the peace of the kingdome, to haue presently a Generall Assembly called.

Ordered the bodies to meitt at 2 a clocke, the conference at 3, and at that same houre the seuerall co-

mitties, and the housse to meitt at 9 houres to morrow.

Fryday, 29 Nov: 4 dies parlamenti.

Rege presente.

The housse ordaines a proclamatione to be at the mercat crosse of Perth this day, for thesсе of the Loutheans and Linlithgow, and other shyrеs wnder the enimey, make choise of ther com: for the parliament to be at Perthe.

A report made by the L. Chanceler to the housse, from the Conference with the Church, anent 2 soleme fasts; one for the contempt of the gospell, ane other for the sins of the King, his famely and nobility; and the coronatione to be immediatly therafter.

Acte ordaining his Maiestie to be crounid at Scone, upon Vedinsday, the first of Januarij nixt; and this acte to be proclaimed at the crosse of Perthe, by Lyone K. of Armes.

The housse grants a comission to 7 gentlemen and burrowes, to judge anent maters of quartering and ryotts committed be souldiers and commanders.

E. Dumfermlings petition to the parl: and recommendatione from the Comissione of the Kirke, desyres to be admitted to his place in parl: he being accessorey to the vnlawfull ingagement, and to take offe from him that imputation and incapacity laing one him by the acte of classes, 1649.

It went to a wotte, whither it should be remitted to a comitte, or presently wotted, and be called to the housse.

Carried to be presently called to the housse.

This day, conforme to the former wotte, the Earle of Dumfermling wes admitted to his seatte in the housse. The parl: to meitt to morrow at 9 houres, and the comitties this day at 2 in the afternoone.

Sr James Locarts bill remitted to the seuerall bodies.

Saterday, 30 Nov: 5 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

A letter from Jo: Denham, that he wold not accept the place of Generall Comissarey, in respecte he was not able to exercisse it. The choise of a Generall Comissarey remitted to the Com: for Militarey Affaires.

Ordered that the forces in the west be ioyned with Rob: Montgomeries forces, and that some be sent thither with instructions for that effecte.

7 or 8 from the Com: of the Kirke presented to the King and parliament a remonstrance and petition, containing some admonitions to the nobility anent ther bypast miscarriages, as also aganist imploying malignants, contrarey the publicke resolutions of churche and stait; as also aganist the acte of indemniti, and not naming them rebels and punishing them. That all malignants and ill affected per-

sons be remotted from the courte. That the Kings housse may with speed be effectually purged. That coueteousnesse, auarice, prude, selue-seikeing, compliance with ennimes, be confessed and repented offe.

* A petitione from the ministers of Lothean, Haddington, Lithgow, &c., shewing the pitfull condition of thesse places ; how that heresies did begin to grow amongst them, and of ther grate necessities ; desyring the Comiss: of the Kirke wold in ther names and behalffe petitione the Kings Maiestie and parlia: for some redresse and speedie helpe.

Nixt the said com: show the parl: that the 2 ministers impeached by them of the Com: of Estates, Mr Ja: Guthrie, minister of Stirling, and Mr Patricke Gillespie, minister of Glasgow, the one by word opinly, and the other by wreath, haue disclaimed quhat was alledged aganist them, as far contrarey to ther intentions.

Then was read, being presented by the com: from the Commissioners of the Generall Asembly, ther sense of the westerne remonstrance, wich was read in the housse.

A petition from the prisoners that are Irish, Scotts, and now prisoners at Newcastell, and wer takin at Dumbar, to the Generall Assembley or ther Comissione, presented by the kirk to the housse, and read.

The housse ordaines the Lord Chanceler to giue thesse from the Com: of the Kirk thankes, and to shew them that they take it werey weill, and with all desyre them to condiscend in particular vpone persons and faults, wch in ther remonstrance they named maney sade treuthes; and this the Lord Chanceler was comandit to intreat them to goe seriously about the same; and did thank them also for ther good correspondence in so neidfull a tyme, and that the housse (being convened for that effecte) wold looke to thesse deuties God had called them heir for, and the countrey expected at ther hands; and that the King and parl: wold returne them ther anssuer in wreatt to ther papers, hauing appoynted a committee to consider them, wch particularly should receaue ther particular anssuers in dew and conuenient tyme.

A letter of intelligence from Edinbrughe, 29 of this instant, shew that Lambert, with 7000 horsse and dragonns, wes marched weste to attend Kers motion, and resolued not to returne wntill he had putt them be northe Forthe, or routted them.

The housse to meitt at 4 in the afternoone, and the committes to meitt precissly at 2 in the afternoone.

Sessio 2da.

A report of the Com: for Militarey Affaires anent the intelligence sent heir, and anent the artickells

giuen in by L. Gen: Dauid Lesley, read in the housse; and his carriage being considered by the said committee, they think it most fitt, in respecte of his good carriage and fathfull seruice at Longemerston-Mure, Philipehaughe, in the northe vest iles, and wthers places, it is the oppinion of the com: that he haue thankes and approbatione for hes former last imployments, and be encouraged to goe still one, and commandit to attend his charge. This report putt to wotte of the housse, was carried without a contrarey wotte.

Wotted by the housse, as a thing most fitting and expedient for the good of the kingdome, that the forces belonging to the kingdome be vnited under one command, past without a contrarey woyce.

Ordered that the housse take, at ther fittest opportunity, the vesterne associatione wnto ther serious consideratione.

Ordered that some be sent by the Committee of Mil: Affaires to the westerne forces, to deliuer the parl: commands to them.

Monday, 2d December. 6 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

A letter sent to the forces in the west, anent the wnion with the rest of the forces of the kingdome, read, from the parliament, not to be sent as a letter but as ane order. Balcarras did argue, that the letter sent to the west should beare a command from

the parl: and not to be so smouthe in giuing resonys
for ther desyres, and deleting the wordes wee com-
mand; bot in the way of prudenc ey it wes earied
in a smouthe way.

Instructions to thosse that goes to the west for
the vnitting of ther forces with the wther forces of
the kingdome.

Ordred by the housse, that the westerne forces,
with the 3 regiments of Kircubright, Galloway and
Drumfries, be ioyned with Robert Montgomery,
and to be wnder his command, and receave orders
from him.

Ordred by the housse, that the orders, letters
and instructions be presently dispatched to the west.

Ordred it be remitted to the Comittee of Militarey
Affaires to consider anent the disposing of Colonell
Straquhans place and regiment, and for that effecte
they are to call the Leiuutenant Generall to them.

Moued by Balcarras, that the Com: of Estaits
sence and sentence aganist the westerne remon-
strance be takine to the consideratione of the parl:
in respecte that no other bussines bot that had pro-
testers aganist it in parliament.

The housse thinkes it werey fitt that Balcarras
motion be takin to consideratione, and committed.

The housse appoynts 3 of eache estait to reuisse
the procedings of the Comittee of Estaits since the

last session of parliament, and to make a report therof to the parl:

Ordred by the King and parliament that the Committee for the Coronation take to ther consideration thinges necessarey to be had at the coronation, and anent the prowyding for them, and make a report therof to the parl:

Scottacraige, Master of the Robes, commandit to attend this comittee.

Alcheyes bill, wpon the recomendation of the Com: of the Kirke, to be reponed, (in respecte his accessione to the late wnlawfull ingagement) to acte in defence of his countrey aganist the enimey:— Granted, nullo contradicente.

The Com: of Dumbartans bill read, seiking a comissione for putting of some witches to execution upon the confessions:—Granted.

Comites to meitt afternoone, and the housse to morrow at 9 hours.

L. Erskynes bill to the King and parl: to haue the Earle of Seaforts eschett and lyfferent, his father in lawes:—Remitted to the exchequer, and they to meitt one Friday nixt for that effecte, and all parties intrest to be hard.

The King and parl: ordaines a priuey seal to be new made, with this inscription, “*Carolus 2ds. dej gratia Scotie Angliae Franciae et Hyberniae Rex, fidei defensor.*”

Tuesday, 3d December. 7 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

A letter from William Steuart, Gouernour of Inchegaruey, for prouisione, &c. remitted to the Committee for the Militarey Affairs.

This day the Viscount Neubrugh sate in the housse, non apposing it.

The housse, by votte, ordains Sr Daniell Carmichell, Thesaurer Depute, and Robert Hepburne of Kethe, to goe to the west for wnon of the forces.

A letter from Gen: Maior Holburne, shewing the disorderlie retrait of Colonell Ker, and that he wes hurte and is amissing.

A letter from Colonell Robert Montgomerey, shewing that he forced his way by Kilsythe, killed 7 of the enimey, and tooke 4 prisoners, and sent them to Stirling; that Colonell Ker forced the enemies quarters one Sunday morninge at Hamiltone, and killed maney of the enimey, and made a disorderlie retrait with some losse, bot he presently rayllized againe and is weil.

Ordred by the housse, that the Comittee for Militarey Affaires take order for the securing of Dum-bartane castell, since the enimey is at Glasgow.

By wotte of the housse, Sr Johne Smithe made Generall Comissarey without a contrarey woyce.

Committies to meitt in the afternoone, and the bodies at 8, and the parliament at 9.

E. of Lauderdale licenciatt to stay wntill his bill
be hard, notwithstanding of aney former acte to the
eontrarey.

Vedinsday, 4 Decembbris, 8 dies parlamenti,
Rege presente.

The othe of parl: this day takin by suche mem-
bers of the housse as wer not heire the first day of
the parl:

Lord Viscount of Neubrughe ordained not to votte
in the housse wntill he subscriue the couenant, and
leauge couenant, both in the churche first, and nixt
in face of parliament.

Vpone the Marques Argyles motione, it is ordred,
that ane afternoone be sett aparte for anssuering
the remonstrance and petitione of the kirke, giuen
in the 4 day of the parl: and for considering the
same.

A letter from the parl: to the forces in the west,
that they ioyne with Colonell Montgomerey, and
that they receaue his orders.

Ane vther letter directed to Collonell Montgome-
rey, that he assist the westerne forces by his ayde
and assistance, that they ioyne, and that he giue them
orders.

Robert Hepburne, of Kethe, makes his excusse
of inability to goe to the west with the parl: com-
mandes, wntill they prowyde him meins and horsses

to accomplishe hes iorney. Notwithstanding of his excusse, he is ordained to goe.

Commissione for redresse of the griuances comited be the comanders and souldiers, and for exacting of grater prisses for lodging, then is enacted by the Committee of Estaites ; and this comission to endure quhill it be recalled by parliament or the Committee of Estaites, past ; and this commissione to be published at the mercat crosse of Perthe, ther place of meitting the toune counsell housse of Perth.

Report from the Com: of Militarey Affaires read, anent a leuey, and calling the Commission of the Kirke for adwyssing quho shall be admitted to acte for his countrey, and quho not.

The strenthning of the armey with additionall forces, approwin.

That all be in redines betuix 60 and 16, both horsse and footte ; that such numbers be takin out of them as shall be requyred, with 40 dayes prouisione, approuin.

That a letter be wrettin to the Moderator of the G. Assembley, that he wold call a meitting of the Commissione of the Kirke, against Vedinsday cum eight dayes, to meitt at Perth, to give ther adwysse anent takin in and excluding of persons from defence of ther countrey, approuen ; and the housse wretts a letter to the Moderator for that effecte, to be directed from the King and parl: and seigned by the L.

President of the parl: as also, that the Moderator wold adwertisse all the ministers of the nearest synods and presbyteries to assist with ther presence; and if they cannot adwertisse them to be tymously present, that the doing of it be no retardment to the commissions meitting at the day desyred.

The housse ordaines all exemptions giuen for not payment of meall to Stirling and Brunt-Iyland, to be null and of noe effecte from this tyme fourthe; and that they pay ther proportionable paire of 21,000 bols meall, imposed by acte of the Committee of Estaits.

Committees to meitt at 2 in the afternoone, the bodies to morrow at 8, and the housse at 9. Ordred that the meall be alloued in the first end of the payers mantinence.

A rolle of 42 or 3 noblemen and commanders; one the churches recommendatione, the housse, by ther acte, repons them to ther former liability to be employed for the seruice of ther countrey.

George, Earle of Linlithgow, is this day admitted to the housse, and his incapability by his accessione to the vnlawfull engagement takin offe; he hauing produced 2 actes in his fauors, one of the Com: of the Kirkes, ane other of the Com: of Estaites.

William, Lord Cranston, vpone his bill and the Com: of the Kirkes recommendation, is lykwayes

admitted to the housse, and his incapability takin offe; and he reponed to his former integrity.

The Earle of Lauderdaleis petitione to the King and parliament, read, and remitted to the bodies.

Thursday, 5 December, 9 dies parliamenti.

Rege presenta.

The Com: appoynted for the Coronatione, makes ther reporte, wich wes read in the housse.

Ordred that his Maiestie call suche of the parliament as he pleassis, and condiscend quho are they that shall be actores, quhosse names are left blancke in the report.

Ordered that the Com: of Ouertures, and suche as wer members of parl: ore the Com: for the Coronation; and Commissioners of the Thesaurey to prowyde for moneys for defraying the expensis of the coronation.

Ordered by the housse in ther letters to the shyres quher all heritors be in readinesse, thesse wordes be insert, all noblemen, barrons, freeholders, be in redines with ther horsses and armes, that suche may be takin as shall be thought fitt.

The 400 bolls of meall that was imposed by the Committee of Estaites vpone the presbetery of Dumfermling, is layed one vpone the quholl shyre, so that the shyre must pay 5,400 bolls of meall.

Report of the Committee anent the repelling of Sr

James Locarts banishment, repelled, and he licentiat to duell in the countrey.

Wpone the reiding of the Earle of Lauderdaleills bill, the housse, one his humble petitione, repells his acte of banishment.

The Earle of Linlithgow and Lord Cranston, quhosse petitions wer waryed the preceidng, wer this afternoone called in to the housse, and satte in parliament.

Mem : This eiuning, candells being lighted in the housse, a grate stock oule muttit one the tope of the croune, wch, with the suord and scepter, lay one a table ouer aganist the throne.

The housse to meitt to morrow at 9, and the commites afternoone.

Friday, 6 Decembris, 10 dies parlamenti.

Rege presente.

Letters sent away this day to the shyres, to be redy within 40 dayes.

A letter from the Moderator of the Generall Assembly, 5 Nouembris, shewing that ther can be no meitting of the Comissione of the Kirke befor ther appoynted tyme, viz. 23 of this mounthe.

After the reiding of this letter, the housse ordred that presently a sharpe letter be wrettin to the Moderator, shewing that they wold keepe Thursday, wherwayes the parl: wold be forced to acte without ther desyred adwysse and concurrence; wherwayes

the world might see that they had failed to concurre with the parl: to succor ther countrey in tyme of hir distresse and gratest neid,

Ordered that particular letters be wrettin to all the neir adioyning ministers to keepe the meitting at Perth one Thursday nixt, for releiffe of the distressed countrey, calling for present helpe at ther handes; wich, if they fail, then they must goe one to doe that wich God, ther countrey, and eurey good man requyres at ther hand,

Saterday, 7 Decembris. 11 dies parliamenti,

Rege presente.

Report [of] the Earle of Branford from the Committee of Bills, read and approwin.

The othe of parliament takin be all members of parl: that had not formerlie takin the same in this sessione of parl:

Orders for electing commissioners for the toun of Edinbrugh to the parliament, past.

Recommendatione from the Com: of Estaits to the parliament, in fauors of the Lord Wolmet, redd and approwin; and the said Lord allowed to remaine within the countrey, and in his Maiesties service.

Monday, 9 Decembris. 12 dies parliamenti,

Rege presente.

The parliament giues pouer to the Committee of Militarey Affaires to grant comissions for getting of

armes; and quhat they doe therin, giues warrand to the Lord Chanceler to subscrive the same, as if it wer the deid of the parliament.

Ordanes the nixt meitting of parliament to be the morrow at 9 houres, and the comittee to meitt at 2 in the afternoone.

Ordanes 2 to be named be the barrons, in place of thesse quho are absent of the Committee of Milietarey Affaires.

Tuesday, 10 Decembris, 18 dies parlamenti.

Rege presente.

Testificat from the minister of Kynaird, in Gaurey, concerning the L. Vis: of Neubrughe, his taking of the soleme leauge and couenant, redd in parliament.

The Kings Maiesty and parliament ordaines suche of the priuey counsell as are heir in toun to meitt the morow afternoone, anent settling of Sr William Mackdougall, as resident for his Maiesty in the Low Countries.

Ordred that the seuerall bodies meitt at 3 in the afternoone, to consider of the remonstrance giuen in by the Commissioners of the General Assemb: and also how farre incapacities that disables men may be takin offe, and men admitted to fight for defence of the countrey aganist the comon enimey; and to treat anent the prewious adwysses concerning England, and for this effecte to haue a conference with the

Commissioners of the General Assembly at 9 hours to morrow.

Report, Earle of Callender, remitted to the seuerall bodies.

Report, Ducke Hamiltone, remitted to the seuerall bodies.

Ordred that the seuerall bodies meitt, and name in place of thosse of the Committee for the Coronatione that are absent, others.

Ordaines the seuerall bodies to meitt at 3, and at 4 hours all the wther committees.

Ordaines thesse that are appoynted to conferre with the Commissioners of the Generall Ass: to adwertisse them of the tyme and place of ther meitting.

Fryday, 13 Decembris. 14 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

Clercke Register excussed, in respecte of his necessarey absence, till he returne; and passe granted to his ladey to goe to Edinbrughe.

Remitts to the seuerall bodies to consider of the aduancement of a mounthes mentinence for the expence of his Maietie's coronation, and necessarey entertainiment, to be vplifted offe thesse parts of the countrey whch are not infested by the enemeys possessione.

The remonstrance and petition giuen in by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the parliament, with the report from the bodey of the

noblemen, and the suplications from Tuedall and Louthean, redde in parliament.

The Kinges Maiestie and parliament giues warrant to the Generall of the Artilizirie to passe to the Wymees, and to seasse vpone such armes and such amunitione as are in the Englishe shipe takin from the enimy, and to secure the same; and remitts to the Com: of Militarey Affaires to giue him his dispatche afternoone, and to meitt for that effecte.

Report, Earle of Dumfermling, redde and remitted to the seuerall bodeyes.

The acte anent 1000 lib. starling to [be] payed to the Englishe gentlemen, remitted to the Committee of Bills.

Supplicatione of Aberdeineshyre, read and remitted to the Committee of Bills.

Ordred that the seuerall bodies meitt at 2 afternoone, the Com: of Bills at 3, and the Comittee of Militarey Affaires at 6, and the parliament to morrow at 9.

Saterday, the 14 day of December. 15 dies parliamenti. Rege presente.

The Kings Maiestie and parliament ordaines the Earle of Cassiles, the Lord Clerckington and Johne Jeffray, to acquaint the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, that some coursse may be takin with suche persons as haue ioynned and complayed with the sectaries.

Remitts to the Committee of Ouertours, with the Kings Maiesties Aduocat, to thinke vpon soume coursse to be takin with thosse quho haue, or shall joyne or complay with the sectaries; with pouer to examine wittness, and to report ther proceidings to the parliament.

Report concerning Sr James Montgomerey, redd and remitted to the seuerall bodies.

Supplication, Ducke of Hamilton, and report from the Committee of Bills theranent, with the other supplication giuen in by him to the Com: of Estaites, redd; and after woycing, the said Ducke releassted from banishment, and hes contrawentione for his returne to the countrey discharged.

Report of the Committee concerning the Earle of Callender, redd and approwin.

Supplicatione and reports, Barbra Eurey and Barbra Patersone, redd and approuin, to exeime them from quartering, and the last, bothe from quarteringes and mantinence.

Report from the com: anent the halffe mounthes mantinence appoynted for the coronatione, redd and approwin; and remitted to the committee how it may be made effectuall with all diligence.

Report, Lord Rae, redd and approwin.

Ordaines the nixt meitting to be at 2 in the afternoon.

Tuesday, 17 of December. Dies 17 parliamenti.
Rege presente.

Nothing done this day, bot onlie the Comittee for the Coronatione appoynted to meitt, and the parliament adiorned till to morrow at 10 a clocke.

Orders anent the carriing of the meall to Stirlinge from the shires of Aberdeine, Kincardyne, and Forfar; and that thesse of Fyffe that carries the meall from Perth, shall haue free quarters coming and going.

The Generall Commissareys commissione, votted and past.

The Lord Montgomeries bill, and his brother James, ther bills, one the Com: of the General Assemblies recommendatione, declared capable of publicke imployment, and all actes of restraint aganist them repealed.

Comittee appoynted of 3 of eache estait, for wisiting the bookes of the Committee of Estaits.

Vedinsday, 18 Decembris. 18 dies parliamenti.
Rege presente.

Sr James Montgomeries bill to be liberat of his band frome entring the kingdome, read; and after some debait, he liberat from the penaltey of the same, and he acknouledged ane lawfull subiecte.

Ordered that Widow Mackarte haue no meal, in respecte of the garisone of Stirling, bot haue a voluntarey contributione.

Ordered that the sone of Robertson of Athole, that killed L. Mackartie, and his father that is an incestous and excommunicat persone, ther eschetts be disponed to the widow of the defunct, gratis.

Ordred that the Master of the Conzie-housse, if he cannot coyne coronatione pices of gold and siluer, that he cast them in medalzies.

Coll: Jo: Brouns bill anent the payment of his teindes, remitted to the Bills, and that Committee to order it.

Ordered by the housse, that the estait of Glenegges, in respecte bothe the father and sone wer killed at Dumbar, his landes being formerly 3 tymes plundred befor in Ja: Grhames rebellion, that the saids lands be liberat of all quartering in tyme coming.

Ja: Lord Carnegies bill, that he may be liberat of all actes of incapacity aganist him, and of banishment aganist him, and that he may be esteemed a good subiecte, and to acte aganiste the enimy, read.

The housse approues the report, that the restraint be takin offe him, bot that the acte of classies, 1649, be in full force aganist him.

The housse ordaines the Comittee of Ouertoures, with the Kings Aduocat, to meitt this afternoone and consulte; and if ther oppinione anent the complayers with the enimy, especially annent Coll: Straquhan, and thesse that shall heirafter complay

with him. Maney in the housse thought that Straquhane aught to be declared a traitor to the King and stait, and forfaulted. The L. Chancelor opposed it wntill the comittee made ther report.

The housse ordanes ths Committee of Militarey Affaires to meitt .afternoone, for the meitting with Generall Maiore Holburne, Gouernour of Stirling.

Ordred that the Los: Constable and Marishall be present at the coronatione, and [that] they do be sent for.

Ordred that the L. Generall call a counsell of warre, and doe justice one the Englishe spay Mosse, as a villane and a spay.

Ordred lykwayes, that Leiutenant Dundas, as a fauorer and dealer with the enimey, be put to a counsell of warre, and ordaines the L. Generall to call for the same.

Thursday, 19 Decembris. 19 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

A letter from Sr Will: Mackdougall, residentia-
rey for his Maiestie in Holland, from the Hauge,
the 4 of December, 1650, invitinnng thesse that hes
the gouerniment of this kingdome to vnitey, concord
and loue amongst themselves, and to aete cordially
aganist the comon enimey, for the good of religione,
veilfaire of ther King, and honor of the natione, with-
out doing of wiche, ther dishonor can neuer be
rubid offe amongst forreners and strangers.

All this day spent one debatting the seuerall artickells of the acte of lenies, both befor and afternoone, his Maiesty being present.

Ordred by the housse, that the president of the parliament subscribe the letters whch are sent to Gottenburrey, for the armes belonging to his Maiestie.

Warrant to the Magistrats of Perthe, for imprisoning of 5 persons takin be Capitane Augustine; and remitts to the Committee for Militarey Affaires to consider how Augustine shall be remunerat for his bygane seruice, and haue further preferment.

Letter from the toun of Glasgow to the Kings Maiestie and parliament, of the 17 of December, read in parl: and committed to the Com: of Militarey Affaires.

Acte in fauors of officers and souldiers, quho shall happen to be randred wnable in the publicke seruice to prowyde for themselues, and haue no meanes of ther auen, red and past.

Acte prorogatting the Committee of the Excisse, past.

Ordred the housse to meitt to morrow at 11, and sitt wntill the close of the acte of leuie.

Memor: That Augustine departed from Fyffe with a partey of 6 score horsse, crossed at Blacknesse one Fryday, the 13 of December, forced Cromwells gaurdes, killed 80 men to the enimey, put on

36 men to Edinbrughe castle, with all sortes of
spices and some other thinges, tooke 35 horsses and
5 prisoners, whch he sent to Perthe the 19 of this
instant.

Memor: 2da. That letters cam from Brunt-
lyland to Perth this night, shewing that Generall
Maior Lesley had takin the Clercke Register, War-
riston, and his wyffe, going to Edinbrughe, they be-
ing botted betwix 12 and one at night. Ladey War-
reston had a passe for Edinbrughe, subscriuied with
the Lord Chancellors hand.

Fryday, 20 Decembris. 20 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

After muche debait this day in the housse, anent
that pairt of the acte of leuies concerning the nomi-
natione of the Collonells of horsse and footte; at
last they condescendit wpon this following list to be
Colonells of Horsse :—

Fyffe, Earle of Rothes,
Lord Balcarras.

Stirling and Clack-
manan, with Dum- } Lord Erskyne.
bartan,

Perthe, Earle of Linlithgow.
Lord Drumond.

Forfar, Lord Ogiluey.

Kincarne, Earle of Erole.

Aberdeine & Bamffe, Earle of Marishall.

Colonells of the Clans in the Iles and Heighelands.
 Mackdonald, Clanranold, the Tutor of
 Tutor of Mackcloyd, Keppen,
 Laird of Locheaber, Tutor of Mackleane,
 Allan Mackalduye, Mackneill of Bara,
 Lachlane Mackintoche. Laird of Meckell-Iura.

Colonells for Footte.

Fyffe,	Earles of Craufurd, — of Kelley, — of Wymess:
Stirling,	Laird of Buchanan.
Argyle and Bute, . .	Laird of Mackleane, Laird of Ardkinlesse.
Perth,	Earle of Athole, Earle of Tullibardyn, Mr. of Gray.
Forfar,	Lord Carnegie, Lord Spynie, Lord Couper.
Kincairne,	Coll: Henrey Maule.
Aberdeine,	Laird of Rothemay, Laird of Toguhon, George Keith,
Bamffe,	Mr. of Bamffe.
Nairne, Elgyne and Grants Lands, . . .	Laird of Grant, and Shriffe of Murray.

Invernease and Rosse,	Laird of Pluscardyn, Laird of Balnagowen, Mr. of Louat, Laird of Lumlaire.
Sutherland and Strathnauern, . . .	Lord Sutherland, Heu Mackey of Scourey.
Cathnes,	Mr. of Cathnes.
Orknay and Zetland,	Sr. James Douglas, Vnckell to the Earle of Morton.
Badenoche,	Duncan Mackerson.
Saterday, 21 Decembris.	21 dies parliamenti. Rege presente.

This day the Lord Chanceler protested in a longe speiche, that quhat was concludit one zesternight anent the nominatione of the Colonells, he for himselfe dissasentit from it; and made a great deall of bussines, in respecte so maney wer takin in that wer with James Grhame and ingagers. That they wer 2 for one of thesse that formerlie had beine, and still wer, of a contraire mynde to thesse now takin in and named to be Colonells.

Ordred that ther be a conference for remouing of jelosies and preiudices in the bussines of the nomination of the Colonells.

The housse to meitt one Monday, at 9 houres afternoone; the Conference to meitt anent the list of the Colonells.

Monday, the 23 of December. 22 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

In the housse, the debait lasted still anent the list of the Colonells ; the L. Chanceler opposed vpone his former groundes, bot at last ther was tuo midesses proponid.

1. That no gentleman nor heretour shall be obliged to follow aney Colonell, but quhom he himselfe desyres.

2. His Maiestie promissee, in face of parliament, that quhen they came to the generall randezwousse, if ther wer aney reall exception aganist aney listed persone, that he wold bring him offe, and acquiesse with his pleasure.

The 1 of the midesse wer put againe to a Conference, and the matter wes to be conferred one, Wither or not the list formerlie votted should be altered in some persons ore not ? The second midesse wes slighted.

The housse wes turnid in a Committee for a Conference, and adiorned for halffe ane houer.

Sr Alexander Sutherland makes a report from the Counsell of Warre anent the spay Mosse. After some debait, it went to a votte, wither or no Mr Mosse should haue liberty to deal for ane exchange, zea or no ? Carried by wottes that he should haue no exchange ; and the parliament ordaines the Coun-

seall of Warre to judge him, conforme to his aven confessions subscriued with his aven hand.

It wes put to the woyce of the housse, wither or not the names of the Lords Erskyne, Drumond and Ogiluey, should stand as in the roll or not? Wotted to stand as formerly listed.

Wotted that the Earle of Athole, the Master of Gray, and Harey Maule, haue Leuetenant Colonells and Maiors appoyned them by the parliament or ther comittie.

Bogie nominat for the Earle of Wymees ; Aldie nominat for the Earle of Linlithgow.

Putt to the wotte of the housse, wither one day of randezwouse or tuo? it wes carried one onlie day of randezwousse.

The housse mett at 6 a clocke, his Maiestie present.

Capitane Agustine is called, and the Lord Chanseler, in his Maiesties name, and in name of the parl: giues him thankes for his good seruice; and ordaines the Committee of Militarey Affaires to giue him some resonable recompence, to encourage him and others.

The King and parliament approves the good seruice of Generall Lesley, and exonerates him of all imputatione anent the miscarriage at Dumbar.

The King and parliament grants the lyke exone-

ratione and approbation to Generall Maior Holburne.

A petition of the Earle of Atholes, read, anent the restitution to him of his castell of Blare, vpone sufficient security that [he] shall be furcommand for the King and parliaments seruice:—Granted in termis, he finding sufficient securitie.

My Lord Balcarras petitiones the Kinng and parl: for remouing the 2 garisons, Iyland Donald and Braune:—Granted, that they find security to make thesse garisons furcomand to the wsse of the King and parliament.

Ordred that the garisone of Strathnauerne be remoued ; the Lord Rae and his frindes finding sufficient cation to the Earle of Sutherland that he shall be free of all skaithe and damage by them of Strathnauerne.

The randeswousse of the shyres of Kincardine and Forfar, to be the 2 day of Januarij, being Thursday ; and Kincardine one Fryday the 3d.

Aberdeine and Bamffe, ther randezwousse the 6 of Januarij.

Elgyne and Nairne, ther randezwousse the 9 of Januarij.

Innernes, the 14 day of Januarij, ther randezwousse being Tuesday.

Sutherland and Cathnes, ther randezwousse the 16 of Januarij.

Orknayes randezwousse to be the 20 day of Januarij.

A draughte of the letter to be sent by the Kinges Maiestie and the parliament to the seuerall shyres, to sture them to be actiuе aganist this insolent and perfidious enimey.

Noblemen in the housse, present at the conclusione of the longe debaitted acte of leuie :

Argyle,	Wymees,
Eglinton,	Tuedale,
Cassiles,	Vis: Neubrughe,
Dumfermling,	Lord Torphichin,
Buckleuch,	Lord Burlie,
Roxbrughe,	Lord Couper,
Linlithgow,	Lord Cranston,
Kothean,	Lord Balcarras.

The Lord Chanceler ordaind by [the] housse to subscribe the letter from the parl : to the shyres, in ther name.

The housse humblie desyres the Kings Maiestie to wreath particularly from himselfe to the shyres and the heades of clans, bothe in Heighlandes and Iles.

The parliament names in place of the Earle of Tullibardyne, in respects of his excusse, to be Colonell, William Drumond, brother to the Lord Manderby.

The housse appoyns the Earle of Cassiles and Lord Balcarras to speike to the Earle of Craufurd, from the King and parliament, to intreat him to be actie in the seruice.

Ordred that the parliament be adiorned on Werdinsday nixt.

Acte of leuie, read, wotted and past ; with some wordes addit in the præface, viz. to wsse all lawfull meins for preseruatione of religione, his Maiesties persone and authority, the lawes and liberties of the kingdoume, aganist ane armey offe perfidious sectaries quho haue inwadit this kingdome, &c.

Musketts to be sold at 9 lib. the pice, with bandeliers.

The picke, 3. lib.

The paire of pistoles, with spames and halsters, to be sold at 14 lib.

The housse to meitt to morrow at 2 a clocke in the afternoone, and the comittes at 8 in the morning.

Tuesday, 24 Decembris. 23 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

Acte anent the vardes and mariadgeiz of thosse quho shall happen to be slaine in the countries seruice, remitted to the bodyes.

Supplicatione, commissioners quho went to Holland for his Maiestie, redd.

Ordred that a letter be wrettin to the Clercke Register, that the publicke registers, recordes and var-

rants, may be transported towarde Stirling castle, and sicklyke suche goods as belongs to his Maiestie; the transport to be sea or land.

Report from the Committee of Militarey Affaires, concerning the 100 dragones allotted to Colin Campbell, out of the shyre of Perthe, redd and past, pro ut in scriptis.

The Kinges Maiesty and parliament allowes to the Lord Burlie 20 of his men, to be put in Locheleuin, to be intertainid be himselue.

Ordred that Sr Jo: Smithe send for the Master of Gray, anent the puttning of a garison in Brughtie castle.

The Kinges Maiestie and parliament allowes all suche noblemen and gentlemen as shall be appoynted officers in the armey, and wer formerly restrained from hauing accesse to his Maiestie, that they may now repair to his Maiestie, notwithstanding of the former restraint.

Supplicatione, Laird of Lawers, redd, wotted and past, pro ut in scriptis.

His Maiestie and parliament discharges giuing mantinence to the garissons in Strathnauerne; and grants libertie to the Earle of Sutherland, if he think fitt, to garissons the same for his auen security, vpone his auen charges.

Report, Lord Wentworthe, red and past, pro ut in scriptis.

Report, Mr James Sympsone, minister, redd and past.

Supplicatione, Sr Jo: Henderson, redd and remitted to the bodyes.

Report, Mr William Dauidson, redd and past.

Ordaines the seuerall bodeyes to meitt to morrow at 8 houres, and the parliament at 2 in the afternoone.

Wedinsday, 25 day of December. 24 dies parlementi. Rege presente.

Remitted to the Committee for Militarey Affaires to make choysse of suche L. Colonells and Maiors quho wer appoynted to be nominat by the parliament.

Acte anent the wards and marriages of thosse quho shall happen to be killed in the countries service, redd and past.

Report, Mr James Straquhan, redd and approuin; exceptin so far as aney of the collectors haue made payment to Sr William Dicke.

Report, Ladey Glenegges, redd and approwin.

Supplication, Sr Johne Henderson, redd and past.

Sr James Balfour, Lyone King of Armes, exhibit and producit ane old evident, concerning the entailment of the croune by King Robert the Bruce to the race of the Stewarts, and protested that he might be exonerat therof.

The L. Chancelor, in name of his Maiestie and the parliament, did rander him harty thankes for his caire and paines takin for recovery of so noble ane euident; and ordaines him to haue ane approbation of his seruice, and for his exoneration of the euident; and ordaines the same to be insert and recorded in the booke of parliament, and to be put in the records of parliament.

Remitted to the Committee for Militarey Affaires to prowyde and disposse of some armes for arming the regiments and troupes.

Ordaines the seuerall bodeyes to meitt one Fryday at 8 of the clocke, and the parliament at ten.

Fryday, 27 of Decembris. 25 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

The Lyone desyred his Maiesty and parliament to take some order anent the heraldes and maisters, ther allowance, that are to serue at the corona-
tion. The Marques of Argyle and Earle of Lothean spoke for it.

Remitted to the Deupty Thesaurer to take order with them, in respecte he is to receaue the halffe mounthes mantinence giuen by the parliament for that effecte.

Remitted to the bodeyes to consider wither or not thesse that wer licentiat to kisse his Maiesties handes, being restrained by former actes, shall be liberat of thesse actes, or not?

Ordred that his Maiesties coronacione be no parliamentarey acte, bot that the parliament conclude to morrow, and thesse only to attend the coronation quho are intrest in the same.

Ordred that the Committee of Militarey Affaires meitt presently, anent Stirling and Inchegaruey.

Ordred that the bodeyes meitt afternoone, to consult anent the ouertures proponid by my Lord Chancellor to be concludit befor the parliament end.

One the petitione giuen in by the Earle of Seasorts creditors and frindes, crauing his banishment to be recalled for ther releiffe:—Granted by the Kinges Maiestie and parliament, and the acte of banishment aganist the Earle repealed.

Remitted to the Committee of Militarey Affaires, and recommendit to them by his Maiesty and parl: to place suche as are giuen in list of officers of fortune.

Recommenedit to the Committee of Militarey Affaires, by the King and parliament, that Generall Maior Massey haue a regiment of English and Scotts.

Report of Kingorns bill redd and approwin, that ther quarterings be allowed to them in ther subsequent mantinence.

Ordred by the King and parliament, that thesse that hes aney estaitis within the kingdome, and com-

mands in the armey, take ther 40 dayes lone with them, as wthers that rysses now.

Petition of the commissioners that went to Holland, desyring the parl: to assinge a day to eache shyre to meitt and to stent that proportion layed one them for payment of the hundereth and 800 thousand merkes, for his Maties home bringing, as zet wnpayed.

Sr Jo: Smithe and Sr James Murray reported to the parliament, that the Englishe braged that they had the same keyes to oppine the castle and toun getts of Stirlinng wiche opined the castle gaitts of Edinbrughe; with some other discourses of the lyke nature.

Ordred that they meitt with the King at 2; the Committee of Militarey at 4; and the housse to morrow at 9 in the morning.

Saterday, 28 day of December. 26 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

Remitted to the counsell to thinke how by ane expresse, the King and parliament may send thankes to the Estaits of Holland, for ther loue and kyndnesse to the Princesse Royall, his Maiesties sister, and her young sone, the Prince of Orange.

Remitted by the parliament to the Secrett Counsaill, to returne anssuer to Sr William Mackdougall, resident for his Maiestie with the Estaits of the Netherlands, his letters.

Report of the Com: for wisiting the bookes of the Committee of Estaits since the last sessione of parliament, redd and approwin, except onlie the commission giuen to Gilbert Ker, &c.

Ordaines the bodies to meitt presently, and at 2 a clocke in the afternoone; and the parliament at 3 houres.

Eodem die. Postmeridien.

Rege presente.

To the 4 artickell, resolued that some of the barrons and burrowes be appoynted, by ther bodeyes, to represent the same, and attend his Maiesties coronation.

To the 5, ordaines a draughte of the commissione to be giuen to the Committee of Estaits, to be drauen vpe by his Maietie's Aduocat; and appoynts 20 of eurey estait to be vpone the said committee, and the coram to be 2 of eurey estait.

To the 6, ordaines the places of suche of the Priuey Counsaill as ar waccand by deceis, to be filled, conforme to the acte of parliament.

To the 7, anent the excysse and accomptes, ordaines the number to be 15, 5 of eache estate; 5 to be the coram, quherof one of eury estait.

To the 8, ordaines the noblemen to giue in a list and commiss: of suche as are to be one the Committee of War, aganist the nixt meitting.

Remitts the 9, anent the generall persons, to the conference.

The 10, anent the noblemens reparing home for acceleratting the leuey, condescendit to.

To the 11, ordaines one of eurey estait, with his Maiesties Aduocat, to draw the draught of ane acte of ratificatione of all actes since 1641.

To the 12, ordaines ane acte to be drawen, that no officer take money, wnder the paine of repetition of the money, and imprisonment till they pay it, in place of thesse appoynted to be put furthe, ather horsse or footte, and his suord to be brokin wnder the gallous.

Remitts to the bodies, to consider of the quarteringes betuix masters and tenants.

Ordaines his Maties footte gaurd to be payed out of the superplus of the restaned mantinence of the shrifffdome of Perth, after ther mealle, kyne and sheepe be payed.

The Kinges Maiestie and estaits of parliament declares the associatione in the west to be woyde, and discharges aney suche association in tyme coming.

A paper concerning his Matie and Comitte of Estaitis, ther sence of the remonstrance of the west, of the 25 of Nouember, 1650, redd, votted and approwin.

Suplicatione, Earle of Athole, redd, and remitted

to the Committee of Militarey Affaires, with power to them to nominat his Leuetenant Colonell and Maior.

Report, the Earle of Cleueland, redd, and he licentiat to stay within the kingdome.

Report, Lord Withringtöne, redd, and he licentiat to stay within the kingdome.

Remitts to the Committee of Estaits to thinke vpon some course to be takin with the Duck of Zorke; his condition to be considered, and quhat adwysse to be giuen to him.

Protestatione, the Earle of Wigtonne contra the Laird of Langetoun and Robert Cunighame.

Protestatione, Robert Cunighame and Laird of Langton contra the Earle of Wigtonne, aenent the place of Grate Wsher to the parliament.

The hounse adiorned wntill Monday, at 9 hours.

Monday, 30 Decembvis. 27 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

A letter from Dundas, Capitane of Edinbrugh castle to the Lord Chanceler, redd, being nothing bot a knawishe excusse that they giue for keeping and preseruing of the registers.

A letter from Maior Abernethey, of the same tennor, redd, desyring that they may not be condemned wnharde.

Remitted to the Committee of Estaits, and they to be hard, and called by the Chanceler to anssuer

for themselves, befor they be judicially proceeded aganist.

The articles of the Committee of Warre of the shiffdome of Drumfreis, redd, beinng in effecte a kynd of association.

Ordaines the bodeyes to meitt at 2 a clocke in the afternoone, and the housse at 3.

Eodem die. Postmeridien.

Rege presente.

Ordaines Sr Johne Dalmahoy as one of the ordinar Mr. Housholds, to be reponid to his place, and to wait in his turne; and that vpone his suplicatione to the King and parliament.

Ordaines Sr George Meluin to renew his bill, and withall does repone him to the exercisse of his place in his turne.

Ordaines the committee to morrow to meitt and closse annent the anssuer to be giuen to the remonstrance of the Commissione of the Generall Assembly.

The E. of Eglintons regiment of the liti gaurdes to be wnder the command of the generall officers, and not to be keipt vpe longer nor the other regiments.

Ordred that Generall Maior Massey haue a regiment of horsse, conforme to his qualitey.

Ordred that L. Col: Gilbert Blair be Leieueteant Col: to the Lord Drumond, and Drumond of

Pitcairne be his Maior; he cleiring himselfe of some imputations.

Ordred that L. Col: Marchall be L. Colonell to Colonell William Drumond, and William Drumond be his Maior.

Ordred that the Laird of Dun be L. Colonell to the Lord Ogiluey.

Ordred that none of thesse enter in charge without first giuing satisfactione to the churche.

Ordred that Maior Durhame be Maior to Colonell to Harey Maule.

Ordred that the generall officers be supernumerary in the Committee of Estaits.

Commissione for the Committee of Estaits to assistit his Maiestie in the gouerniment during the interwall of parliament, &c. redd. Excepted out of this commissione, the Comissions for the Counsell, Excisse, and the Sessione and Colledge of Justice, &c, and the prenilidges of that courte.

Excisse continued and prorogat till the 1 of Maij, 1652.

Mantinance continued and prorogat till the first of Agust, 1651.

It is declared by the King and parliament, that [no] one hes pouer to come out for defence of the countrey, bot suche as are qualified according to the former acte declaratorey; the acte of classes standing still in vigor aganist them, more then in defence of

ther countrey, and hauing accesse to his Maiesties persone, &c.

Pouer giuen to the Committee of Estaits for the naming and appoynting of generall persons for future lewies, and are not formerlie named by the parliament.

Parliament adiorned wntill the 5 day of Februarij 1651, to meitt at Perth; with pouer to the Committee of Estaits to alter the place of sitting of the parl: accordingn to the exigencye of affaires, as the King and Committee of Estaits, after ther meitting, shall thinke fitt and expedient, ather befor or at the day, &c.

Commissione for the Exchequer past, to continew wntill the next sessione of parliament, wich is the former comissione.

Acte quherin his Maiestie does ratifie, confirme and approue all the actes and statutes of parliament made and enacted since the zeire 1641; conforme to the tretteyn betwix his Maiestey and this kingdome, at Breda, in the Netherlands, and ordaines all thesse actes to goe out in his Maiesties name, past.

Ratificatione of the tretteyn with his Maiestie at Breda, 1650: he now beinin present and sitting in parliament, ratifies the forsaid sessions of parliament, and acknouledges the authoritie of the same, according to the tretteyn forsaid, in the haill heides, artickells, clausses and circumstances of the same; ex-

cepting the actes of parl: made in the zeire of God 1648, and all wthers actes formerlie repealed, not only in the forsaid parliament, bot in aney other subsequent sessions, as are repealed and woyde.

Ordred that the Commissione of the Excysse be drawen vpe and conferrid by the Committee of Es-tafts with the former.

Ordred that the Comittee for assuering the Churches Remonstrance confer with the Comissione of the Generall Assembly, anent his Maiesties othe of coronatione, as also of that of the people.

Acte adiorning this present sessione of parliament wntill the 5 of Februarij, 1651.

Acte saluo jure cuiuslibet, wotted and past.

19 Decembris, 1650.

Artickells treated off, concludit and aggreet vpone by Colonell George Munke and Colonell Whyte on the one pairt, one behalffe of his Excellence the Lord Generall Cromwell; and by Maior Androw Abernethy and Capitane Robert Hendersone one the wther pairt, in behalffe of Walter Dundas, Esquyre, Gouernour of the castle of Edinbrughe, for redacting the same, accord-ing to the artickells ensewinge.

First, That the castell of Edinbrnghe, with the canons, armes and amunitione, magazine and furni-ture of warre, except quhat shall be excepted quhen

the ensewing artickells be reduced to his Excellence the Lord Generall Cromwell, or quhome he shall appoynte, one Tuesday, the 24 day of December, 1650, befor 12 a clocke, without willfull spoyle and imbasselment.

2. That the publicke registers, publick moueables, priuat euidences and writts, be transported to Fyffe or Stirlinge, and wagons or shippes be prowydit [to] transport the same.
3. That all goods in the castell of Edinbrughe belonging to aney persone quhatsoeuer, ane edicte may be proclaimed to the people about Edinbrughe, to come, awen and receaue ther awen ; and if aney be at a farr distance, or dead, a place may be prowydit in the toune of Edinbrughe for keeping the same till they be owned ; and after owning them, to haue liberty to carrey them quher they list.
4. That all persons quhatsoeuer not belonging to the garisone, as men, woomen and children, may haue liberty to goe quher they will without troubell, and ther haue the free exercisse of ther calling and imployment, with saftie both to themselues and goods.
5. That the Gouernour of Edinbrughe castell, and all militar officers or souldiers of quhatsoeuer condicione, non excepted, may depart without aney molestatione, with ther armes and baggage, with drumes beatting, fleing colors, lighted matches at

bothe ends, and ball in ther mouthes, as they ar wsually wount to marche, and all ther goods, with a free conducte to Brunt-Iyland in Fyffe; ore if aney of the forsaide parties desyre to transport themselues or goods to aney wther place elsquhere, for ther better conueniencey, it may be with freedoome granted.

6. That all officers and souldiers, als weill seeike as hurte, shall haue libertie to remaine in Edin-brughe wntill they recouer, and to enjoy the benefitt of the artickells.

7. That a number of horsse and wagons, als maney as the Gouernour shall neid for his auen particular neid, as also for the officers and souldiers, shall be lent for carring ther baggage to the forsaide place.

8. That Capitane Leiuetenant Ker, Leiuetenant Stratton, Thomas Binney, gunner, Patrick Simirell, gunner, be sent to his Excellence the L. Generall Cromwell, this present Thursday, be 12 a clock, for hostages for performance of the aboue wrettin artickells, and that the Generall shall keepe centries aboute the castell, wnder the rocke.

Sic subserbitur,

Geo: Moncke,

Fran: Whyte,

Maior Abernethy.

Cap: Rob: Hendersone.

I doe approue and ratifie thir present artickells.
Sic subscribitur,

CROMUELL.

Thursday, 2do Januarij, 1651.

The Committee [of] Estaits, after following, meitt
in the presence chamber; and suche as wer at the
meitting gaue ther othe.

Rege presente.

A List of the Committee of Estaits.

Marq: Argyle,	Earle Tueddall,
Earle Sutherland,	Viscount Neubrughe,
Earle Eglinton,	Lord Torphichin,
Earle Cassiles,	Lord Borthwick,
Earle Linlithgow,	Lord Balmerino,
Earle Dumfermling,	Lord Burlie,
Earle Roxbrughe,	Lord Couper,
Earle Buccleuche,	Lord Cranston,
Earle Louthean,	Lord Balcarras.
Earle Weymes,	

Addition to the list of the Lordes.

L. Angus,	L. Mackleine.
L. Lorne,	L. Brechin.

Barons.

Humbie, Sr Adam Hepburne;
Tostis, Sr Alex: Belchis;
Clerckington, Sr William Scott;
Freeland, Sr Tho: Ruthuen;

Nidrie, Sr Jo: Wauchope;
 Duffus, Sr Alex: Sutherland;
 Thorntone, Straquhan;
 Ionstone, Barcley;
 Buchanan of the same;
 Keth, Hepburne;
 Aalueth, Erskyne, Sr Charles;
 Duncrube, Sr Ja: Rollocke;
 Skirling, Murray, Sr James;
 Naghton, Hay;
 Cauerss, Douglas, Sr Archibald;
 Harden Elder, Sr Wil: Scott;
 Scotsraigie, Arthur Erskyne;
 Lamertone, - - - - -
 Littlepreston, Sr Pat: Hamilton;
 Stobes, - - - - -

Additione to the Barons.

Sr Archbald Jonstone, Register;
 Sr Tho: Nicolsone, Aduocat;
 Laird of Houston;
 Laird of Brodie;
 Ferney, Arnot;
 Th^{es}: Deput.

Burroues.

Sr William Dicke,	Alex: Bower, younger,
Sr Jo: Smyth,	Rob: Dauidsone,
James Menteithe,	Johne Jeffra,
Androw Grant,	Mr Robert Ferguard,

George Gardyne,	Robert White,
Johne Bossuell,	Johne Forbesse,
James Suord,	Mr Robert Barclay,
George Jamesone,	James Lentron,
Jo: Shorte,	James Rae,
Heu Kenedey,	Dauid Wilkie.

Addition to the Burrowes.

Jo: Binney,	Gilbert Sumrell,
William Walker,	Robert Arnott.

Fryday, 30. Januarij, 1651.

Rege presente.

Nothing done, bot onlie orders for quartering of regiments, and for leuing of the armey, and nomination of officers.

Saterday, 40. Januarij, 1651.

Rege presente.

A remonstrance exhibit to his Maiestie and Committee of Estaits from the Commissione of the Generall Assembly, read; for wch the Lord Chancellor, in his Maiesties name and comittees, was commandit to call in the presenters of it, and giue the Comission of the Kirke hartlie thankes for the same; and ordaines the said remonstrance to be published and printed.

His Maiestie and comittee ordaines the waikest regiments, 3 to be ioyned in one; and thesse that are of a considerable strenthe, 2 to be ioyned in one.

Monday, 6 Jarij: 1651.

Rege presente.

The letter from the presbyterey of Stirling to the Commission of the Generall Assembly, still disclaiming the Kings intreste, and the vnity of all the subiects of the land to assist ther countrey aganist the comon enimey, redd; with the Commission of the Generalle Assemblies answer therto, redd lyk-wayes: appronin and ordained to be published and printed.

His Maiesty and committee sends the Lord Balcaras to the Commission of the Kirke, to desyre a conference with some of them in my Lord Argyles chamber, to morrow at 8 in the morning, being Tuesday.

Tuesday, 7 Januarij, 1651.

Rege presente.

Sr Archbalde Prymrosse petitione redd; desyring to be reponid as wthers to his integrity, and all actes of disability takin offe; after muche dispute pro et contra, it was wawed wntill the acte of classis, 1649, be sighted and considered.

A grate dispute, wether or not Sr James Hope of Hopetoun, one of the Lordes of the Sessione, hane a passe to goe out of the countrey without a suplication? whch being put to the wotte of the housse, it was, after muche debait, resolued, that none haue a passe without a bill, to goe out of the countrey,

seinged with his hand, or a petitione, and giue in ther ressons quhay they desire it.

Mr. James Wood, and Master George Pittilloche, from the Commissione of the Generall Assembly, presents to the Kings Maiesty and Committee of Estaits a varning to be publiahed in all the churches of the land, to encourage all sorts of people aganist that perfidious armey of sectaries that haue inwadit this kingdome, desyring and requyring all, not only not to ioyne, acte or complay with the enimey, bot not to speake aney good or fauorable speiches of them, bot exhorting all faithfull and honest men to obey the lawfull and just commands of the ciuil magistrat, for defence of our religione, King and native countrey, aganist the enimies of them all, the sectaries quho haue destroyed quhat was ather pious, just or honest, in ther auen countrey ; and intends no lesse in this, if the Lord preuent it not, by animating all honest and godly people aganist them, excepting suche as are excommunicat, profaine, flagitious or constant enimies of the causse of God, &c. &c. redd.

The Lord Chanceler is ordained to give them thankes for ther so tymous varning, from his Maiesty and committee.

Ordred that this night ther be a conference with some of the Comissione of the Generall Assembly in the Marques of Argyles chamber.

Ordred by his Maiestie and the Comitte of Estates, that the publicke registers of the kingdome that wer in Edinbrughe castle, be carried by sea to Dunnotyre.

Fryday, 10 Januarij, 1651.

Rege presente.

Ordred that 1000 merkes of rent putt out a horsse.

Ordred that all heritours come out ouer and aboue the proportions.

Ordred that Mr Wysseman, his Maiesties Chirurgian, be generall surgeon of the armey, and haue his pay for the same ; and that his chirurgians kist at Aberdeine be sent for.

Ordred that eache companey of footte be 120 men.

Maior Wallace, quho demandit reparacione for his losses at Dumbar and in Irland : it was anssuered, for his seruice in Irland he had gottin better payment then his seruice deserued ; and for his seruice at Dumbar, he behoued to come in with maney more of his categor ey. Bot it was auerrid that he had 10 lib. starling per mensem ; and so the bussines was waued.

Sr Archbald Prymrois petition vpone the Commissione of the Kirkes testimoniall of his satisfaction given by him to them for his accession to the lait ingagement, desyring to be made capable to serue the

country:—Granted by 7 wottes; Cassiles, Torphichin [and] some others, opposed it, and wold haue - - - - .

General Maior Massey is called, made a committee man, getts a regiment of horsse, with a declaration of his Maiestie and committee, that how sounē **his Maties armey** is mett togidder, his charge [is] and shall be as formerlie, viz. a General Maior of horsse.

A committee appoyned to see for a subsistance to the reformer officers, and others that offers ther seruice to the King and country:—

Colonell Horne,

L. Col: Craufurd.

· Maior Kinkead remitted to the forsaid committee.

· Sr Jo: Falconers bill comitted, anent the mint, to my Lord of Angus, Clerkingtone and Dauid Wilkie.

· My Lord Balcarres makes a motion anent Sr Alex: Hope, quhom his Maiestie had caussed arrest in his chamber, for desyring his Maiestie, as warranted from others, to quyte his intrest to his kingdomes of England and Irland, with that part of Scotland the enimy passed to Cromwell, wtherwayes he wold be forced to quyte all.

· Ordred this night that Sr Alex: Hope be exam-

ined by the Lord Balcarres and Tostis, and that his persone be secured.

Saterday, 11 of Januarij, 1751.

Rege presente.

L. Chancelor,	Hombie,
Argyle,	Clerckington,
Eglinton,	Tostis,
Cassiles,	Thn: Depute,
Roxbrughe,	Nidrie,
Louthean,	Keith Hepbrune,
L. Angus,	Sr Pat: Hamilton,
L. Lorne,	Hardin,
L. Montgomerey,	Sr Jo: Smythe,
L. Brechin,	Laird Buchanan.
L. Torphichin,	

A letter wrettin by his Matie, shewing the proportion that should putt out a horsse, viz. 1000 liba. of walwed rent; as also, that they wold haist out the leweis, with certificatione to all commanders that takes money for horsse or men, to be cassired from ther places, and reputted as infamous persons, to be degradit wnder the gallous.

Sr Alexander Hopes deposition takin by the sub-committee, redd; quherin he declared, wnder his hand, that all he spoke wasse his brother, my Lord Craighalls, adwisse and counsell to his Maiestie, to treatt with Cromwell for the one halff of his cloacke befor he lost the quhole; and that by his said bro-

thers letters of desyre to him, he had againe reiterat the same desyre to his Maiesty, after he had done the same formerly some 10 weeks agoe.

After some dispute in the committee anent the weightinesse of the bussiness, it went to wotte, whether ore not the bussines should be thought one, ore Craighall and Hopetoune should be presently sent for, to anssuer for themselues befor his Maiestie and Committee of Estaits?

Ordred by acte, that Craighall and Hopetoune be citted to compeire befor his Maiestie and committee, to anssuer to quhat is to be obiected aganist them; and Sr Alexander to remaine still wnder arrest, wntill the Kings Matie and comittee determine quhat his punishment shall be.

A letter sent to the Kings Aduocat, presently to draw vpe & sumonds aganist suche as hes compliance and dealling, ather by trafeque or intelligence, with the enimy. The Lord Chanceler, by his friuolous discourses, did all he could to obstructe the procedure aganist the Cromwellists.

Memorand: 12 Jarij: Sunday. This day Leutenant Generall Midiltone was relaxed from his excommunicatione, and did his penance in sackclothe in Dundie churche; and Collonell Archbald Straghan was excommunicat and deliuered to the deiuell, in the churche of Perth, by Mr Alexander Rollocke, the same day.

Saterday, the 11 day of Jarij: 1651. The Capitane of the Basse tooke ane Englishe shipe of Cromwells going for Leith, and sent some of her men prissoners to the Basse, and some to the castle of Tantallon. Shoe had in her 10,000 paire of shoes, 16,000 paire of buttes, 5,000 sadells with ther furnitures, 10 tuns of London beeire, and als muche bisquett as should haue serued Cromwell a month. The shipe was 265 tunes of burden, and in her wer 18 men and 2 boyes. The Leuietenant of the Basse brought her in to Anstruther, and imediatly the Laird of Waghton adwertised the King and Committee of Estaites therof, one Sundey, the 12 of this instant; quhervpone the Comittee of Estaites met one Monday, and sent doune S^r Johnie Smythe, the Comissarey Generall, to Anstruther, to take order anent the forsaid shipe and goodes, and to sie that they wer not imbecelled, bot all of them to be disponed off for the publicke wsse.

Neuer came suche prouisions in a better or more opportune tyme; heirin the grate prouidence of God for our armey, in prowydinng suche necessars for them after in maner miracoulously, was euidently seine and manifested to all the world, that thosse that feare him might be confirmed to trust in his mighty pouer and goodnesse, and his enimes might be astonished and confounded.

Tuesday, the 14 day of Januarij, 1651.

Rege presente.

The shiffdomme of Perthe puttis out by ther actes, foote, 2,400, to be diuydit betweene the 3 Colonells, E. of Atholl, Colonell William Drumond, and the Master of Gray; as also that eurey 1,090 lib. rent putt out a trouper, forby the heritors wponer ther best horses themselves. For this the Committee of the Shyre petitioned the Committee of Estates, that they might be allowed for the forsaid proportion of horse and foote, to haue doone ther deuty. The presenters of this petione and acte wer the Lairds of Layes, Bachilton, Balmodey, Moncreiffe, Easter-Balgoney.

The Committee of Estates did returne them this answer, that they could not dispence with the acte of parliament amant the foote; and as for the horsse, they could gee no lower then eurey 1000 merkes of rent to putt out a trouper.

The Committee of Estates thought, that if the shyre did ther deuty in aney resonable maner in ther lewies of horsse and foote, that then it wer better to giue them a pardon, then to dispence with the acte of parliament in aney sorte, in respecte it wold east all losse.

Owdred that the Committee for Provisions and Armes meitt to morrow at — a clooke in the morning, in the Marques of Argyles chamber.

Ordred that suche gentlemen, officers and others, quho wants imployment, and cannot be modeled in the present lewey, that they draw togider and put themselves in troupes and regiments, and submitt themselves lykwayes to the haill orders, lawes and constitutions of the kingdome; and that they shall be alloued to joyne with the armey, and doe ther indeuor for the King, kingdome, couenant, leauge and covenant. This order was brought in to be past in act, bot the Committee of Estaits did sub-committ the bussines, and to report the nixt day; and till then ordanid them to list themselves, and that they be suche persons as are not excludit by the actes of the Comissione of the Generall Assembly and parliament.

Fryday, 17 Januarij, 1651.

Rege presente.

Sederunt,

Cancellarius,	Clerckington,
E. Eglinton,	Harden,
E. Cassiles,	Cauers,
E. Roxbrughe,	Prestone,
Lord Montgomerey,	Keithe,
Lord Machleine,	Thr. Deput.
Lord Cranston,	

Androw Grant,

Robert Arnott.

A new list of the Committee of the Shrifffdoume of Perth, red and allowed.

A letter from his Maiestie and committee to all the shyres, for haistinng out ther lewies, read, and ordred to be sent.

The Earle of Dumfermling was present this day, lykwayes, and the Lord Lorne.

A list of thesse thinges wich are to be prowydit by the Comissarey of the Artillirey, read and aprouin, viz. mattoekes, speds and shoffells, caske for ball, caske for matche, 6000 suens fethers be prowydit, 6000 pickes be prowydit, &c.

Sr James Hope of Hopton was, vpon his petition, called in, and declared that all that his brother, Sr Alexander Hope, had spokin to his Maiestie, was from his brother Craighalls counsell and his to his Maiestie, wiche they desyred ther brother, Sr Alexander, to shew his Maiesty offe; quherwpone the King and committee ordaines the said Sr James to be examined to morrow at 8 in the morning, and him to subscrive his depositions with his hand.

Ordred that the Lord Montgomeiry haue 6 barrells of that pouder wich belongs to the publicke, wich was carried to the Ile of Bute, for the defence of his housse, for wieh the said Lord is to be eomptable to the publicke for.

Ordred that the Kings Aduocat be again sent for,

to draw vpe a sumondes aganist all suche as are gone in to or complayed with the enimey.

Complaint of Colonell Bremer aganist Sr Jo: Mackenzie of Tarbett, for taking and breaking a companey of dragounes leuied by him by the publicke order. Sr Jo: ordained to be citted to anssuer the complaint, and to make restitution of the men.

Dadiston, Dundas, one his petition, hes passe granted him to repair home, one pretext to causse his brother giue obedience to the Commission of the Generall Assembly, quho had citted him to compeire besor them at St. Andrewes, the 20 of this instant of Jarij:

Monday, the 20 Jarij: 1651.

Rege presente.

Sederunt,

E. of Loudon, Cancellarius.

E. of Eglinton,	Lord Tostis,
E. of Cassiles,	Laird Preston,
E. of Roxbrughe,	Laird Harden,
E. of Dumfermling,	Laird Cauers,
E. of Tuedall,	Laird Keithe,
Lord Lorne,	Sr Jo: Smythe,
Lord Machline,	Androu Grant.
Lord Torphichin,	Alexander Bower,
Lord Clerckington,	Patricke Rosse.

A report made of the goods takin from the Englishe by the Leuetenant of the Basse, shewing that

maney of the goods wer embasseled, excepting the bisquett.

Sr James Hopes depositions read, and his brother, Sr Alexander, and he released, and command-ed to the countrey; bot none of them to haue a passe [to] goe off the country, or to remoue from the place of ther residence.

Ordred that ther elder brother, Sr John Hope of Craighall, sall be examined by one of eache es-tait, and ther interrogatories to be sett doun in wrett, and his anssuers to them to [be] subscriuied with his hand, and returned; that his Maiestie and committee, after sight of all, may adwisse quhat censure to inflicte wpon them for ther deport-ments.

Diuersse petitions and bills exhibitt to the Kings Maiestie and Committee of Estates by the shriff-dome of Forfar, for easse of ther lewies, oppression in ther quarterings, and impossibility in payment of excisse and mantinence, reed.

The anssuer of all thesse bills and petitions was, some easse granted in ther quarterings to sueetin ther insupportable burdens and oppressions.

Februarij, 1651. The first 15 dayes of Februarij, this zeire, his Maiesty red to the heid and foordes of the riuер Forth, and caussete fortifie them. He visited the garisone of Stirlinge, Inche Garney,

Brunt-Iyland ; from thence he was one night in the Wymees, one in Anstruther ; from thence he reed to Craill and St. Andrewes ; and one Saterday, the 15 day of Februarij, hes Mat^e came at night to the Strugther, quher he was entertained by the Earle of Craufurd till Monday the 17 day. From thence his Maiesaty past to Perthe, quher he stayed till Fryday the 21 of Februarij, one wiche day, he from thence tooke his iorney north, and one Fryday cam all night to Dundie ; one Setterday he went to Ky-naird, quher he stayed till Monday, and from thence went to Dunnottyre one Monday, and one Tuesday to Aberdeine.

Ther went with him of noblemen, Duck Hamilton, Marq: of Argyle, E. of Louthean, Principall Secretarey, E. of Eglintone, E. of Dumfermling, E. of Lauderdaill, Vis: Neubrughe, &c.

Ducke Hamilton wold haue had his Maiestie returning from Monrosse, bot Argyle carried it that he should goe forward.

My Lord Balcarras gaue his Maiestie a banquett at his housse, quher he stayed some tuo houres, and vistited his ladey that then lay in one Setterday, 22 day, befor he went from Dundie.

One Tursday, the 20 of Febjrij, 1651, his Maiestie and Comittee of Estaits, by ther acte, ordaind Mr James Guthrie, minister at Stirling, and his co-leauge, Bennett, quho had excussed ther not com-

pirance the day befor, being wrettin for to come to Perthe, and ther to remaine confynned from returning to Stirling, wntill his Maiesties returne thither from the northe; his Maiestie being no souner gone vpone Fryday, bot they come to Perth and dealls with the committee ther, that they may returne back againe to Stirling. To gratifie them, the Chanceler calls a committee of his auen stampe one Saterday, thinking to carrey by woyces, since, as he thought, maney of the barrons and burrowes, committe men, wer gone offe the toune. Bot they being adwertised of the bussines, and considering the importance of the same, most of them stayed. After muche debait, wither or no thesse tuo ministers should stay in Perthe, conforme to the former acte, wntill his Maiesties returne backe, ore goe back to Stirling? The Earle of Cassiles said, quhat if his Mat^e did neuer returne, was it resson that they should stay from ther charge? Maney honest men of the committee wer offendit with this expressione of Cassiles, and the Chancelors too forwardnes; bot at last it went to a wotte, and was carried, that conforme to the former ordinance, Mr Guthrie and Bennett should stay confynned in Perth, and not goe backe to Stirling wntill his Maiesties returne from the northe.

Guthrie, a pryme enimy to monarchie, a cheiffe plotter of all the westerne remonstrance, diuisione and mischeiffe, and a maine preacher for the sectaries,

21 Februarij, 1651. Whill his Maiestie was at Dundie, William, Earle of Roxbrughe, one Fryday, some houres after his Maiesties arriuell, did pro- posse to his Mat^e ia his bed chamber, a tretteyn with Cromwell. To him he returned no ansuer at all; bot after he was gone out, he said to a confidant, since Roxbrughe was so, he did not weill know quhom to trust. This wes dounre heir a purposse to tray his Maiestie hou he wold relishe suche a bus- sines at first, befor they entered more seriously with him; wich was resolued to be done at Aberdeine.

Fryday, 21 Febrij, 1651. About 4 in the euining Tantallon castle, in Louthean, was randred to Crom- well, after he had battred at the for wall 12 dayes continually with grate canon. Capitane Alexander Setton defendit the same gallantly; bot after that the enimeyes canon had oppind a werey large breache, and filled the dray ditche with the wall, he entred it by storme. The Capitane and thesse few men [which] wer with him, betooke themselues to [the] tower, and resolued to sell ther liues at als good a rait as they could, if that quarter should [be] denayed them; bot the enimey seinng them stand gallantly to it, preferrid them quarters, wich they excepted.

In the begining of Februarij, this zeire, Sr Arch- bald Jhonston, the Register, being a longe tyme at

Edinbrughe one pretext of bringing the registers from Edinbrughe castle, after that traitorous willane Dundas had besley and couardly randred the same to the enimey, had diuersse meittings ther with Cromuell; and abonte the midle of the same mounthe he cam to Perthe, and had priuey conference with his Maiestey, ane houer and a halffe, in his bed chamber; and therafter, within 2 dayes, returned to Culross, quher be abode. Not that he refusseth to subscribe the actes of parliament past in December and Januarij this zaire, at Perthe, and wold not stay and attend his Maiestie and the estaitis, bot remoued from Perth to Stirling, Culrosse and Brunt-Iyland, quher it was thought that by his meines the magistratts of the toun wer corrupted, and some in Stirling also.

Holburne, Capitane of Stirling castle, beinng suspected to haue wnderhande dealing with Cromwells agents, and being werey intaire with Mr Guthrie, was, in the end of December, 1650, sent for by the King and park to Perthe, to quhom he cleir-ed himself; yet wer maney honest men still jelous of him.

About the midle of Febrnarij, this zaire, 1651, some Scottsmen that loued ther countrey, brought from Craigesergus, in Irland, ane English shipe, go-ing from Londondarey to the Ile of Butte; quher, after ther arriuell, they adwertised his Maiestie and

estaitis therof at Perth, 19 of this same mounthe. Ther wes in her 1100 ells of broad clothe, 700 suites of made clothes, and als maney read cottes, 250 carbines, 500 musketts, with powder and matches, and other small thinges.

In this same mounthe of Febrerij: 1651, the Committee of Estaits, amongst other maney and grieuous burdens, layed one vpone the shires be northe Forthe, 160 horsse for his Maiesties meniall seruants, and for carring of his baggage, ore 200 merkes Scotts, for the pice of them; of wch proportion Fyffe was to furnishe 17, at 300 for eache horsse.

In this same mounthe, ther wer quartered in Fyffe, 12 regiments of horsse and 5 of foote, at 18 sh. a day the trouper, and 8 sh. the footeman,

Mr James Guthrie and Mr Dauid Bennett, ministers at Stirling, ther protestatione, giuen in to the Committee of Estaits, at Perth, 22 Februarij, 1651.

Quheras the Kinges Maiestie and your Lordships haue beine pleased, wpon a narrative relating to our doctrine and ministeriall dewties, to desyre and requyre ws to repaire to this place, against the 19 day of this instant; that after heiring of ourselves, suche coursse may be takin as shall be found most necessarey for the safety of that place quherin wee serue in the ministrie: Therfor conceauing the judi-

eatories of the churche to be the onlie proper judges of our doctrine and our carriages in thosse thinges that concerns our ministeriall calling; and wee doe for the respecte wee [haue] to his Maiestie and your (Lo:) authority, compeir at this tyme, being desyrous to heir quhat is to be said wnto ws, and redey to anssuer therwnto; so wee humblie protest, that our compirance is with preseruatione of the liberties and præuillidges of the Churche of Scotland, and of the ministers and seruants of Jesus Christ, in thesse thinges that doe relait to ther doctrine and the dewties of their ministeriall function. And that tho wee be most willing to rander ane ressone of our wretting to the Commissione of the Generall Assemblie, a letter, containing the groundes of our stumbling at the present resolutions of this kirke and stait, in order to a leuie, and of our preaching aganist thesse resolutions, as involuing ane coniunctione with the malignant partie in the land, wiche wee hold to be contrair to the word of God, to the leauge and couenant, to our soleme ingagements, and to the constant tenor of the declarations, remonstrances, warninges, causses of humiliation, and vther resolutions of the kirke thosse zeires past; and to be destructiue to the couenant and caus of God, and scandalous and offensiu to the godlie, and a heighe prowoking the eyses of [the] Lords glorie. And of our protestinng aganist ane appeallinge from the desyre and

chaire of the Commissione of the Generall Assembly in this particular, and in our persisting in preaching the same doctrine. Zet that our compeiring befor the Kinges Maietie and your (Lo:) doeth not import ane acknowledgment in ws, that his Maiestie and your (Lo:) are the proper iudges of thosse thinges; and this protestatione wee make, not for aney disrespects to the Kinges Maiestie and your (Lo:) authoritie, not to declyne or disobey the same in aney thing ciuil, bot from the tender regard whic we haue to the libertie and præuillidges of the church of Jesus Christ, wiche his Maiestie and your (Lo:) and wee are in a soleme way bound to manteine inwirable. Wee acknowledge that the Kings Maiestie and your (Lo:) are the laufull authoritey of the land, to quhome wee shall be most willinge and red ey to giue obedience in all whic wee shall be commandit, according to the will of God; or if in aney thinges your commands shall fall out to be contraire to that reule, wee shall patiently, in the Lords strenthe, submitt ourselue to aney ciuill censure that ze shall thinke fitt to inflicte vpone ws.

Sic subscrabitur,

MR JAMES GUTHRIE.

MR DAVID BENNETT.

Wedinsday the 11 of Marche, 1651, ther was a
grate meitting of the Committee of Estaits at Perthe,

wher it was mainlie agitat, wether or not the adiorned parliament to the 13 of this mounthe, should sitt that day ore not? After much debait, the Chanceller, Cassiles, and ther factione opposing it, it at last was put to a woyce, Adiorne or no? By the woyces it was carried, no adiorning; so that it satte done on Thursday the 13 day of Marche.

Mem: 1651. That one Fryday, in the morning, the 14 day of Marche, one Mortimer, the wyffe of Johne Cramee, merchant in Couper, brought fourthe 4 children, 2 boyes and 2 girles, wich deyed within 6 houres after ther birthe, except one girle, wich was christned.

Not. 15 Martij, 1651. That at the mounthe of Febrij: to this day, and lykly to continew, forbay all publicke dewes, wiche are werey maney and gratté, the shrye of Fyffe does quarter, at 18 sh. per diem; 10 regiments of horsse, and 3 of footte at 12 sh. per diem; forby 80 reformers officers, most of them strangers. The horsse allowance is, per diem, 6 sheues stra, 2 lippies ottes.

This day it was ordained by his Maiestie and Committee of Estaits, that the 10 regiments of horsse presently quartered in Fyffe, should be all of them mustered one Tuesday the 18 of Marche, at 3 seuerall places of randezwous, viz. Drumcarrow Craige, the Thorne of Dysert Mure, and Pittaire Leyes; and for this effecte, a commissione was directed from

the King and parliament, to certane gentlemen to muster them; with 9 instructions, to be adwertened too by them in the said musters:—

1. The particular number of eache troupe.
2. How maney weill horssed, and how maney es-
uell.
3. How maney quartered without horsses.
4. No double horsses to be alloued to troupers.
5. No pedies or horsse boyes alloued to them.
6. No blancke quarters to be alloued to aney from
hensse fourthe.
7. All colonells and wnder officers to giue ther
ethes that thesse quhom they muster, does serue
wnder ther colors, and does belonget to no other
officer bot to them, &c.
8. That 3 regiments presentley remoue out of the
shyre of Fyffe, the day after the muster.
9. That the musterers make a report to the Kinge
and parliament, one Fryday the 21 of Marche in-
stant, of ther diligencie.

Sic subscribitur,

W. DAVID HAY.

George, Earle of Winton, Lord Setton, departed
this lyffe, at his housse of Settone, one Sunday the
15 day of December, 1650, of ane palsey; and was
interrid amongst his antecesters in the churche
ther, without aney funerall solemnity.

Patrick Ruthuen, Earle of Forth in Scotland, and Bramford in England, Lord Ettricke, &c. departed this lyffe, at Dundee, 2 day of Februarij, 1651; and was interrid in Grange Durhames ile, in the paroche churche of Monefeithe.

Knighted by his Maiesty, at Scone, 2do Januarij, 1651:—

Sr Laurence Oliphant of Gaske, in Perthshyre.

Sr James Drumond of Machiney, in Perthshyre.

Sr George Hay of Meginche, younger, in Perthshyre.

Sr Johne Ker of Lochetoure, in Roxbrugheshyre.

Knighted by his Maiesty at Perth, 3 Januarij, 1651:—

Sr James Richardsone of Syntone, in Edinbrugheshyre.

Sr Alexander Blare of Balthayocke, younger, in Perthshyre.

Vedinsday the 8. Knighted at Perth:—

Sr Archbald Douglas of Cauers, younger, Shritte of Teuiotdaill.

Fryday, 14 Februarij, 1651. His Maiestie knighted at the Earle of Wymees housse:—

Sr Dauid Achmuty of the same.

Sr Thomas Gourlay of Kin craige.

He lykwayes knighted, this same day, at Largo sandes, quher he rane at the gloue:—

Sr Walter Scott of Whitsted, basse sone to Wal-

ter, first Earle of Balcleuche, Colonell of a regiment of horsse; and,

S^r Gilbert Ellet of Stobes, zounger, L. Colonell to Whitsted.

S^r Alexander Settone, 2d sone to George, Earle of Winton, created by his Maiestie, Viscount of Kingstone and Lord Craigiehall, by patent, bearing dait at Perth, Saterday the 4 day of Januarij, 1651.

Dundie, 21 Febij: 1651. His Maiestie knighted this day, about 3 in the afternoone, S^r James Durhame, eldest sone to the Laird of Pittcarrow, at my desyre.

Dundie, 22 Febij: 1651. S^r James Hay of Linplume, brother sone to the Earle of Tuedall, knighted by his Maiestie, one Saterday, 22 of Februarij, about 11 a clocke, at the desyre of the E. of Loutheane, Principall Secretarey.

Knighted at Aberdeine, quhen his Maiestie was ther in Febjij: 1651:—

S^r Patricke Lesley, once prouest.

S^r Robert Farquhar, present prouest.

S^r — Mowat, sone to Mr Rodger Mouat of Baquhaly, Aduocat.

His Maiesty knighted at Dundie, one Fryday the — of Marche, 1651:—

S^r Thomas Mudie, prouest of Dundie.

Some shorte Memories and Passages of State,

**From the 18 day of Marche, 1651, to the first of
Januarij, 1653.**

**At Perth, the parliament sate doun, one Thurs-
day the 13 day of Marche, 1651.**

Rege presente.

Noblemen present:—

**Jo: E. of Loudon, Lord Chanceler ;
Archibald, Marques of Argyle ;
Alex: Earle of Eglinton ;
Johne, Earle of Cassiles ;
George, E. of Linlithgow ;
William, Earle of Roxbrughe ;
Francis, Earle of Buccleuch ;
William, Earle of Louthean ;
Dauid, E. of Wymees ;
Alexander, E. of Leuin ;
James, Vis: Neubrughe ;
_____, Lord Torphichin ;
Johne, Lord Balmerinoche ;
Robert, Lord Burlie ;**

James, Lord Coupar;
_____, Lord Cranston;
Alexander, Lord Balcarras.

Com: of Shyres present at this 7 sessione of the
second triennial parliament:—

Edinburghe,	Laird of Clerkingtone, Laird of Nidrie.
Fyffe,	Laird of Naghton.
Linlithgow,	- - - - -
Lanrich,	- - - - -
Drumfreis,	Laird of Mouswall, Laird of Craigdaroch.
Stirlinge,	- - - - -
Haddington,	Laird of Keithe.
Kircubright,	- - - - -
Berwick,	Laird of Tostis, Laird of Lamirtone.
Clackmanan,	Laird of Dencrube.
Peiblis,	Laird of Skirlinge.
Bute,	Laird of Asgoge.
Kincardine,	Laird of Ihonston, Barclay.
Roxbrugh,	Laird of Cauers, Douglas; Laird of Stobes.
Perth,	Laird of Freeland, Laird of Ardblair.
Vigtoune,	Laird of Baldune.
Aberdeine,	- - - - -

Forfar,	· · . . .	Laird of Melgum, Laird of Lundy, Campbell.
Selkirke,	· · . . .	S ^r Walter Scott of Whit-slaite.
Innernessee,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Dumbartane,	· · . . .	Laird of Lusse.
Argyle,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Bamffe,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Elgyne,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Cromartie,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Rosse,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Cathnes,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Orkney,	· · . . .	- - - - -

Com: for the Burzoues present at this 7 sessione
of this second triennial parliament:—

Edinbrughe,	· · . . .	S ^r Johne Smythe.
Perth,	· · . . .	Androw Grant, Prouest.
Dundie,	· · . . .	Robert Dauidson.
Aberdeine,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Stirlinge,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Linlithgow,	· · . . .	Androw Glen.
St. Andrewes,	· · . . .	James Suord.
Aire,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Haddington,	· · . . .	- - - - -
Dysert,	· · . . .	William Sympson.
Kircaldey,	· · . . .	Robert Whyte.
Monrosse,	· · . . .	Walter Layell.
Coupar,	· · . . .	George Jamesone, Prouest.

Drumfreis,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Anstruther-Easter,	.	Jo:	Lindessay.							
Iruinge,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Innernesse,	.	.	.	Johne	Watt.					
Elgyne,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Jedbrughe,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Vigton,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Pittenweeime,	.	.	James	Richartstone.						
Dumbartane,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Dumfermlinge,	.	.	William	Walker.						
Ranfrow,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Lanricke,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Kircabright,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Arbrothe,	.	.	Alexander	Ferthie.						
Peiblis,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Craill,	.	.	Alexander	Cuninghame.						
Kingorne,	.	.	Johne	Bosuell.						
Tyne,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Selkirke,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Anstruther-Wester,	.	Peeter	Olyphant.							
Culrosse,	.	.	Johne	Burnesyde.						
Dumbar,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamffe,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Forfar,	.	.	George	Wood.						
Whithorne,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Forres,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Rothesay,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
Ruglen,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-
North-berwick,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-

Cullen, - - - -
Nairne, - - - -
Lauder, - - - -
Innerkeithing, . . . Androw Dicksone.
Kilrinney, . . . James Broune.
Anan, - - - -
Lochmaben, - - - -
Dornoch, - - - -
Neu Galloway, . . . - - - -
Queinsferrey, . . . - - - -

Sermon made by Mr Robert Douglas this day,

This same day, after much debait anent the election of a president, it at last went to the wotte of the housse, and by 21 wottes it was carried, the Lord Burlie to be President of this 7 session of the second trienniall parliament, and the Lord Chanceler was reieected.

The othe of parliament takin by all the members of parliament that wer present.

The K. and parl: ordaines a Com: for Griances, of 3 of eache estat, to indure to the nixt session of parliament.

The Marques of Argyle for himselue, and in name of the remenant Commissioners of the Thesaturey, exhibitts in face of parliament, the croune, suord and scepter, quhervpone he askit instruments. They wer deliuuered to Arthure Erskyne of Scottscraige, in name of the Earle Marishall, to be keipt by him during this sessione of parliament.

The King and parliament ordaines a Committee of 3 of eache estait, with the Generall Officers, for the Military Affaires.

Ordaines 3 of eache estait to be chosin as a committee to conferre with the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly.

The appeall giuen in to the Com: of the Generall Assembly be Mr James Guthrie and Mr Dauid Bennett, with ane letter from the Committee of Estaits to the said Mr James and Dauid, of the 14 of Februarij, with ane other letter lykwayes to them of the 19 of Februarij; togither with the said Mr James and Dauid, ther tuo assuers and protestations thereto, bothe of the 22 of Febrij: in seuerall papers, read in parliament, and giuen vpe to Mr Thomas Hendersone.

King and parliament ordaines a Committee of Bills, of 5 of eache estait.

King and parl: ordaines a Committee for Ouer-teors, of 2 of eache estait.

Friday, 14 Martij. 2 dies parl:

Rege presente.

The Kings Maiestie and estaits of parl: ordaines a mounthes mantinence to be payed by the haill shires be northe Forthe, by brughe and land, suspending alwayes the proportione payable by the burrowes, till the parliament ore Com: of Estates giue furder orders; at wch tyme especiall consideratione is to be takin of suche burrowes as subsist

only be trading: and ordaines the shyres of Fyffe, Perthe and Forfar, to giue in ther proportione of the saids mounthes mantinence in meall, at 12 lib. the boll.

Saterday, 15 Martij. 3 dies parl:

Rege presente.

The King and parl: ordaines Gen: Maior Jo: Lesley and Bosuell, Balzie of Brunt-Iyland, quho stracke the said Generall Maior ouer the head, both of them to be wrettin for to compeir befor the parl: one Tuesday nixt.

His Matie, and parl: ordaines the Com: of Warre to Fyffe, to prowde horase for carrinng 700 bolls meall from Newbrughe to Stirling with all possible diligence; and if aney furder carriage be imposed on the said shyre, they shall be sufficiently satisfied for the same.

Monday, 17 Martij. 4 dies parliam:

Rege presente.

His Maiestie and parliament ordaines his Maies-ties regiment to remaine in Fyffe quher they are, till furder orders; and remitts to the Committee of Militarey Affaires, quhat 3 regiments shall be remoued from Fyffe.

Remittes to the Committee for the Conference to conferre with the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, anent the othe to be takin by all the of-ficers of the armey.

Commissione for visitatione of the vniuersity of Glasgow.

Tuesday, 18 Martij. 5 dies parl:

Rege presente.

The othe of parl: takin this day by all suche as had not formerly takin it.

Nothing done in the housse this day, more then reiding of bills and remitts from the housse to seuerall committees.

Wedinsday, 19 Martij. 6 dies parlia:

Rege presente.

Petitione from the Com: of the Generall Assembly to the King and estaits of parliament, read.

Anssuer from the Com: of the Generall Assembly to the paper sent to them from the Kings Maiestie and parliament, concerning Mrs. James Guthrie and Dauid Bennett, read; it is ad longum sett done, after the sessione of parl: is concludit, in foll - - - - .

The Lord Burlie, President of the Parliament, in name of the Kings Maiestie and estaits of parl: returned them harty thankes for ther caire and vigilancey.

Alex: Maxswoll, Maisser, is commandit by [the] King and parl: to intimat to the ministers of Stirling, that they should not depairt out of the brughe of Perth vntill they wnderstand his Matie and parl:

further pleasure, which was accordingly performed by the Maisser.

The Kings Maiestie and parliament, after weining of the quere after speit, viz. whether or not it be sinfull and vnlawfull, for the more effectuall prosecutione of the publick resolutions for the defens of the causse, King and kingdome, to admitt such persons to be members of the Comittee of Estaits, quho are nou debarred from publick trust; they being suche as haue satisfied the kirke for the offences for wiche they wer excludit, and are since admitted to enter in couenant with ws? This quere ordred to be sent to the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, wiche accordingly was done by the Earle of Eglintone.

The King and parl: ordaines 2 of eache estait to wisit the comptes of his Maiesties thesaurey, and his houshold affaires.

Earle Roxbrughe,	L. of Nachtone,
Earle Buckleuche,	L. of Skirlinge,
George Gardyne,	
John Bossuell.	

Thursday, 20 Martij. 7 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

Ordered, by wotte of the housse, that the Clercke Register, Sr Archbald Jhonstone, himselue goe and demand the registers takin contrair Cromwells passe granted for transporting the same to aney place with-



in the kingdome of Scotland by sea or land, of the dait 13 Januarij, 1651.

Ordred, that since the processe of forfaulture was going one against Colonell Straquhan, that all such moneyes as are addebtid to him, may be securid for his Maiestie and the publicke wsse; and that Straquhans debettors may be securid.

Ordred that it be putt one the Commissione of the Generall Assembly, that Stirling receaue no præiudice by Guthrie and Bennitt, ther preaching, or ther being ther.

Ordred that the discharge of the Com: of the Thesaurey to Col: Straquhans debtors for suche moneyes as in ther hands, shall be sufficient vpone ther deliuerey of the samen, in respecte it is certainly knowen to the parl: that the said Straquhan is gone into the publicke enimey of the kingdome.

K. and parl: giues commissione, &c. for punishing of souldiers, that takes more from the people then quhat is dew to them by acte of parl: also aganist all as are found drinkers, suearers, profaners of the Sabathe, and abusser of the leidges, within the shirffdome of Fyffe.

Ordaines L. Colonell Lundy to be citted to compeir, for not punishing of horsse stealling by his souldiers, bot quartering vpone the compleiner; as also of one of his troupe that killed a woman and chyld.



Leues Gordons petitione to the King and parlement, humbley shewing that he was hartily sorey quhat was past in the miscarriages of his famely; and that for himselue he wold adheare to the covenant, and that he had giuen the church all satisfaction, and in all humility supplicatess his Maiesty and parliament that he may be restored to his honors, dignities and estait; and the acte of his fathers forfaultry may be repealed :—Remitted to the bodies.

A letter from Sr Jo: Broune, 20 Martij, reed, with a letter of Gen: Maior Lamberts, anent the registers therin inclosed. Ordered that Lamberts letter be sent to the Clercke Register.

Acte discharging all officers from lifting of moneyes for quarters, bot only to haue reall quarters for the bodeyes of men and horsse; nor that they lift no dray quarters nor staffe money; reed, wotted and past.

Friday, 21 Martij. 8 dies parliam:
Rege presente.

The Kinges Maiestie nominats Sr Rob: Murray to be Justice Clercke, wich nominatione the parl: nullo contradicente, approwes; and Sr Robert Murray is ordained to be wrettin for, to accept.

A petitione to the King and parl: anent the heighting of the pryece of moneyes, gold and siluer.



This petitione committed to 3 of eache estait, maior pars to be a coram, with power to them to call all suche as haue aney skill in mint matters.

The Lord Drumonds regiment of horsse excepted, by wotte of the housse, from being quartered in Athole, and ane other regiment ordained to be sent ther to quarter.

Ordred that the regiments of horsse and footte be quartered in Fyffe, Angus, Meirnes, and Perthshyres equally, conforme to ther mantinence, in tyme coming.

The King and parl: repealls the forfaultrey of Vnquhill George Marques of Huntley, and restors his sone, Lewes Gordon, to honor, tytill, dignity and estait, of Marques of Huntley; and that out of ther especiall grace and fauor grants Lewes Gordons petitione, and ordaines ane acte of parliament for the same, to be drawin by his Maiesties Aduocat.

The othe to be takin by all the officers of the armey, reed, and remitted to a conference, presently to meitt after the rysing of the housse this night.

Ordred that a barrone and a burgesse goe with the Earle of Eglinton to the Commissione of the Kirke, and enquyre for ther anssuer to the quere proposed by the parl: to them.

The bodies to meitt to morrow at 8 a clocke in the morning, and the parliament at 10.

Saterday, 22 Martij. 9 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

A petitione to the K. and parliament of diuersse
Englishe commanders, that wer woundit and hurte
by the comon people of the toun of Balegarno, in
the Carsse of Gourey, reed.

Ordred by the K. and parl: that the Earle of Lin-
lithgow, Lord Angus, Gen: Quartermaster Steuart,
with Sr William Blackston and Colonell Boynton,
goe to the place, and tray that bussines, with pouer
to them to secure the persons of suche as they shall
find actors in the bussines, and to report ther oppi-
nione to the parliament, quhat censure shall be putt
on the actors and committers of that ryotte.

Ane exhortatione or shorte varning presented by
the Com: of the Generall Assembly, of the dait,
20 Martij, 1651, to the professors and ministers of
this kirke, and the people, to his Maiesty and par-
liament, reed.

Causses of a fast aggred one at Perth, 19 Martij,
1651, to be generally keipt throughe all the king-
dome, one Sunday, the 13 of Appryle following;
presented by the Com: of the Gen: Ass: lykwayes,
to the King and parliament, reed.

The Com: of Generall Assemblies anssuer to the
parliaments quere, reed; being a delay of a full ans-
suer to the said quere, wntill ther be a more fre-
quent meitting of the said commission; zet in ther

paper, they desyre the King and parl: to admitt vpone ther counsells, all bot some few as haue beine pryme actors aganist the stait, &c.

Monday, 24 Martij. 10 dies parl:

Rege presente.

Dundas, younger of the same;

Colonell Arch: Straquhan;

William Dundas, Dudingstons brother;

La: of Suantone, younger;

Jo: Home, Dundas seruant;

L. Colonell Jhonston;

L. Abernethy;

and with diuersse others, sumond to be forfaulted, for betraying ther truste and countrey to sectaries, called by a Meassur at the parliament housse dore.

A committee of 2 of eache estat appoynted this day by the King and parliament, for furnishing poynts of a ditta aganist the forsaids parties, to the Kings Aduocat.

A petitione of the Marquesse of Argylles to the K. and parl: to wiche the Commissioners of the Thesaurey adhered, shewing the necessity of procuring of moneyes for his Maties mantinence and dayly expensis, reed.

Ordred that the com: appoyned for the present prowyding of moneyes for his Maties housse, shall meitt howsouneuer the parl: rysses this night.

A letter from L. Generall Midiltone to the King

and parl: reed, shewing that the northerne forces will marche presentley, and that Mackranald wold haue a pardone and remissione for bypast faults, reed.

A roll of 8,500 footte, wich Midiltone wretts he is sure offe from the north, forby thesse of Lochaber and Badenach, wich the Marques of Argyle is to see putt outt.

Othe to be takin by the haill commanders of the armey, reed, wotted and past in acte.

The parliaments quere to the Commission of the Kirke, with ther anssuer therto, reed againe in the housse the 2d tyme.

Tuesday, 25 Martij. 11 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

The petitione of Alexander, Earle of Eglinton, to the King and parl: shewing that he had leuied a regiment, and as zet hes had no locality for the same, and therfor desyres to haue some; reed. This petitione remitted to the Committee for Militarey Affaires.

Lord Lornes petitione to his Maiestie and Estates of parl: for some shooes and clothes to his regiment, wich wer lewied without aney expensis to the stait; as also that he may haue a recruutte to his regiment outt of all the footte regiments of the armey, to make them 1200 compleit for his Maiesties footte gaurd; as also that the said regiment may all

of them haue cottes of one color. This petitione remitted to the Committee of Militarey Affaires.

Report from that committee for provyding for his Maiesties familey and expensis, reed; that poll money be payed by all maill and femell aboue 7 zeire old, within the realme. This report remitted to the bodies.

William Sympsone, of Dysert, his petitione to the King and parliament, reed, crauing letters of repryssall aganist all suche Englishe as haue disclaimed his Maiesties authority, and adheres to that rebellious comonwealthe, in respecte they had takin a shipe of his, and made her pryce, shoe being in the publicke seruice. Letters of reprysall granted to him conforme to his petitione.

Acte restoring Leues Gordon to the honor, dignety and estait, of Marques of Huntley, wotted and past; with this especiall declaratione, that this acte of grace and restoration shall not take away from the persone restored aney other ineapacities layed one him by the respective actes of classes at St. Andrewes, 1645, and at Edinbrughe 1649.

Ordred that ther shall be a comittee for regulating, provyding, &c. of the armey.

Ordred that 4 be addit to the Committee of Varr of the shiriffdome of Bamffe.

Wednesday, 26 Martij. 12 dies parliamenti.

Rege presente.

Ordred that citations against suche as are out of the countrey, be execute at the mercat crosse of the brughe of Perthe, and peere and shore of Brunt-Iyland.

Laird of Camvos petitione to the King and parliament, reed, crauing a generall suspensioне of payement of all principall soums, (he paying the annuall rents wntill peace be,) or he be payed of suche soums of money as the publicke owes him:—Remitted to the Committee of Estaits.

That com: appoynted by the parl: anent the examining that ryotte committed one some Englishmen quartered at Balidgarno, in Gourey, makes ther report this day, wich was reed; and that same committee ordained by the King and parliament to see exemplarie punishment inflicted one Patersone and Smithe, the principall offenders.

It being a long tyme debattit this day in parliament anent the commissione to be giuen to that committee of the armey, and anent the persons to be one it, for the space of 4 hours, without aney conclusione; Loudon, the Lord Chanceler, gaue in a dissasent to all was debaitit, and not cleirly accor dit too by the Commissione of the Generall Assembly; the dissasenters wer,

Lord Chanceler,	Lord Torphichin,
Marq: Argyle,	Lord Coupar,
E. of Cassiles,	Lord Cranston,
E. of Linlithgow,	Laird of Clerkington,
E. of Louthean,	Laird of Tostis,
E. of Wymes,	Laird of Freeland.
L. Burlie, Presid: Parl:	

After the dissasent was giuen in, it was reed, bot ordred not to be recordit; only the Earle of Roxbrughe made a grate deall of bussines to haue a conference to morrow, at 8 in the morning, for composing of bussines, and a better wnderstanding, wiche, with some difficultie, was granted too.

The Kinges Maiestie spoke muche, and insisted werey far for taking in the other quarter; all spoke in so plaine tearmes to the wnderstanding of the haill housse, so that the Campbells faction, and the Hamiltons, was cleirly wnderstood of all. And the L. Chanceler and the Secretarey, Louthean, did checke the King muche for his inconstancy (as they called it) in deserting his best frinds that brought him to this countrey, putt the croune one his head, and now, as it seimed, adhered to thesse that had done his father the worst offices that subiects could doe to a prince, contrair his auen wordes, promises, wreatt, othes and declarations, bothe priuat and publicke.

Ordaines the housse to meitt to morrow at 2 in

the afternoone, the conference at 8 in the morning, for composing the differences aboue exprest anent that Committee for the Armeys.

Thursday, 27 Martij. 13 dies parl:
Rege presente.

Sr Robert Murray admitted to the place of Justice Clerke, in face of parliament did giue his othe de fideli administratiōne.

A letter from the Magistrats of Aberdeen to the King and parl: shewing that one Capitane Binge, of Jarsey, with a commissione from the Ducke of Zorke, as Admirall of England and Irland, had brought in to Aberdeene ane Englishe shipe, as a prysse.

The King and parl: ratifies the acte of the Com: of Estaits in fauors of Generall Maior Montgomērey, anent the recruiting of his regiment out of the lewies be southe Forthe.

The King and parl: despensis with the Laird of Glenorquhies proportion of the lewies of horsse, in respecte that his countrey hes beine so oftin destroyed by the enemyes of the stait heirtofor.

Ordred that the estait of the magazeines of armes and ammunition be called for, and the accompts of the same.

Wotted that ther be a committee for gouerning and prowyding for the armey, without laying one taxations on the countrey, distincte from that of the Committee of Estaits.

The paper of the dissasenting members produced and reed the last night, giuen in by the Lord Chanceler, is by him and them all takin vpe this day, and ordained to be delait out of the minutts of parliament.

The power of the Committee of the Armey, in 7 artickells, approwin by wotte of the housse ; dissas-
enters from it wer,

L. Chanceler, not liquet ;	Earle Eglinton, and
Marq: Argyle,	Earle of Wymes, non li-
Earle of Cassiles,	quiet ;
Earle of Louthean,	Laird of Tostis,
Torphichin,	Laird of Clerckington,
Coupar,	Lundy Campbell, thesse
Cranston,	3-votted non liquet.

The number wotted to be of this committee 24, and the coram therof 11, being tuo of eache es-
tait.

Ordred that the Committee of Estaites be con-
tinued, and some of eache estait be addit therto.

Thesse following wer nominat by his Mat^e to be Colonells of the southerne shires, with the adwysse of the nobility and gentrey of thesse shires, and ratifid by the parliament : viz.

For East Louthean, the Earle of Lauder-
daill ;

For Middlelouthean, the Earle of Dalhousie, or
his sone the Lord Ramsay ;

For Linlithgow and Tuedale, the Lord Zester;
For Clydsdail, Duck Hamiltone and the Marques of Douglas;
For Galloway and the Steuartrie of Kircubright, the Earle of Galloway and Viscount of Keanmure;
For Nidisdaill, the Earle of Queensburrey, or his brother Kelhead;
For Roxbrughe, Colonell Richard Douglas;
For Beruick and Mersse, the Earle of Home.
Saterday, 29 Martij. 14 dies parl:
Rege presente.

Ordred that my Lord Chanceler and my Lord Balcarras draw vpe a letter to be sent to the Comission of the Generall Assembly, that they wold haist ther meitting for remouing that obstikelle and scruple of taking in all remoued by the acte of classis; and that ther may be a generall vnity in the kingdome.

Ordred that suche wyne, fleche and commodities that are for the Kings Maiesties housse, pay no excisse.

Ordred that thosse shyres and broughes that putt out footte souldiers, manteine the same for 20 dayes after this 29 of Marche.

The 20 dayes mantinence of meall for the footte, layed of the northe shyres, ordred to be sent to

Stirling, and deliuered to the Generall Comissareyes
Deputts ther.

Monday, last of March. 15 dies parl:

Rege presente.

A letter from Midelbrughe, from the Sampsons,
to the parl: of the dait 20 Januarij, anent souerty
ore payment of the restinge 5000 lib. starling, whch
should haue beine payed by England. This remit-
ted to the Com: of Estaits, withe power to them to
take suche courasse ther anent, as the parliament it-
selue could doe.

After muche debait in the housse this day, wether
or no the pryces of gold and siluer shoule be height-
ed? carried by votte, affirmative.

Ordred that the siluer be crayed wpe 10 in the
100; and the 12sh. pice to goe at 18sh. 9d.; and
the haill whyte moneyn to be proportioned to that
raitt.

Ordred that the 20 merke pice hencefurth passe
for 15 lib.; and that all wther gold be proportioned
thereto, being 12 and a halfe per cent.

Ordred by his Maiestie and parliament, that from
hencefurthe the vnce of siluer, of the fynnes of the
Scottes and Englishe standard, be 3 lib. 6sh. 8d.

Ordred by acte, that siluer plate be not transport-
ed, more than moneyes gold or siluer, coyned or
uncoyned; and that all parties be bound to giue
ther othe, vpone the same being accused befor the

Judge Ordinarey, and that after searche made; and that non shall transport aney of the species aboue said, without licence of King and Estait, or his Maiesties exchequer,

Remitted to the Committee of the Armeys, the recreutting of his Maiesties regiment.

Ordred by the King and parliament, that the Laird of Philorthe stay wntill he be cleired anent his letting the pryese withe cheisse escape; and that one of each estait be addit to his examinators.

Ordred that the officers of the garisson of Stirling be presently payed at 20sh. per diem, for ther present mantinence, out of the reddiest of the mounthes mantinence presently granted.

That quere anent suche as haue gone in to the enimey, complayned with them, deserted ther chaire, or betrayed ther truste, quhaſ shall be the punishment to be inflicted on them? wotted, heighe treason, The Earle of Louthean spoke muche in the contrarey.

Ordred that eache of the northe shires pay as Fyffe did, 15 lib. sterling, for eache horsse appoynted for his Maiesties meniall seruants.

Acte ordaining a mounthes mantinence, extending to 80,000 merkes, to be payed within 10 dayes, for his Maiesties housse.

Ordred that Sr Jo: Falconer, mint master, haue a housse in Dundie, for setting vpe the mint, and

that he haue 2000 merkes for doing the same, at the sight of the Earle of Buccleuche, his Maiesties Aduocat, and Archbald Sydserffe, being one of eache estait.

The Kinges Maiestie made a motion anent the restoring of Robert, some tyme Earle of Carnwathe. Cassiles opposed it. Remitted to the Committee of Estaits, and his sone ordained to be citted.

Continuacione of the Comittee of Estaits commis-sione, as it was granted in the last sessione of parliament, with 2 exceptions, reed and past,

78 bills, remitted to the Committees of Estaits and for the Armey.

At the earnist sollicitation of the barrons and burrowes, the Kinges Maiestie takes vpone him the conducte of the armey, with thesse wordes, that he was confident ther was non ther that wold distrust him, since he had als muche at the staicke as aney other quhatsomeuer had; forby the othe of God whch was one him as ther King, zea, ther couenant-ed King; and the preseruatione of his kingdome, frinds, and his auen persone too, whch was a natur-all bond lykwayes.

Acte saluo cuiuslibet.

Acte adiorning the parl: to the 17 day of Apryle instant.

- - - - -

**A Table of Money, as it is to passe within the
Kingdome of Scotland, by proclamatione at the
Mercat Crosse of Perth, conforme to the acte
of parl: of last of March, 1651.**

The 20 merkes pice	-	-	-	15	0	0
The 10 merkes pice	-	-	-	7	10	0
The 5 merkes pice	-	-	-	3	15	0
The 4 merkes pice	-	-	-	3	0	0
The 33 s. pice and 9 d.	-	-	-	17	0	6
The 20 s. pice	-	-	-	13	10	0
The 6 pound pice	-	-	-	6	15	0
The 3 pound pice	-	-	-	3	7	6
The rosse noble, Scotts and Englishe				12	0	0
Halffe therof	-	-	-	6	0	0
Flemishe rosse nob:	-	-	-	11	13	4
Halffe therof	-	-	-	5	16	8
Henries noble	-	-	-	10	13	4
Halffe therof	-	-	-	5	6	8
Double pistoll	-	-	-	10	0	0
Halffe therof	-	-	-	5	0	0
Frenche croune	-	-	-	5	4	0
Flemishe ryder	-	-	-	13	10	0
Halffe ryder	-	-	-	6	15	0
Albertus	-	-	-	6	15	0
Hungars ducat	-	-	-	5	3	4
			Siluer.			
The 3 lb. pice	-	-	-	3	6	8

The 45 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	50	0
The 40 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	44	0
The 30 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	33	4
The 20 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	22	3
The 15 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	16	8
The 12 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	13	4
Olde Scotts s.	-	-	-	-	0	13	4
Halfe therof	-	-	-	-	0	6	8
The 9 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	10	0
The 6 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	6	8
The 3 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	3	4
The 2 s. pice	-	-	-	-	0	2	2
Neu and olde merke pices	-	-	-	-	0	15	0
Halfe therof	-	-	-	-	0	7	6
The 40 d. pice	-	-	-	-	0	3	9
The grote	-	-	-	-	0	4	0

Førreinge Moneyes of Siluer.

Rex dollar	-	-	-	-	3	2	0
Reall	-	-	-	-	3	0	0
Crosse dollar	-	-	-	-	3	0	0
Halfe therof	-	-	-	-	0	30	0
Quarter	-	-	-	-	0	15	0
Dogge dollar	-	-	-	-	0	48	0
Halfe therof	-	-	-	-	0	24	0
Danishe dollar	-	-	-	-	0	36	0
Suedishe dollar	-	-	-	-	0	36	0
Halfe therof	-	-	-	-	0	18	0
Quarter	-	-	-	-	0	9	0

Quarter descu	-	-	-	-	0	20	0
Ducaton	-	-	-	-	3	13	4
Halffe Ducaton	-	-	-	-	0	96	8

The anssuer of the Commission of the Generall Assembly to the paper sent to them for the King and parliament, concerning Mr James Guthrie and Mr Dauid Bennett.

Perth, 18 Martij, 1651.

The Commissione of the Generall Assembly hauing receaved first from Mr James Guthrie and Mr Dauid Bennett, ministers at Stirling, and afterward from the Kings Maiestie and parliament, tuo protestations made by thesse brethren aganist the proceedinges of his Maiestie and the Committee of Estates with them, in relatione to the securing of Stirling from aney danger wiche might ensue therinto, by the doctrine and carriage of the said brethren, contrair to the present publicke resolutions, in relation to acting for defence of the kingdome and causse against the publicke enimey; and being desyred by his Maiestie and parliament to giue ther adwisse and oppinione, wther the Committee of Estates, in ther proceeding with ther brethren, hes done aney thing preiudicall to the preuiledges and liberties of the kirke; to vindicat the publick resolutions of kirke and stait, in order to acting aganist the enemie, from the imputatione layed ther-

one in the forsaid protestations; to giue ther oppinione, wither the Committee of Estaits hes wronged ther brethren, contrair to the law of nature, the law of God, and the lawes of the land, by ordring them to remaine at Perth or Dundie, wntill his Maiesties returne from Aberdeine; that in a more full meitting of the committee it might be determined quhat should be done further with them, in relatione to the saftie of Stirling; and finally, to giue ther adwice quhat now shall be done further to the presenters of the forsaid protestations, for the securing of the garrisons of Stirlinge. Therfor the commission, hauing takin to ther consideracione the forsaid protestations, and being informed of the proceidinges of the committee with the presenters therof, haue thought fitt, in obedience to the desyre of the King and parliament, and for the discharge of the trust comitted to them, to giue this declaracione and anssuers followeth:—

1. That they find it a thing lawfull for ministers, citted and compeiring befor the ciuile magistrate, vpone matters relatinge to ther doctrine and carriage in ther ministeriall dewties, to protest, that ther compirance be with preseruation, and without all preuidice of the liberties and preuelidges of the kirke and of the ministers of Christ, in thesse thinges that relate to the doctrine and deuties of ther ministeriall function; and that the forsaid brethren com-

piring, vpone matters of that kynd, befor the committee, had no wayes faylled in doing so, had they contented themselues with a simple protestation to this purposse.

2. That they doe not find that the Kinges Mat^es and Committee of Estaits, in requyrring the for-said brethren to compeir befor them, or the Committee of Estaits, in ordaining them to stay at Perth or Dundie, w^tatill a fuller meitting of the committee, haue not trenched or incroched vpone the liberties or preuilidges of the kirke, or wronged the same in aney wayes; for, first, quheras, in the first protestatione, made vpone the King and committees requyrring the brethren to compeir, and ther compirance, the ground of the protestation is layed doun to be, that they wer citted vpone a naratiue relating to ther doctrine and ministeriall dewties, and that the judicatories of the kirke are the only and competent judges of thesse thinges. These is so far from evidencing aney incrochment made by the King and committee vpone the preuilidges of the kirke, that one the contrarey, as thus layed doun, without aney qualificatione, it importeth a grate wronging of the iust right of the ciuill magistrat, as if it wer not proper to him in aney caisse to judge of thesse matters, which is contrair to the doctrine of the quhole Reformed Kirke in generall, and particularlie of this Kirke of Scotland; to witt, that the

ciuell magistrat hes power and authoritie, and is oblidged, in his ciuell and coerciuе way, to censure and punishe idolatrie, schisme, vnsound doctrine, ministers neglecte or perwersnes in doing ther ministeriall deuties and functions; and if he may and ought to censure and punishe thesse thinges, may he not citte ministers to compeir befor him, vpone ane naratiue relating to thinges of that kynd, without encrotching or wronging the liberties and preuelidg-
es of the kirke?

The Generall Assembley of this Kirke, in A^o 1647, in ther approbatione of the 8 heades of the 3 propositions, (wich wer recommended to be examined by the theologicke faculties for a more particular approbatione of the assembly) holdeth furthe, that notwithstanding the ecclesiasticke gouerniment is intrusted and committed by Chryste to the Assemblies of the Kirke, &c. &c. zet the ciuell magistrat ought to suppresse, by corporall or ciuile punishment, suche, as by spreding errors or heresies, or by fomenting schisime, gratly dishoners God, dangerously hurte religion, and disturbe the peace of the kirke; and the same propositions proposed, holdethe furthe, that the orthodox kirkes beleiue, and doe willinglie acknouledge, that eurey lawfull magistrate, being appoynted the keper of bothe the tables of the law, may, and ought, cheifflie to take caire of Gods glorie, &c.; as lykwayes, to pun-

nishe als weill atheists, blasphemers, heretickes and schismaticks, as troublers of justice and ciuile peace; and propo: 63, the same sin, in the same man, may be punished one way by the ciuile magistrat, and ane vther way by the ecclesiasticke power; by the ciuile power, wnder the formalitie of a cryme, with corporall or pecuniall punishment: by the ecclesiasticke pouer, wnder the notion and nature of a scandall, with spiritual censure, euen as the same ciuill questione is one way handled by the magistrat in the senat, and ane other way by the ministrie in the presbeterie. See also the lait Confessione of Faith, in the head of the ciuile magistrat, and Dido-clauius, in his *Altare de primatu regio*; and Mr Rutherfurd, in his dew right of presbeteries, is werey full and cleir; as page 287, A pouer external obiectiue aboute kirke matters, as to causse kirkmen doe ther dewtie, is proper to the magistrat; page 393, in his 3d conclusione, especially 394, The King is not only to punishe quhat is contrair to externall quietnesse, bot also quhat is contraire to supernaturall happinesse of the kirke; for he is to take vengeance vpone blasphemers, idolators, profest vnbelieuers, neglecte of religious administratione of sealls, and the eatting and drinking damnation at the Lords table; and page 397, The King, as a nursinge father, aught to see that the chyldes milke be good and quholosome, though he it come not out of his auen

breist, so that it seimeth werey strange that the magistratts requyring thesse brethren to compeir vpone a narratiue relatinge to ther doctrine, &c.; and the alledgeance that the magistrat is no proper iudge in suche matters, should be made the ground of the protestation, as if the magistrat could in no wisse lawfully, as a judge, interposse himselfe in matters of that kynd. If to all this the brethreen should say, that quhat they seike of being citted vpone a narratiue relatting to ther doctrine and ministeriall dewties, &c. and the King and committee as not being proper judges in thesse thinges, as the ground of ther protestatione, they meane it in a way antecedent to the kirkes judgeing. To this it is ansuered, that it is trew indeid that the magistrat ought not to judge ministers in the matters of ther doctrine and ministeriall dewties, by ane antecedent judgement; bot first, ther is not one sylable of this qualification wssed in all the first protestatione made vpone the citatione and compirance befor the committee. Secundo, the committee hes not proceeded with them in a way antecedent to the kirke judicatorey, quich is the cheiffe thing to be obserued for cleering bothe the requisition and the committees ordinance for ther abyding in this toune or at Dundie from the imputacione of incrotching vpone the liberties and præuillidges of the Kirke; for quheras the Commission of the Generall Assembly hes not only giuen ther

judgment in poynt of conscience concerning the coursee to be takin for acting aganist the publicke enimy oppressing the land by wniust violence, bot also finding that thesse brethreen wer preaching aganist that publicke resolutione, to the hindring and obstructinge therof, and making a dangerous diuision in the kirke and kingdome ; and being desyred by the last sessions of the parliament to take some coursse for preventing the danger, by vssing diligence to satisfie the brethreen, and inducing them to concurre, at least not to hinder the publicke resolution. The commission had accordingly, at St. Andrewes, takin paines for satisfying them ; and not hauing obtained that, had judicially desyred the brethreen not to speike or doe aney thing to the hindering or obstructing acting according to the publick resolution ; and quheres the brethreen had protested aganist that desyre of the commission, and appealed to the Generall Assemabley ; and the comission, according to the command of the parliament, had made knouen to the Committee of Estates the quhote proceeding at St. Andrewes : how can it be said that the committee hes takin aney antecedent judgement vpone them in this matter ? or how can it be sayed that ther hes not preceidit ane antecedent judgement of the kirke, so far as is sufficient for the magistrat, in ane orderly way, to interposse his authority, that the brethreen may not, by ther preaching and doing

contrair to the publicke resolution, make aney diuisione in the kirke and kingdome, or endanger the same, to the violence of the enimy? Tertio, lett it be considered, that the Kinges Maiestie being bound to follow, not only the judgement of the Generall Assembly in maters that concern religione, bot also of the commissione in the interwalls of the Assemblies; and now, quhill in prosecution of the aduice of the commissione, he and the estaits are following ane necessarie dewtie for preseruation of the kirke, kingdome, liberties, liues and all that is deire wnto ws; and they find the commissions desyre to thosse brethren aganist ther preaching, to the obstruction of the publicke bussines and resolutions, protested and appealed from, and a publicke profession made by the brethren of ther purpos to continew still preaching, contrair to ther resolutions, to the slakinng of the hands of the people of God in the land, and strenthining of the handes of the enimy: shall it be judged wnlawfull for the King and the estaits, or counted ane encrotching vpone the liberties and prenilidges of the kirke, to doe so much as requyre thosse brethren to compeire befor them, or to ordaine them to abyde some tyme at distance from ther chaire, for restraining this euill, and preuenting so grate a danger as might ensew vpone it? Nay, certainlie wee cannot bot conceaue it rather ane adding of the magistrats auxiliatorie and cumulatiue power,

for strenthning the kirke judicatorey. As to that, the brethreen sayes they haue not bein befor conveined befor aney ecclesiastick judicatorey, nor convicted for breache of aney ecclesiastick acte ; for the first, wee say, tho they wer not conveined by a summons, a more tender respecte being hade towardes them, yet wer they delt with by a kirke judicatorey vpone the matter in hand.

And for the second, lett it be considered, if ther publicke acknouledgement of preaching against the publicke resolution of the commission, and protestation aganist the commissions desyre to absteine therfra, and professed resolutione to continew therin, to the dewyding of the people of God in this land, and obstructing the seruice for defence of the kingdome and causse, be not equiwalent.

Tertio, The commission does find that the brethreen, in ther first protestation, renewed and owned againe, in the quhilke they make a profession of ther willingnes to render a resson for ther wretting to the commission, &c. a foul and most wniust aspersione to charge the commissione in going in a contrarietie to the word of God, to the soleme leauge and couenant, our wowes, engagements, declarations, fastinges, in a coursse destructiue to the couenant and causse of God, and prouoking of the eyes of the Lordes glorie.

2. The chaire is most wniust, for how shall it be

made out that the resolutione of the commission involved a coniunctione with a malignant partiey, wiche alledgeance is the fundatione of all the rest? Does not the resolutione of the commissione expressly except suche as continew obstinat enimies to the couenant and causse? that is, suche as continew in malignancy, or are aney quho haue beine one malignant coursses, admited to our knowledge, or with our approbatione, bot suche as giue satisfaction for ther offence; and how can or aught men, renuncing ther malignancy, satisfying for ther offence, giuing therby, according to the ordinances and reuells of the Generall Assembley, be still reput malignants? and how can a coniunction with them, after suche satisfactione, be counted a coniunction with malignants, or the malignant partie? Quhay should the Gen: Ass: prescriued reuells for receauing suche as haue beine vpone malignant courses, if the purposse of the kirke was not to admitt them to repentance, and if to repentance, certainly to all the ordinances; and if to ordinances, quhat shadow of resson can ther be not to admitt them to fight for ther liues, religion, King and countrie? especially one of the particulares prescriued in receauing of them, be the renewing of the leauge and couenant, wiche layeth vpon them to defend religion, &c. all persons that hes beine in a way of malignancy, will ather satisfie not. If they satisfie according to the acte of the As-

sembly, they must renew the leauge and covenant, and be admitted to the ordinances; and so, by far grater resson, to fight in defence of the kingdom, &c. If they satisfie not, (as they will neuer be accounted to satisfie by the commissione, wlesse they doe it according to the reuels of the assembly,) they are to be excommunicat, and so are excludid by the resolutions of the commission.

Tertio. This aspersione heire is cast vpon the commission without aney necessity; ther protestatione wold haue beine full and compleit aneuche, tho nothing of this had beine insert; for quheras the letter of the King and committee sent to the brethren, requyring them to compeire at Perth, makes relatione to ther wretting a letter to the commission contrair to the publicke resolution, and ther protesting against, and appealling from the commission at St. Andrewes, (in order to wiche relatione, the brethren takes occasion to insert all this protestation,) that was not intendit as a matter they wer to be challenged vpon by the Committee of Estates, bot only sett doun as a ground quhervpon the committee perceaneid they wer resoluued to continew in ther preaching aganist the publicke resolution; and that therfor the committee behoued to see to the securing of Stirling, from the danger wiche might ensue vpon ther protestation; bot to cast ane aspersion vpon the commissione, in all papers that

should flow from them, vpon the procedinges of the kirke and estaits with them.

Quarto. That wee not being judges in ciuile matters, cannot determine wither the Committee of Estaits, in ther order of proceeding with the brethren, and ordaining them to abyde at Perth or Dundie, wntill a fuller meitting of the committee, hes wronged them in aney preuiledge dew to the subiects, by the law of nature ore the lawes of the land; and wee doublet not bot the Committee of Estaits will endeouore to cleire ther anen proceedinges.

Quinto. That nather is it competent to ws to give ane adwysse quhat should be furder done by the King and committees in relation to ther forsayd brethren, for securing of Stirling from the danger that may ensue vpon ther opposing the publicke resolutions; onlie wee expecte, and are confident, that his Maiestie and estaits, as they have begune, so they will continew to deall with thesse brethren with all tendernes, in sna far as may consist with the security of that place wherin they shall be, and preseruation of the causse and kingdome.

Sic subscribitur,

A. Ker.

Memorand: To enquyre, by quhat order Colonell Menzies has hindred the lewies in the Iyles, and plundered much of Seaforts landes in the passing

that the most pairt of the Lord Kintailles regiment wer forced to returne home, to sauе ther auen families and goods from Menzies, as from ane enimey.

Memorandum. To enquyre quhom Cromwell causset deall with Sr Charles Erskyne, anent the randring to him of Dunbritton castle, and quhat he offred for the same ; and Sr Charles generous answier, and refusall to haue aney dealling with so blasphemous and perfidious ane enimey. 20 Aprilis, 1651.

Memorandum, 25 Apprili, 1651. That one Fryday the 25 of Appryle, Archbald Hamiltone, brother to Robert Hamiltone of Milburne, for giuing dayly intelligence to Oliuer Cromwell and the sectarian enimey, wes arranid of heighe tresson, and condemned to be hanged on a gallous in chaines, so longe as one bone could hange at ane other of him ; wiche sentence was put to execusion this day at Stirlinge.

1 Maij. One Causton, that had a letter of marcke, tooke a floyte, laddin with 1200 bolls of whytte, 100 bolls of whyte peasse, some barells of stronge watter, and some barells of butter, one the cost of England, and sent her to Pittinweime, this mounthe.

The parliament that wes adiorned wntill the 17 of Apryle this zeire, wes adiorned againe wntill Wedinsday, the 21 of Maij.

In Apryle, this zeire, the Commiss; of the Ge-

nerall Assembly mett at Falkland ; they wrett letters to the Committees of Estait and for the Armeys, that they wold now leaue the particulare intrests, and joyne cordially aganist the publicke enimey, and emitted a declaration for that purpos ; and appoynted a meitting at Stirling, one Tuesday the 13 of Maij, to giue ther oppinion anent the lawfulness of the acte of classis, and if without sin it might be reschindit or not.

The 6 of Maij, ther was a grate meitting of the Committee of Estaits at Stirling, quherin the electing of the Earle of Calender to be Felte Marishall of the Armeys, that had now ioyned himselue to the Campbells, wes waued and putt offe ; and 2 Generall Maiors of Foote chosen, viz. Collonell Pitscottey, and Dalzell of Binns. At this meitting, lykwayes, it was ordained that the Committee of Estaits shoulde not medle with the adiorning of the parliament, wntill the 20 of Maij instant, at wch tyme ther was a frequent meitting of the said committee appoynted ; and then the Commission of the Generall Assembly wold present ther oppinion anent the acte of classis.

At this meitting, Meine, sone to Johne Meine, merchant of Edinbrughe, being apprehendit for a spay, and a giuer of intelligence to Cromwell, wch he confessed, wnder his hand, was remitted to be judged and sentenced by a Councell of Yarre, and committed to closse prisson.

Oliver Cromwell, with his armey, being at this tyme in Glasgow, had a conference with 8 ministers, anent the lawfullnes of his engagement aganist this countrey and kingdome ; he gaue them some papers, whch they answuered ex tempore, and proued to his face his periurey and breache of couenant and leauge, and his sinfull rebellion and murther, contrair to [the] expresse word of God, and leauge and couenant suorne by himselfe and most of his complices. He toke the morrow at 8 in the afternoone to his furder conference with them ; and maney of his cheiffest officers did openly acknowledg, they were conuincid in reson, and never till now did see the weaknes of ther auen grounds. In place of keiping the appoynted meitting, (seing a fyre to begin to kindle amongst his auen) aboute midnight that same day, he commands all his armey presently to marche, wnder the paine of death, backe towardes Edinbrughe ; and empties all his garisons be west Linlithgow ; sends his horses towrdes the border, and with grate haist, with his footte, returns to Edinbrugh and Leith ; and is now bussie in repairing the breaches of Edinbrughe castle.

Housounauer he returnid from the west, he sent the Earle of Eglinton, and his sone James, whch wer trayterously takin at Dumbartan in ther bedes, and till now kepte prisoners in Edinbrughe castle, with

a gaurd of horsse, to Hull, ther to remaine prisoners.

Friday, 16 Maij, 1651. A Scottis frigat tooke ane Englishe shipe, of a 12 tynes, laded with bisquett, beire, butter, cheisse, and wther proueant, and brought her in to the Elie; his name that tooke her was Murray. The bisquett they willinglie gaue to the armey, and the shipe and other commodities they had to themselves.

The 13 day of this same Maij, thesse of Kingorne tooke a litle Englishe prysse, also loden with malte, beire, and some other small commodities.

At this tyme, younge Meine being condemnid at Stirling by a Counsaill of Warre, and going to be hanged, was pardoned of lyffe by his Maiestie, in respecte his father, olde Johne Meine, in Edinbrughe, putt him oute to the L. Generall Da: Leslie as a knaue, and one corrupted by the Englishe, and intreated him to cause apprehend him.

The Diuision of the Armeys of Horsse in Brigades,
as they are to goe vpone seruice.

Stirling, 7 Maij, 1651.

1 Brigad.

L. Generall David Lesley.

E. of Rothes regiment,

Lord Brechines regiment,

Colonell Craiges regiment.

2 Brigad.**Generall Maior Rob: Montgomerey.**

E. Linlithgows regiment,
E. Dumfermlines regiment,
Lord Cranstons regiment.

3d Brigad.**Generall Maior Sr Jo: Broune.**

Lord Balcarras regiment,
Sr Walter Scotts regiment,
Charles Arnotts regiment.

4t Brigad.**L. Generall Jo: Midiltone.**

E. Marishalls regiment,
Lord Ogilueyes regiment,
Arthure Eraskynes regiment,
Ja: Mercer of Adies regiment.

Reserue, 5t Brigad.**Generall Maior Massey.**

E. of Eroles regiment,
Lord Drumonds regiment,
Col: Steuarts regiment.

6t Brigad.**Generall Maior Wandrosse.**

Lord Machleins regiment,
Lord Erskins regiment,
Lord Forbes regiment,
Col: Innes regiment.

7t Brigad.

Ducke Hamiltone regiment,
Ducke of Buckinghame regiment,
E. of Homes regiment.

8.

The Kings gaurdes are to be vpone the right hand of the right winge.

Sessio 2d. trienalis parl:

The parliament satte doun at Stirling the 21 of this mounthe of Maij, 1651.

Acte rescinding the Acte of Classes.

At Stirling, the penult day of Maij, 1651 zeires, our Soueraine Lord and Estaits of Parliament hauing, in the last sessione of parl: at Perth, the 19 day of Marche, 1651, proponid to the Commissione of the Generall Assembly the followung quere, viz. Wither or not it be sinfull and vnlawfull, for the more effectuall prosecutione of the publick resolutions for the defence of the causse of the King and kingdome, to admitt sick persons to be members of the Committee of Estaits, quho are now debarred from the publick truste; they being such as haue satisfied the kirk for the offence for wich they wer excludit, and are since admitted to enter in couenant with ws? Lykeas, vpon the last of Marche, 1651, hauing sent ane letter to the Commission of the Ge-

nerall Assembley, expressing a desyre of a more ample resolution in relation to the persons debarred from the publicke truste; viz. that his Maiestie and Estaits of Parliament, being desyrous that al grounds of miswnderstanding amone the subiects of this kingdome be remoued, and ther may be ane harty and vnanimous concurrence in the defence therof aganist the comon enimey; and for that end, that the actes of classes, (wich are conceaued to be a grate obstructione in the way of that vnanimitey wher so necessary at this tyme of so grate and comon danger to all,) may be takin away and rescindit; doe intreat most earnistly a meitting of the comission may be called at Perth, the 17 of Apryle, that after a dew consideration of the actes and declarations emitted by the churche, and the other groundes contained in the narratiue of thesse mentioned actes of classes, in so farr as conscience can be concerned therin; his Maiestie and parliament may haue a positiue anssuer, not onlie to the last quere, in the tearmes quherin it was proponid, but haue lykwayes ther cleire and deliberat judgement and resolution, if it be sinfull and vnlawfull to repeal and rescind the actes of classes, whic apparently will tend to wnitey. And it being now in this parliament humbley desyred by the said commissione, befor they giue in aney judgement concerning the forsayd questions, that the particulars after following, offred be them, be enact-

ed in parliament, as necessar for the security of religion, the worke of reformation, and persons quho haue beine stedfast in the couenant and causse, and as aggrieable to the former grounds and principalls, wiche ought to be inviolably obserued.

And our Souerainge Lord and Estaits of Parliament hauing takin the same vnto consideracione, they doe ratifie and approue all lawes, actes of parliament, whch are for establishing and promoting of religion and the worke of reformation, especially suche as hes beine since the zeire 1648 for that effects; and declares this generall ratification therof, without the particalar enumeratione of the same, to be als walide and sufficient, as if they wer particularly sett donne heirin; and ordaines the same, as being necessarey for the good and security of religion, the worke of reformation, and persons quho haue beine stedfast in the couenant and causse, vpone ther former groundes, to stand vnrepealable in all tyme coming. Lykas our Soueraigne Lord and Estaits of Parliament ratifies and approwes the acte of parl: of the date the 17 of Februarij, 1649, (entituled, acte for keeping the judicatories and places of truste free of corruption,) in all the heads and artickells therof, ordaining the same to be inviolably kept and obserued as a perpetuall law, in all tyme coming. As also, our Soueraing Lord and Estaits of Parl: ratifies and approwes all places of power and trust in

the judicatories, armies, and offices of estait; and ordaines all quho haue beine putt in the saides places and offees since the zeire 1648, ore quho are therin at this present tyme, shall continew therin, and inioy the same, according to the seuerall rights therto, and conforme to the lawes of the kingdome alredy made for that effecte; provyding allwayes that they be assuerable for aney faults committed be them in ther seids offices and places, or wiche they shall happen to commit, against the lawes and actes of parliament, made, or to be made in aney tyme heirafter. Lyk-wayes it is statute and ordained, that aney of the present members of parliament now presently sitting therin, or aney quho shall be admitted in aney time heirafter to sitt therin, shall neuer directly nor indirectly seike ore endeuor a repale of aney lawes and actes of parliament forsaides. As also, it is statute and ordained, that all persons quhatsomeuer, and euery one of them, quho are excludit from offices and places of trust, in parl: or elsquhere, and quho has beine, or shall be admitted heirafter, ather to sitt in parliament, or to the exercisse and inioymant of aney office or place of trust ore power, shall giue band to the estaits of parliament, they being sitting, or to suche as shall be authorised by the estaits of parliament, in the interwall betuix parliaments, for that effecte; that they shall neuer, directly or indirectly, seeke or endewor to repealle aney of the for-

saides lawes and actes of parliament; and that they shall neuer, directly nor indirectly, seeke to reuenge themselues aney way vpone aney man, for opposing them in the matter of the sinfull and vnlawfull engagement, or for opposing them in, or censuring them for, aney malignant coursse whatsomeuer; and that they shall not at aney tyme quarrell, nor indeuore to alter aney of the saids offices, or places of truste ore power, as they are presently possesed, according to the seuerall persons ther rights therof, contraire to this present acte of parliament; with certificatione, that if aney of the afforsaid persons formerly excluded, as said is, and quho are alredy admitted, or quho shall hapin to be admitted heirafter, ather to sitt in parliament, or to the exercisse or inioyment of aney office or place of trust or power, shall faill therin, and doe in the contrarey heirof; and that the samen being found and declared be the parliament or Committee of Estaits, at least ane 3d pairt of the number of the members of the said committee being present, and the partiey complainid vpone being citted to compeire befor the said committee, vpon 20 and one dayes, if he be within the kingdome, and threscore dayes, if he be without; or be the Priuey Counsaill, the maior pairt therof being present, and ther being no commission standing for a Committee of Estaits, the partiey lykwayes complained vpone being citted, vpone the same free

dayes, as befor the Committee of Estaites, that they be declared aganist in so doing, as malignants, and as returners wnto ther former sinfull wayes ; and shall amitt and losse ther capacitey of sitting in parl: or of injoying of aney other office or place of trust or power, quherin they are for the tyme, and shall be theirafter remowded therfra, and the place to be declared voyde, and to be filled conforme to the lawes of the kingdome.

The Band wch the excludit persons are to subscribe at ther entrey to parliament.

Quheras by acte of parliament, daitit at Stirling, the penult day of Maij, 1651, we, wndersubscruers, are ordained to giue band to the Estaites of Parliament, they being sitting, ore to suche as shall be authorized by them, in the interwall of parliament, that wee shall neuer, directly or indirectly, seeke ore indewor to repeale aney of the lawes or aetes of parliament wiehe are for establishing and promoueing of religione, especiaially suche as haue beine since the zeire 1648 for that effecte, and sicklyke ; that wee shall neuer, directly or indirectly, seike to reuenge ourselues aney way vpone aney man, for opposing ws in the matter of the sinfull ingagement, ore for opposing ws in, or censuring ws for, aney malignant coursse quhatsomeuer ; and that wee shall not quarrell, nor endewore to alter aney offices, or places of

truste or power, as they are presentlie possesed, according to the seuerall persons ther rights therof, contraire to the forsaid acte of parliament, daited the penulte of Maij, 1651. Therfor, wee [bind] and oblidege ws to obtemper and obey the said acte in all the premisses, with certificatione, and wnder the paine following, viz. That if - - - or aney of ws, shall faill in the premyss, or aney of them doe in the contraire heirof, then (the samen being found and declared be the parliament, or Committee of Estaits, ore Priuey Counsaill, in maner as is expresse in the said acte of parliament, of the penulte of Maij, 1651) wee shall amitt and loose our capacitey of sitting in parliament, or of inioying of aney other office, or place of truste, ore power, quherin wee are for the tyme; and shall be content therafter to be remowded therfrae, that the place may be declared woyde, and filled conforme to the lawes of the kingdome.

Memorandum. That about the latter end of Maij, during the sitting of the parl: the La: of Preston, Hamilton, Ducke Hamiltons Leuetenant, tooke from the Englishe, neir Carnwathe, 100 horsses, withe sadells and pistolls; and Corasse Ballantyne, neire Linlithgow, killed and tooke 2 troupes of dragoneires; as also Leuetenant Bunteine, the 19 day of Maij, neire Pasley, defait a troupe of 60

horsse, and killed ore tooke prisoners the most of them, and brought them to Stirlinge.

Bothe the Committees, viz. of Estaites and Warre, ioyned in one Committee of Estaites.

Ther wer of noblemen putt of the Committee of Estaits,

Earle of Linlithgow,	Lord Couper,
Viscount Arbuthnot,	Lord Cranston,
Lord Balmerinoche,	Lord Lorne,
Lord Torphichin,	Lord Machleine.

This sessione of parliament adiorned to the 3d Wedinsday of Nouember, 1651.

17 Junij, 1651. Ten regiments of horsse being quartered in Fyffe, wntill this day, had orders to march to Stirling, viz.

Kings regiment,	E. Rothes regiment,
Lord Balcarras reg:	Sr Jo: Bruns regiment,
Gen: Maior Masseyes reg:	Lord Breichins reg:
Arnotts regiment,	Lord Machleins reg:
Sr Walter Scotts reg:	L. Gen: Da: Leslies reg:

The quartering of thir 10 regiments, being quartered at 4,600 pound Scotts, per diem, extendes to in the mounthe, of Scotts money, per mensem, 1,440 thousand pond.

At ther deporture from ther quarters, eache trouper 3 lib. Scotts from his landslord, wch extendit to the soume of 20,800 merkes, Scotts money.

Lykwayes eache footeman of the Earle of Craufurds and the Earle of Kelleyes tuo regiments off fotte, wiche wer putt out by the shyre, and manteined till now, had at this same tyme, lykes, 90 sh. Scottes eache man, the 2,200 men extending to in money, 3,250 lib., and all this, forby money to by tents, pans, dishes and spoons ; also the 2 regiments of horsse, wiche wer leuied and put fourth by the shyre of Fyffe, viz. Rothes and Balcarres, eache of them gate with each trouper, 1 boll, 1 furl: aittes, and 15 lib. Scotts, in money ; forby the 3 lib. at ther lifting from ther quarters.

12, 13, 14, 16 and 17 dayes of this mounthe of Junij, ther wes collected in this shyre the voluntarey contributione, for being a stocke to the armey. Fyffes contributione ammountid to the soume off

22 Junij, 1651, at Stirlinge. The Lairds of Cesnocke, Cunninghamhead, Pollock, Maxwell, Corsbie, Sr James Steuart, Prouest of Edinbrughe, and Glanderstone, all of them remonstrators in cheiffe, disclaimid the remonstrance giuen in and presented to them, and gaue band and souertie to his Maiestie and estaits for ther good behauior in tyme coming, and for ther concurrence aganiste the publicke enemy Cromwell, and the sectarians and traitorous rebels of England, murtherers of the late King, and disclaimers of his nou Maiesties authority.

One Saterday, the 5 of Julay, 1651, Johne Tho

sone, Measinger, charged thesse persons following, the 2d tyme, at the meroat crosses of Stirling and Couper, in Fyffe, to compeir befor the Committee of Estates, wnder the paine of rebellionane and proesse of forfaultrey, to be led and deducit aganist them, vix.

Sr Johne Cheisley ;
Collonell Robert Hackit ;
George Porterfield, lait Prouest of Glasgow ;
Mr George Sprewell, Clercke of Glasgow ;
William Douney, Keiper of the Priuey Seall ;
Gauin Walkinshaw, younger of that ilke ;
——— Shaw, younger of Semboge ;
Johne Grhame, Prouest of Glasgow ;
Sr William Bruce of Stainhouse ;
Capitane Hamiltone of Halcraigie ,
Capitane Arnott at Aire ;
Mr James Montgomerey ;
William Dunlope, Dean of Gild of Glasgow ;
Leuutenant Robert Andrew.

Thesse are some of the pryme remonstrators whch haue not subscribed the band, and found caution.

Mr Robert Blair, his animadversions on the remonstrance emitted by the vesterne forces,
Octob: 1651.

Ther is no questione maney sade truthe ar layed doun in the remonstrance, vsse quherof wold be

made, and remeid therof wold be sought in a right way ; bot vnder the pretext therof to make a seces-sione from the publicke counsells and forces of the kingdome, and to gratifie the wicked invader of the land, by laing opin the nakednesse of the reulers, exageratting eurey miscarriage or apperiance, as if they had bein hyred by our enimies to agent ther bussines, cannot he bot greiuous to the godlie, quhe are not preoccupied with preipudicis ; and this so much the more greiuous, that the cuning slight of some malcontents, weill acquainted with publicke consultations, hath intangled not a few gentlemen, werey worthey, whosse constancey in the causse of God is weill knownen. The continuers and panners of this peice, perceiving quhat strange and vnber-seiming language they wer wttering, saw it necessa-rey to take away maney obiections that lay in ther way ; and that both in the entrey and closee ther-of, assining that successe had not altered ther mynd. That they iudge not themselues free of the causses of the prowoking calamities. That in vttering thesse thinges, they haue not beine led with the spirit of bitterness ore desyre to discouer the nakednes of wthers ; and that they haue not the least deseinge to follow the foottsteps of the sectarian partie, they may weill say (I mein the continuers of the remonstrance) they had not the least dessinge ; for in that essay they haue outacted the sectaries. Thesse men did

much in order to publicke good, befor they spake
biglie; bot done nothing since, saue that they haue
drawin away considerable forces, raissed at wast
charges for the publicke defence. This speaketh
nothing lesse then abandoning to carrie one ther
deseinge in the last wordes of ther paper; and that
ther discoursse may be the more taking, they put
one the persons of thesse quho are speaking ther
last wordes, being zet far eneuch from all danger.
It is hard to aney man to judge with quhat heartes
and intentions thesse things wer contriued. I speake
not of the gentlemen and ministers quhom I durst
absolute; bot of the projecters and penners of this
remonstrance. Bot lett ther auen spiritts judge, if
the most reall and cordiall enimies our causse had,
wold haue acted wtherwayes, to pour contempte one
ws, and to heatin wndertakings against ws. Iff ze
be all constant in the causse, quhat meinethe the
loud bleatting queries sent to our aduersaries, ane
odious cryme, audacious to priuat persons to corres-
pond withe ane opin enimey, quho haue shed the
blood of Gods people, and receaue anssuers to the
same? Iff this concearne not them all, how is it
that they quho are constant and faithfull, declare
not against suche quho haue falsified ther trust, and
quheat ther toungue against King and committee,
quhom they should obey in the Lord?

17 Julij, 1651. Cromuell past ouer a grate pairt of his armey from Lothean to Fyffe one Thursday the 17 day of Julij, 1651, at the neucke below the Queinsferrey, and fortified himselue one the hill betuix the Ferrey and Innaerkethen. He landit without aney oppositione at all in effecte.

20 Julij, 1651. One Sunday the 20 day of Julij, 1651, a partey of ours sent from the armey at Stirling, consisting of 2,500 horsse and footte, rancountered 10,000 of the Englishe, commandit by L. Gen: Lambert. Our partey wes commandit in cheiffe [by] L. Gen: Holburne, quho that day by all honest men was thought to haue played the traitor; bot he was formallie cleired at Stirling therafter, and quait his chairge in the armey, for the haill armey exclaimed aganist him. Gen: Maior Sr Johne Brune, quho fought gallantly, was takin prisoner at this conflicte. Ther was killed almost alyke one each syde; and of the Scottes aboute 800, most of them footte, quho fought valiantly, and sold ther lies at a deire rait. The young Laird of Mackleane was heir slaine, with 100 of his frindes and folouers; and young Balconney, Sr James Lermonts eldest sone, receaued such woundes heir, that he deyed of the same some 2 mounthes therafter.

2 Agust, 1651. Cromwell marched from Brunt-
Iyland to Perthe, and had the same randred to him
by the Lord Duffus, quho had entred the same

some 12 houres befor with 600 men one good quarter, one Saterday the 2d day of Agust, 1651.

28 Agust, 1651. The Committee of Estates conveined at Ellett, in Angus; wer betrayed to the Englishe, and surpryssed by 500 horsse, commandit by Colonell Aldriche, one Thursday in the morning, the 28 of Agust. They wer takin, stript of all they had, and carried to Brughtie, and ther shipped [off] for England; first carried to Tynemouth castle, and from thence to London. They wer takin ther,

Earle of Leuin, left Generall by the King;

Earle of Craufurd, left L. Generall;

Earle Mariahall, that had come ther the night befor;

James, Lord Ogiluey;

Sr Adam Hepburne of Hombie;

Sr James Fowills of Colingtone;

Archbald Sydeserffe;

The Laird of Ormestone, Cockburne;

The Laird of Pourie, Fothringhame;

Colonell Androw Mill.

At this same tyme ther wer takin of the Committee of the Generall Assembly:

Mr Robert Douglas,

Mr Mungo Law,

Mr Johne Smithe,

Mr James Hamiltone,

Mr Androw Ker, Clercke of the Generall Assembly.

They wer all of them shipped at Brughty, and sent by sea prisoners to England; as also

Mr James Sharpe, Minister of Craill;

Mr Jo: Ratra, Minister of Ellett;

Mr George Pitilloche, zounger, minister at Newton.

1 September, 1651. One Monday the first day of September, this zeire, the toune of Dundie was stormed by L. Generall Mounke, and takin; they hauing refused quarters seuerall tymes. Mouncks commandit all, of quhatsumeuer sex, to be putt to the edge of the suord. The tounesmen did no dewtey in ther auen deffence, but wer most of them all drunken, lyke so maney beasts. Ther wer 800 inhabitants and souldiers killed, and about 200 women and children. The plouder and buttie they gatte in the toune, exceeded 2 millions and a haliffe. Robert Lumsden of Monquhaney, Gouernour of Dundie, was creully killed, after quarters was giuen to him; and Sr Johne Lesley of Newton, quho was ther by chance in the toune at the taking of it, and was ther killed, with a seruant of his, one Robert Rippett, and serued him. Tuo of the 3 ministers of the toune, with Mr Androw Afflecte and Mr Johne Robertsons, wer, by creuell Mounke, sent by sea prisoners to England: thir tuo ministers wer verey

auersse from holding out the toune, bot wold had it randard, knowing that such a drunken, debosht people could doe no good aganist so vigilant and actiue ane enimey. Notwithstanding, the collericke and merceylesse commander wold not heire them speake one word, in ther auen deffence, bot in a rage commandit Mr Jo: Robertsons not to speake one word, wich if he presumed to doe, he wold scobe his mouthe.

3d September, 1651. K. Charles the Seconds armey wes routted and defaitt at Worchester, in England, one Wedinsday the 3d of September this zeire.

Marques of Argyles letter to L. Generall Mouncke.

Enuerry, 15 October, 1651.

S^r,

I know the treuth of Solomons saying, that in the multitude of wordes ther wantes not sine, therfor in that I will not transgresse; bot as I beleive all Christians, in eurey bussines, doe proposse to themselves a good end, (or at least ought to doe it,) so doe they lykwayes resolute vpone iust and righteous wayes to attain it; (I iudge no man,) zet I desyre to know from you, as one hauing cheiffe trust in this kingdome, if it wer not fitt that some men who haue deserted trust in both kingdomes, may not meitt (to good purposs) in some conuenient place, as a meins to stope the shedding of more Christian blood, wich

has a loud cray in the Lordes eares aganist the vnjust authors or contriuers of it. I shall say no more till I heir from you, bot that I am,

Your most humble seruant,

ARGYLE.

This letter was sent with a trumpeter to Dundie, quho arriued ther one Sunday the 19 of October; and receued from L. Gen: Mounke only this ansuer, That he could not treat without orders from the parliament of England.

Mercurius Scoticus, his diurnall to the 28 of Octob: hes in it this passage anent the laitt meitting of the remonstrant ministers at Edinbrughe, this same mounthe :—The meitting of the ministers at Edinbrugh is dissolved ; ther was 66 of them in all. After they had made a kynd of auricular confession, eurey man for his auen sinns ; some for idolizing the couenant too muche, others for complyance with the King, &c. ther prude, ambitione and other sins, they haue dissolved ; and haue sent some of ther nomber to Glasgow, quher they intend a prouinciall meitting, in a judiciall way, and will emitt some declaration or warning. They are werey muche troubled they cannot haue that power in ciuill thinges, in ordine ad spiritualia, wiche they wer wount to haue in this natione ; wnder wiche pretence, they gett all ciuell pouer quhatsomeuer in ther handes.

Perth, 20 March, 1651.

A shorte Exhortation and Varning to the Ministers and Professors of this Kirk, from the Commissione of the Generall Assembly.

The eminent danger of religion, Kinge and kingdome, by the vniust invasione of the blasphemous sectariean armey, the sade conditione of our countreymen in the southe pairts of the kingdome, groing wnder the griuous oppression of strangers, detoringe ther substance and enslauing ther persons; the sade silence in maney congregations, quhosse teachers are driuin into corners by the violence of the enimies, contemners of Gods ordinances, and mockers of his messingers; the adwersaries roring and making a strange noisse in the midest of some congregations; the ineuitable hazard of our deir brethreen to be seduced into pernitious heresies and errors, by the decetfull practisses and speaches of sectaries, that ar coming to deceaue and speake lies in hypocrasie; the innocent blood of our brethreen, murthered by the suord of a merceyles enimey; the sighing of the prisoners, inhumanlie and creuelly wssed by thosse quho keepe them prisoners; the caire of preseruing our posteritie from being sunke wnder the darke dungeon of error, and fast bound with the heauy chaines of baskest slauerey, do cray so loud in the eares of all quho haue eares to heire, and a heart to wnderstand, to be awake and quick-

ned wnto the necessarie deutie of the tyme; that it is
ane wounder that aney Ionah should be found fast
asleep in so grate a storme, wherin this kirk and
kingdome are lyke to be ouerquhelmed: zet the con-
stancie of our deutie, accordinge to the trust com-
mitted to ws, and the carriage of some, quho, op-
prest with a lethargie, lye still, or seassed vpone by
a benuming coldnes, moue slowlie; or caried aboute
with the vind of strange doctrine, as children are
tossed to and fro, and moue contrairlie; constraine
ws to lift vpe our voyces, and from the watch touer
quherone wee are sett, to gliae varning to the pro-
fessors and ministers of the gospell througheout the
land, and to waken them vpe to ther deutey, as they
wold awoyd the displeasure of the Almighty, and
escape the deserued punishments and censures, wch
may be inflicted by judicatories, ciuile and ecclesias-
ticke, respectiue, vpone deficencies in, and delin-
quents aganist deutie, according to the degree of
ther offence. We exhorte all men vnto repentance,
to returne from the euell of ther thoughtes and
wayes, and to mourne after the Lord; coming to
him through the Mediator of the new testament, by
quhom wee haue ane attoinment through faith in his
blood. It is more then heighe tyme for all to be
humbled wnder the mightie hand of God, quho hath
cast ws doun, and is able to raisse ws vpe againe,
quho hath woundit, and is able to bind vpe our

wounds. To this effecte, wee haue appoynted a soleme day of fast and humiliatione, for the causses sent to the seuerall presbeteries.

It is the deutie of the members of this kirke, and subiectes of this kingdome, at this tyme, most cheirfully, wnanimously, and spedily to come out, and concurre in the comon defence of religion, King and kingdome; endangered by the wniust invasion of forraners, according to call and command of authoritie. Let it be seriously layed to harte, how muche blood is spilt; how maney tounes and shyres are spoyled; how miserablie our brethreen are distressed and oppressed; how muche the comon enimy is strenthned, quhill you be only preparing for releiffe; quhatsoeuer is done to the least of them for this causse, is to be takin as done to ws all in generall, and eurey one of ws in particular, according to the expresse word of the nationall couenant; and in pleine tearmes, wee are oblidged by the soleme leauge and couenant, to assist (wich necessarily imports concurrence) and defend all that enter the leauge and couenant, in the manteining therof. Wee obtest and exhorte you, for the intrest wee haue in the comone adwenture of thesse riche goodis, our liues, our liberties, our King, our religion, whic are all embarked in one bottome, that ze abandon not the schipe of the comonwelthe in this tempest; for if the schipe perishe, quhat can be saiffe that is

within. If you tender true religion, you see how the sectaries shew themselues plaine enimies thereto, and manteine that impious monster of tolleration, thoughe religion wer not the question. Let loyalty to your King, the onlie King in the world quho is in a religious couenant with God and his people, animat you aganist thesse quho are his enimies, becausse he is a King, and becaus couenanted. Cast not offe the caire you ought to haue of your countrie, wch you see manifestly and violently ruined befor your eyes. If thesse will not moue you, (wee speike the language of our worthey reformers, in the lyke caisse of invasione by forraners) remember your wyffes, children and posteritie, your antient heritages and housses; and be sure thesse strangers will not regard your rights, quheneuer occasione shall serue. And if ye purpois (as wee doutt not bot all thesse quho haue ather witt or manhood will declare, and proue indeid) to brooke your ancient roomes and heritages, defendit valiantly by your courageous progenitors aganist all strangers, invaders of the same, (siche as the sectaries are this day); if you will not be slaues to them, and haue your lyues, your wyffes, your children, your substance, and quhatsomeuer is deare wnto you cast at ther feette, to be wssed and abussed at the pleasure of strange shouldiers; if ze will not haue experience some day in your auen persons, (as wee suppose the

least of you wold not gladlie haue, but wold rather chusse with honor to die in defence of his aven native roame, then liue and serue so shamefull a servitude); then, brethrene, toyne with the forces of the kingdome, and both with witt and manhood oppesse the comon enimy, or els our libertie shall be heirafter deirer bought. Lett non be so vnhappie and mischiwous, and so withdraw himselfe heirfrom.

Except men will blot out of ther heartes the loue of religion, cast offe loyalty to soueraine authority, and lay assyde all caire of ther countrey, lawes, liberties and estaits, zeare, all naturall affection to the preseruatione of quhatsooneuer is deirest to them wnder the sune, (all being in a visible danger of ruine and destruction) they must now or never appere actiuely, eache one streaching himselfe to the wttersonst of his power. It is no tyme now to delay nor gee about the bussines by halffes, nor be almost but altogider zealous. The Scripture prononceth him scoured, that deeth the work of the Lord negligently, that cometh not furth to the helpe of the Lord aganist the mightie. If wee haue beine forward to assist our nighbour kingdomes, shall wee neglecte to defend our ewen? or shall the enimy of God be more actiue aganist his causse, then his conuenanted people for it; God forbid! If the worke shall now miscarey and fail in our handes, through

our wnfathfullnes, our auen conciences shall condemne ws, and posterity shall curse us. Who knowes, bot if wee stand stoutly and steadfastly to it, the Lord may zet command our deliurance, and shew ws his saluation.

Lett all sortes, both of haighe and low degree, in this kingdome, call to mynde ther soleme couenants ; and namlie, that artickell of our national couenant, wich oblidgethe ws not to stay or hinder aney suche resolution as by comon consent shall be found to conduce for the endes of the couenant, bot by all meins to further and promoue the same ; wich layeth as a bond vpone peoples consciences, reddely to obey suche orders as by the publicke resolutione of the parliament, and Commissione of the Generall Assembly, are found necessarey for the prosecutione of the warr ; and that artickell of the soleme leauge and couenant, wich oblidgethe ws not to suffer ourselues, directly nor indirectly, by quhatsonener combination, persuasione, or terror, to be dewydit and withdrawin from this blissed wnion and coniunction, or to make defectione to the contrarey paire, or to giue ourselues ouer to a detestable neutrality in the causse ; according to wich artickell, mens reality and integrity in the couenant will be manifest and demonstrable, als weill by ther omissons as commissions : by ther not doing good, as by ther doing euill. He that is not with ws, is aganist

ws, and he that gathreth not with ws, scattereth. Since euerey mans not adwenturing his persone, not sending out thesse that are wnder his power, according to publicke order and appoyntment, and not paying the contribution imposed for mantinence of the armey, haue beine formely esteimed a ground of judgeing men enimies, malignants, and couenant breakers, wee vishe it may be the caire of all to shune the wayes that may bring them wnder thesse foul charecters, and quherby they may rune themselues wnder the hazard of the displeasure of God, and censures of the kirke, and no doubt of ciuil punishment also to be inflicted by the stait.

Lett ministers, as the messingers of the Lord, sture vpe others, both publickly, by free and faithfull preaching, and priuatly, by admonishing eurey one of his deutey, as ther shall be occasione, considringe, that silence in the publicke causse, especially in publicke fastis not laboring to cure the dissaffectione of people; not vrging them to constancie and patience in bearing of publick burdens, nor to forwardnes in the publicke causse; that speaking ambigouslie, inclyning to justifie the wicked causse, wtring wordes wiche sauor of disaffection, complaining of the tymes in suche a way as may steall the heartis of people from being good instruments in this worke, and consequently from Gods causse; that some reiding publicke orders, and

speckes aganist them in priuat conferences, are reckoned vpe amonest the enormities and corruptions of ministers in ther callings. By the Generall Assembly, 1646, sese: 4.

And becausse the Commissione of the Generall Assembly, in ther remonstrance to the Conuention of Estaites, 6 Julij, 1643, teaching all trew patriotts and professors of the reformed religion, that they may learne to know and deserne the enimies of the kirke, amongst other markes of malignancy giue this ther offring to presbeteries, in all the quarters of the kingdome, papers contrarey to the declarations of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. The Generall Assembly, 1645, in ther seasonable warning, 12 Februarij, gane thesse characters of secrett malignants and discouenanters, ther slighting or censuring of the publicke resolutions of this kirke and stait; ther laboring to raiſſe jelosies, diuiſions, to retarde or hinder the executione of quhat is ordained by the publicke judicatories; ther censuring and slighting of theſſe quhom God hath wſed as his cheiffe instruments in this worke; ther drawing of parties and factiōns for weakning of the comon vnion; ther endeworing informations and ſollicitations, tending to weakin the hartis and handes off others, and to make them withhold ther assistance from this worke; enioyning ſuch to be weill marked, tymly diſcouered, and cairfully awoyed, leſt

they infusse ther counells into the myndes of othera, quherin they requyre ministers to be faithfull, and presbeteries to be vigilant and impartiall, as they will anssuer the contrarey to God, and to the Generall Assembly, or ther Commissioners. The Generall Assembly, 1646, sessio 10, ordaines, that besydes all vther scandels, silence and ambiguous speaking in the publicke, muche more detracting and disaffected speiche, be seasonable censured. The Generall Assembly, 1647, sessio 27, doeth, in the name of God, inhibit the spreding and dispersing of erronious books or papers, pamphletts, lybills and letters, requyring all ministers to warne ther flockes aganist suche bookeis in generall and particuler; and particularly aganist suche as are most plausable, insinuatting and dangerous; and ordaines presbeteries and synodes to tray and processe suche as shall transgresse; recommending to ciuile magistrats, that they may be pleased to be assisting to ministers and presbeteries in the execution of this acte, and to concurre with ther authority for that effecte,

Therfor, for execution of the forsaids actes of Assembly, and pruining the eminent danger of religion, the people of God, and the kingdome, by practises leading to encourage the heartis and strengthen the handes of enimies, in prosecutting ther wicked practises and purposes, to make farr the

heartis and enfeeble the handes of Gods people, and to seduce ther myndis with diuisiue and sepe-rating counsells and principalls, according to the power and trust committed to ws, and according to the practises of former Commissions of the Gene-rall Assembly: Wee doe, in the name of God, inhib-ite and discharge all ministers to preache, and all mi-nisters and professors to detracte, speike or wreatt aganist the lait publicke resolutions and papers of the Commissione of the Generall Assembly, in order to the calling furth of the people for the necessarey de-fence of the causse and the kingdome aganist the un-just invasione of thosse enimies to the kingdome of God, and to the gouernment of this kirke and king-dome; ore to spred and disperse letters, informations, or aney other papers aganist the same; or in aney other way to obstrncte that seruice, tending to the preser-uation and defence of religione, King and kingdome; requyring ministers to warne ther flockes of thesse papers in generall, and particularly suche as are most plaussible, insinuating and dangerous; and wee doe seriously recommend to presbeteries, that with all vigilancey, they take special notice and trayell of such persons within ther bounds, wher suche as haue ther station ther, or suche as, in this trouble-some tyme, haue ther present residence, ministers ore others, and impartially proceid aganist them, as they will be answerable; and to report ane accompt

of ther diligence herin to this commissione, from tyme to tyme.

Thoughe our difficulties be maney and growing, zet quhen wee looke backe vpone the grate thinges wiche God hath done for ws and for our predecessors, and our manifold deliuерances out of seuerall dangers and difficulties wiche appereid insuperable, experience breides hope. Our fathers trusted in God; they trusted in him, and he did deliuer them; they crayed wnto him, and wer deliuered; they trusted in him, and wer not confounded. Let ws wait vpon him, quho hydeth himselue from the housse of Iacob; let ws cray wnto the Lord of Hostis, quho hathe deliuered ws, and doeth deliuer ws; and in him lett ws trust that he will zet deliuer ws; though for a small moment he hath forsaken ws, zet with grate mercies he will gather ws. He quho hath shewed ws grate and sore troubles, shall quicken ws againe, and shall bring ws upe again from the deipthes of the earthe; he shall encresse our strenthe, and comfort ws on eurey syde, aganist our feares one eaurey syde; onlie be stronge, be of good courage, be of one mynde, and according to the worke of the Lord, and the God of love and peace shall be with you.

Sic subscrabitur,

W. KER.

2 Decembris, 1651. The Englishe, all this tyme,

quher they commandit, wold not take the money according to the acte of the parliament at Perth, in Marche, this zeire, bot according to the old standard formerly wssed in beth kingdomes; so that the gentrey and comons, in payment of ther cesse, wer gratumly impouerished, especially in the shyre of Fyffe; for remedey quherof, it was thought fitting, by the gentrey of the said shyre, that seing they could not medle with the money themselues, the heighting of it being ane acte of the parliaments, the King himselfe present, they causseth Col: James Hay priuily deall with Leiutenant Generall Moncke, commander for the Englishe in cheiffe, to command the moneyes to passe, in all tyme coming, as they did before the acte of Perth, by his proclamation, wich wes proclaimed at the crosse of Couper one Tuesday the 2d of December, and at the crosses of the remanent brughes within the shyre.

Since the 1 of Nouember, 1651, ther wer quartered in Fyffe, 600 horsse at 2 sh. 6 d. starling per diem, wich did extend to eurey trouper, being quartered at the forsaid raitt, one 500 lib. rent, wich was weikly als muche as our former monthly mantinence did extend too.

In Nouember this zeire, the ministers of the west, that had made and still manteined a werey grate schisme in the churche, and disawoved the last Generall Assembly, holdin at St. Andrewes and Dun-

die, sett out at this tyme a pamphlett called, a Discouery after some search of the sinnes of the ministers; whch is dewydit in 9 sections, and printed in A^o 1651, by the brethren of the presbytery of Kilmarnock. Thir westland renters of the churche held a meitting at Edinbrughe, about the letter end of this same mounthe, by the name of the Commisione of the Kirke; the pryme actors in it wer the two fyrebrands, Mr James Guthrie and Mr Patricke Gillespie, both of them deprived by the lait General Assembly at Dundie; to quhom, amongst maney other of the lyke nature, wes presented by a godly brother, (as they name him,) this famous paper, consisting of 12 heads:—

1. Our soleme ingagements to dewties, ather out of dark zeall or policy; and it is conceaued much of both thesse will, after deepe searche, be found in al our couenant ingagements.
2. The taxing of ourselues, by soleme covenants and othes, to the perpetuall mantinence of some thinges for whch ther is no warrant from the word: as perpetuall adherence to monarchy in such a line, and constant mantinence of the preuileges of parliament; at least the clauses of our taxes to thesse thinges so ambiguously conceaued, that maney sueare them in the formentioned sense.
3. A fleschly zeall and policy in pursewing and carting one the couenant and leauge by creuell op-

pressions, making actes for constraining all sortes of persons, als weill men of tender consciences as the most prophaine and grosslie ignorant in the land, to take the couenant, wnder the hazard of incurring the heighest censures both of churche and stait.

4. Our preuidices ; and that vpon our passinat and bitter invectiōns, by word and wreatt, publicke and priuat, aganist suche of the people of God in Eng-land, quho had some differences of judgment from vs, not vsing the gospell way allowed by God for gaining others, however carried away with errors ; and therfor in the grate justice of God, his people in the land, quho wer formerlie one, are now so far de-wydit in judgments and affections, that grounds of persecutione are layed doun and begune by the one aganist the other.

5. The espousing of the malignant quarrells, not only by our own coniunction with, and intrusting the malignant party, bot also by intending and concluding a tretteyn with the Kinge, putting him in the actuall exercisse of his power, and owning his intrest, albeit all the tyme of the tretteyn, and after it als weill as befor it, he did palpably euidence his disaffectione to the couenant and endes therof ; wherby it hath come to passe, that the quarrell wich the Lord did formerly plead aganist the King, seimeth to be now tabled at the dore of churche and staite.

6. The pollutting of the Lords housse and ordinances, by continuing the vilest of men to be churche members, and to partake of the holy ordinances of Jesus Christ; so that all the people of the nation are members of the churche; quherby the churche of Scotland is become lyker to a feild of thorns and briars, then the wyneyaird of the Holy One of Israel. Nather could the remoueall of persons scandalous from a sacrament (wich also is much neglected,) be a sufficient remedy of this euill, seing beare negatives are not sufficient to putt a man in a capactie to be a churche member, muche lesse to partake of the sacraments; bot besydes are requyred positive evidences of grace, so far as to ground a judicious judgement of charity: and from this error of the actuall constitutione of this churche flowes the sinfull coniunctions with the malignant party in counsell and armies; for how can thosse, vpon aney groundes of conscience, be debarred from ciuill fel lowschipe, quho may and ought to be admitted to churche fel lowschipe? and therfor, though our disease may be skinned, zet neuer cured, till the present constitutione of the churche be helped.

7. The idolizing of men, and receauing doctrines from them implicitly, not bringing them to the balance of the sanetuary: ministers meddling with ciuill affaires, both in priuat and judicatories, quherby they lord it ouer the estaites, and tyranized ouer

the consciences of men; though it is not denayed bot they may and ought to reprove sin, and that in all sortes of persones, so far as they haue warrant from word of God.

8. Our not cleiring, bot wresting the trew staite of the quarrell, with a vilfull reiecting of all meines for prewenting the shedding of blood; whill treaties and conferences were not only requyred, bot refussed, though desyred and offred by the Englishes; throughe wiche it appeirethe, that the guilte of much blood shed in the lait warre, may be justly layed to the charge bothe of kirke and stait.

9. The smothing of light, and withdrawing from dewties, vpone the apprehensione of sade euent.

10. Pitching vpone our forme of presbyterianall gouerniment, as the vtermost attainable perfectione of reformatione.

11. The grate neglecte and creuell oppression of the comons and poore people of the land, neuerthelesse of our obligations and tayes, in the couenant, of mutuall aid and assistance one of another.

12. Laboring to carrey one a worke of reformation with so corrupte and vnsutable instruments; yea the continuance of persons scandalous, in eminent places of trust, after ther was cleir euidence that they wer suche.

December, 1651. The pryces of wictuall wer heighe, and ordinarily sold this mounthe in Fyffe,

White, the boll, 15 lib. Peasse, the boll, 12 lib.
 Beare, the boll, 12 lib. Comon ottemeal, 10 lib.
 Ottes, the boll, 11 lib. Ray, the boll, 14 lib.

Anssuers to 7 problems, wrettin by a sectarey.

1. Morall deuties concerning religion, King and countrey, if they can not be prosecutt without sine, ought to be neglected.

Resp:

Religion, King and Countrey ought respecte,
 And morall dewty shoud wes not neglecte.
 To eache of thesse altho sin goe along,
 Quhat humane action vanceth sin among
 Perfection as for health? One earth wes dwell,
 Bot shoud not cease from good, tho mixt with gall.

2. Sectaries are shyning lights.

Resp:

The sectaries are not shyning lights at all,
 Bot darkest stars that rolls about the ball.
 Doe they not striue to obscure the light of grace,
 With impious tenetts of that horrid race?
 They are not heires of light, bot hes their being
 With the infernal spirits, euer dying.

3. Thoughe Cromwell be not justifiable in all things, yet in this, that he will not haue Charles to rainge, becausse he rainges not for Christ.

Respon:

Is Cromwell just, becausse he sayes our King,
 Quhom God install'd, will not for Jesus raing?

O lying spirit, how dar thou say so much,
 His royll stem and diademe to tuoche.
 Is he not faiths defender, first of Kinges ;
 That fights againts the beast, and for Christ rainges ;
 The Lords vicegerent heir one earth, and still
 Bears sword for God, and executts his vill ?
 He swayes the scepter, holding it out to all
 His loyall subiects, wether grate or small.

4. Religion and monarchy cannot stand togider.

Respon:

A wicked probleame, from a sectaries hand,
 (Religion and monarchy cannot stand).
 Bot if he wanted head and hand, so speake,
 These hellishe hereticks wold not so meeke.
 Had it beine trew that Caesar should not raing,
 Our Lord wold not say, tribute to him bring.
 Davuid, quho was one as the heart of God,
 Embrac't the croun ; tho long time he abode
 The wrath of Saull, yet once he was appoyned
 As Iaraella king, for he was Gods anoynted.
 And this is pure religion, as I take,
 To obey our princes still, for conscience saika.

5. Sectarian errors and sauing grace are consist- ant.

Respon:

Can sauing gracie and error stand togider ?
 Or will not still the one oppose the other ?
 Will the arke and Dagon er aggrie in one ?
 The arke will stand, Dagon will fall anone,
 And loose his hands and head, and breed a terror
 To cursed Philistines ; and so will error

Fall to the ground, quhen treuth non can expell,
While cursed sectaries shall be in hell.

6. That this expedition is lyke Aron making the people naked.

Respon:

Dar aney say that our intendit var
Resembles Aron making the people beare ?
O how they differ, by so grate ane odds :
He tooke the earrings, and did make them gods,
And then a golden crafte they did adore,
And so was lyable to judgements sore :
Our warres doe tend all idols to distroy,
And free religion from all anoy ;
For to defend our couenant King,
And his prerogative, that he may raigne ;
To free the subiect from the vicked slaurey
Of Cromwells tyranie ; to discouer knaurey ;
To purge the land of sects, and punish tresson ;
To establish treuth, peace, piety and reason ;
To crube rebellion, oppose quho dare.
How can suche varres make aney people bare ?

7. That Straquhans excommunication was done clauie errante.

Respon:

Was it a vrangous key the dore did locke
One that perfidious man, quho still did mock
Religion, King and countrey, quhen he went
Vnto the westernne parts, to make a rent,
And then to Cromwell and the Inglyshe nation :
Did he not merit excommunication ?
T'were to be wished that wee should lock the dure
One all such traitors, making such a sture.

A briffe Compte of the Publick Burdens, of lewyes of horsse and footte, baggage horsse, amunitione horsse, with furnishing and oultreicking of them; mountly mantinancies of siluer, meill, and the 4000 bols meill sent to Stirling; and the locall quarteringes of horsse and footte, vnderwrettin, susteined by [the] shyre of Fyffe and Kinrosse, betuix the 1 of Junij, 1650, and the 22 of Junij, 1651 zeires; forby and attouer grate and maney tranient quarterings of footte and Englishes, as follows:—

Imprimis. This shyre put out in Junij, 1650, 290 horsse, at 300 merkes the peice, extends to 87,000 merkes.

2. Item. At this same time, 1800 footte, all arm'd by the shyre; with 4 lib. of oultreick money for euerey man, and 20 lib. for his armes; with foure tailled coate, stockings and shoes, extending in all to 64,800 merkes.

3. Item. Put out the 9 of Julij, 1650, for the 2d leauie, 29 horsse, at 300 merkes the peice, extends to 87,000 merkes.

4. Item. Put fourth at the same tyme to the second leauie 1800 footte, all armed by the shyre; with 4 lib. of oultreicke moneyes for eache man, and 20 lib. for his armes, with 4 tailled coattes, stockings and shoes, extending in all to 64,800 merkes.

5. Item. The 5 of Agust, 1650, 2 mounthes man-

tisence in maill sent to the armey, extends to 26,133 merkes.

6. Item. The same tyme putt forth by the shyre, for prouisione of the armey, 200 noult, at 10 lib. the peice, inde 3000 merkes.

7. Item. That same tyme by the shyre, for the armeyes prouisione, 1000 sheepe, and sent to the armey, ilk 2 sheepe and halffe estimat at 10 lib. extendes in all to 6000 merkes.

8. Item. Furnished by the shyre, for the armeyes prouision, at this same tyme, 100 staine of cheisse, at 40 sh. the staine, inde 300 merkes.

9. Item. 27 of Agust, 1650, a mounthes mantinence and a halffe, payed by the shyre, extending to 19,500 merkes.

10. Item. The penult of Agust, 1650, a monnthes mantinence of maill for the armey, and send to it, inde 19,067 merkes.

11. Item. The 10 of September, 1650, the shyre putt fourth 700 footte to the Generall of the Artylrey, at 24 lib. the peice for armes, loan money, stokings, shoes and 4 tailled coates, inde 25,200 merkes.

12. Item. To the 3d leuey, for 290 horsse, put for by the shyre, for recreutting of Colonell Arnotts, Sr James and Robert Hacketts regiments, the 5 of Sept: 1650, at 300 merks the peice, extends to 87,000 merkes.

13. Item. For 350 dragonners put fourth by the

shyre, to Colonell Menzies, at 100 lib. the peice, extends to 52,500 merkes.

14. Item. Wpone the 15 of October, 1650, furnished by the shyre, and sent to Stirling, 5000 bolls meall, at 12 lib. the boll, extendes to 90,000 merkes.

15. Item. 2 dayes loan to the Generall of the Artilliries regiment at their first going to Brunt-Iyland, at 6 sh. 8 d. per diem, extends to 7000 merkes.

16. Item. Furnished by the shyre, 22 of October, for the workes of Brunt-Iyland, 19 sh. 4 d. vpone the 100 rent, extends to 4,813 merkes.

17. The 5 of Nouember, halffe a mounthes mantinence for the kings familiey, extending to 6533 merkes.

18. Item. 10 of Nouember, a mounthes mantinence for the king, extending to 1500 merkes.

19. Item. A mounthes mantinence for the commissioners charges, that brought home the king, 15,067 merkes.

20. Item. 24 December, a mounthes mantinence payed by the shyre for the Kings coronatione, 6533 merkes.

All this aboue wrettin, in the zeire 1650, from the 1 day of the mounthe of Junij to the last of Decembre, wes furnished by the shyre, as is aboue express.

21. Item. In the mounthe of Januarij, 1651, for 2 regiments of footte to the Earles of Cranfurd and

Kelley, extending to 2,400 men, for armes, loan money, outreicke therto, 24 lib. the man, extends in haill to 86,400 merkes.

22. Item. For 2 furlotts of meill for ilk man, 3 and 12 therof, at 12 lib. the boll, extends in haill to 21,600 merkes.

23. Item. For halffe crounes to the officers of thesse 2 regiments, for each man 30 sh. extends in haill to 5400 merkes.

24. Item. To the said 2 regiments for tents, pans and dishes, spounes and axes, the soume of 6600 merkes.

25. Item. At the same tyme for the leuey of 58 horsses to the Earle of Rothes and my Lord Balcarras regiments, and for corne and loan moneyes, at 23 lb. of ilk horsse of them at 345 merkes, extending to, in the haill, 200,445 merkes.

26. Item. For 17 horsse for his Maiesties seruants, at 20 lib. starling the peice, extends to 6120 merkes.

27. Item. Vpone the 19 of Februarij, 1651, for the workes of Brunt-Iyland, 20 sh. Scotts vpone the 100 lb. rent for brughe and land, extends to 7257 merkes.

28. Item. For 2 peckes of aites to ilke horsseman of 3 regiments, consisting all of 941 horsse, at 12 lib. the boll, quhen they wer first to keepe vatche at Stirling, the 28 Febrif: inde 2120 merkes.

29. Item. Vpone the 8 of Apryle, 1651, 3000 bolls of meill and 1000 bols beare and peies, at 12 lb. the boll, extends to 72,000 merkes.

30. Item. The 8 of Apryle, sent out by the shyre to the regiment at Brunt-Iyland, a mounthes man-tinence in maile, at 12 lb. the boll, extenedes to 13,067 merkes.

31. Item. The 15 of Apryle, sent fourthe by the shyre to Generall Maior Masseyes regiment, 30 horsse, at 15 lib. starling the pice for eache horsse, extending to 8100 merkes.

32. Item. Vpone the 3d of May, 1651, for 6 dayes prouisione of 4391 horsse, wiche was carried to Stirling, at 3 peckes of aites for eache horsse, and a threue and a halffe of strae; the aites at 12 lb. the boll, the strae at 13 sh. 4 d. the threue, extending to 6586 threue for eurey day of sex dayes; the stra ex-tending to in money for the forsaid tyme, to 6586 merkes, and the corne to 14,814 merkes.

33. Item. At the regiments of horsse deperture to Stirling, 1 pecke of aittes to euerey trouper of the said 4391 troupers, amounting in all to 274 bolls, and 12 lb. the boll, 4932 merkes.

34. Item. The 10 day of Junij, 1651, for bagage horsse to the footte regiments, extending to 225 horsse, at 50 lb. the peice, inde 16,887 merks.

35. Item. At the same tyme, for ilke ane of the said tua regiments of footte, consisting of 2400 men,

to eache of them 30 sh., payed by the shyre, extending in all 5400 merkes.

36. Item. In 60 horsse, putt fourthe by the shyre to the traine of artilirey, at 50 lb. the peice, inde 4500 merkes.

37. Item. 5 sh. starling giuen by the shyre to each horsseman at ther remouall last to Stirling, being 4391, extends to 19,759 merkes.

38. Item. The 17 of Junij, grantit a mounthes [mantinence] for his Maiesties outreicke, and ane other for his present vsse, of brughe and land, extending to 33,774 merkes.

39. Item. At the said 17 of Junij, 8 mounthes mantinence of noulte, sheepe and cheisse, sent to Stirling, of brughe and land, for the wsse of the armey, extending to 16,887 merkes.

40. Item. For locall quarters to 7 regiments, consisting of 2915 horsse, viz. his Maties Lyffe Gaurde, L. Machlins, Scottscrages, Sr Jo; Brouns, Sr James Hacketts, Sr Walter Scotts, Charles Arnotts; and that from the 12 of Nouember, to the last Februarij, utroq: inclusso, being the space of 122 dayes, at 20 sh. per diem, ilk horsse and man; inde during that space for all, 354,195 merkes.

41. Item. In locall quartring of 10 regiments, consisting of 4391 horsse, viz. 1, the Kinges; 2, Rothes; 3, Balcarras; 4, Sr Walter Scotts; 5, Gen: Maior Masseyes; 6, Earle of Dumfermlinges;

7, Gen: Maior Brouns; 8, Lord Brechins; 9, Gen: Leslie; 10, Carles Arnotts; and that fra the first of Marche, to the 22 of Junij last, being the space of 114 dayes, at 20 sh. Scotts per diem for ilk horses and man; inde for the haill in that space 750,861 merkes.

The soume of the haill expensis forsaid, during the space of a zeire and 21 dayes, payed by the shyre of Fyffe and Kinross, extends to 2,895,857 merkes Scottes.

8 Januarij, 1652. Lambert having settled the militia of the Englishe, and other payment by southe Forthe, cam to Dundie the 1 of this mounthe, and with Mounck and the rest of the Englishe commanders, by ther orders, ordainid Fyffe to pay, per mensem, 47 sh. 6 d. Scotts money one the hundredth pound rent, for the mantinence of ther souldiarey; and so, accordingly, the haill shyres be north Forth, according to the proportione of ther rent; quheras Fyffe had payed, since the first of Nouember 1651, to the 18 of Januarij 1652, 46 lib. Scotts per mensem, at least, for eurey 100 lib. of rent.

At this same tyme, also, they discharged at ther meitting in Dundie, all frie quarters and transient quarters also; and ordanid the collectors of the shyres respectiue to pay them in the seuerall shyres.

By Generall Maior Lambert,

Wheras complaints are dayly made of the grate damage sustained by maney, and hinderance of commerce and trading by the differing values of coyne in seuerall pairs of this natione, it being in some places of heigher and grater walew then in others, I doe therfor heirby declare, that after publication heirof, all sortes of moneyes and coyne; both forraine and Scottishe, shall be currant, and passe in all payments between partey and partey, in all pairs of this nation, at the raittes or walewes they passed in Marche 1650; and quhosoeuer shall make payment, or profer to make payment, after proclamation heirof, of aney money or coyne, at a heigher rate or walew, shall forfeitt the soume so payed, or proffered to be payed, to be lewied wpone his goods and geire, the one moity to the informer, and the other to the poore of the place quher the offence shall be committed; and all gouernors of garisons, and commanders in cheiffe of regiments, ar heirby strickly requyred to take caire that this proclamation be fourthwithe proclaimed, by beat of drum or sound of trumpet, in the most publicke places within ther respective quarters. Giuen wnder my hand and seall at Edinbrughe, 29 of December, 1651.

The Artickells of Capitulatione between Alex-
ander, Lord Balcarres, and the Englishe, in
December 1651.

Imprimis, The regiment and troupes wnder the
Lord Balcarres are to be disbanded, as followeth:

2d. The troopes one this syde of Innernessee are
to marche with ther standards, horses, armes and
goods, from Forres, one Friday next, being the 5
of December, 1651, to the boats of Teddiche and
Skirdistone, and being passed ouer, they fourthwith
to be disbanded.

3. The rest of the troopes beyond Innernessee, are
to marche one Tuesday the 9 of December, towardes
Forres, the selue same way and maner, and to be
disbanded in the selue same place; and hauing free
quarters one ther marche as they hane had former-
lie. In consideration heirof, wee doe agree and
engage ourselues to the Lord Balcarres, and all
other noblemen, gentlemen, officers and souldiers,
adhering to the capitulatione, shall be protected in
ther persons, goods and estaits, without being mo-
lested by ws for aney actes of hostility formerlie
committed; and that eurey such officer hauing a
passe seigned by the Lord Balcarres, none of ther
housses shall be garisond by aney souldiers, except
vpone ane inevitable necessity.

4. That eurey officer and souldier, and eurey no-
bleman and gentleman belonging to the Lord Bal-

carras, hauing his passe, and eurey nobleman and gentleman adhering to him heirin, shall haue liberty to trawell, with ther armes, offensiuе and defensiuе, in order to the sauety and protection of ther persons.

5. That aney souldier wich is disbanded by the Lord Balcarras, hauing his passe, and being disbanded, shall haue liberty to trawell with his horsses, goods and armes, to ther seuerall housses and homes, otherwayes to settle and disposse of them as they shall thinke fitt.

6. That the Lord Balcarras, and eurey nobleman and gentleman and officer, comprehendit in this capitulatione, adhering to it, shall haue all condicions made good to them that haue beine of lait, or shall be granted to aney heirafter.

7. That wee shall giue our auen, ore endeuor to procure saue passes from aney of our parties, with saue conducts to aney that desyre to goe beyond seas, about ther lawfull occasions. In wittnes quherof, wee haue heirto sett our handes and sealls, at Elgyne, the 3d of December, 1651.

R. OUERTON,

R. LILBURNE.

Mem: out of the Diurnall, to the 6 of Januarij,
1652.

This day, (viz. Friday) 2do Jarij: did breecke vpe

the meitting of some presbyterians, who did meitt at Edinbrughe, in reference to the satlement of present affaires. It was composed of them quho [are] call- ed ministers and laymen, quherof Mr James Guth- rie was moderator; who, as he was chosen to moderat, so in his olde wounded presbyterian zeall wold proceed in nothinge, till first he knew wether aney wer present who wer accessorey to the sheding of the blood of the saintes. Quasi wero, he had bein free of aney such thing; though he most instru- mentall in drawing one ane ingagement at Dumbar, he may remember his accession to his spilling of blood at Hamilton; bot wee know the pharisis can bewaill the death and suffringes of the prophetts, though apte to persecute Christe and his disciples. It is remardeable, this meitting was not called with- out cuninge, for wpeholding the presbyterian intreste. The matter is this; about 6 weekes agoe and aboue, some godlie and weill affected men in this land, taking a coursse (besyde the preists not heeding them in the bussines) in order to the good of the nation, vith no lesse purpos then to remon- strat and petitione (quhosse proceedinges as zet wee houpe shall take effecte) aganiste coerciuе restrainte, and for incorporatting the tuo nations into one co- mon wealthe. Bot the presbyterian ministers, with ther grandee, Wareston, finding this præjudiciale to ther crafte, Demetrius lyke, called togidder such as

wer of ther auen stampe ; cuningly breking of the meittinges of thosse quho intended to bring to naught ther crafte, in making siluer shrynnes for ther presbeterian Diana, did withdraw themselues altogider from suche meittinges : the result of wich is confusione ; for nothing is now to be hard after this conuocatione, bot craying out, "Grate is the Presbetery."

Now they haue drawin vpe a letter, thoughe with grate debait, not knowing weill to quhom to send it, ore how to call thosse to quhom they should directe it, and are aboute to send it to the Generall ; testifing aganist all our proeidinges, and with a full pretence (I should say, purposse) of suffringe, doe earnistly bege religion in Scotland may be preserued, and established according to the couenant, wich in ther accompte is nothing bot presbeterey. Marke ther ingenuity ; they resolute to suffer, and zet wold haue pouer to persecute. Werily, I thinke, they are justly sufferers, quho goe aboute to be persecutters. In the interim, I supposse they shall not receaue a satisfactorey anssuer in petitioning him (viz. Cromwell) aganist quhom they testifie ; this bewrayethe ther policey, thoughe presbeterey be wsullay attendit therwith. Howsoeuer, as they conueined cuningly, with a full purposse to manteine their crafte, that ther idol presbeterey perishe not, so they are dismissed confusedly, craying out,

"Grate is the Presbeterey." We haue only to adde to it, that Warrestone, in face of the meitting, contrarey to experiance, with a full purposse to deceaue the simple, (Ex vngue Leonem) denayed aney trettey to haue beine offred by the Englishe, befor Dumbar, to the Scotts. Bot wee know it is a Matchiuelian policey, fortiter calumniarij.

29 Marche, 1652. One Monday, the 29 of Marche, this zeire, ther was a werey grate ecclipsse of the sunne ; the stargazers of this zeire prat muche anent the effects of it. So Booker :—

Bright Sol eclipse'd the nyne and tuentie day,
For tyme to come blacke Monday call wee may ;
To king and prince, to peer and potentate,
Within few zeires it shewes a dismall fate.
For quho in blood a violent pleasure haue,
Seldome descend bot bleeding to ther graue.

23 Junij, 1652. Col: Lilburne marched from Inernessee one Saterday, towardes Lochaber, with Coll: Ashefeild and hes regiment of footte, and Coll: Hackers regiment of horsse, and Maior Bramstons troupe of dragouns. The Frassers come in to them, and condiscendit to pay them cesse ; bot Glengarey stood out, and in effecte the heighlandmen foolled them home againe to the lowlandes ; some with faire wordes, others stooode to ther defence, and the Inglishe finding nothing amongst them saue hunger and strokes, wer glad (ther bisquet and cheesse being all spent, and ther clothes worne, with ther

horsses out tyred) to returne, cursing the heighlandes, to ther winter quarters.

8 Julij, 1652. One Thursday, in the morning, Generall Blache passed in sight of Dumbar, towardes the north, with 60 and oide sayle, to attend the Holland bushes; Van Trumpe, the Hollands Generall, about the same tyme, also passing by to seeke the Englishe, put the Deputey Gouernour of Leith, called Wyilkes, in such ane affright, that he with speed sent men and canon to fortifie Inchekeithe, that the enimy, if he came vpe the fyrthe, should haue none of the freshe watter of that iyland.

About this same tyme, Generall Maior Dean went from Perthe with the Marquesse of Argyles conwayes, to the Heighlands, towardes Locheaber, and lost some few men and horsses in weiuing of the heighlanders.

Colonell Ouertoune with his foott, and Blackmore with his horsse, went from Aire, by sea, to Kyntyre; bot if my Lord Marquesse of Argyle had not protected him, he and all that wes with him had gottin ther throttes cutte. So, weill laughin at by the heighlanders, he wes forced to returne with penurey aneuche, werey glade all of them that ther liues wer sauad.

Sr Johne Hamiltone, Lord Beilheauen, quho had married the basse daughter of James, 2d Marques of Hamiltone, begottin one Steuart, daughter to the

Lord Blantyre, and widow of the Lord Salton, miserablie perished in the sinking sands of Solway, going towardes Carleile in England, hauing mistaken the saue way, and trusting too much to himselfe, without a gyde. The man was a werey gallant gentleman, and much regrated by all that knew him.

23 Aprilis, 1651. George, first Lord Corstorphin, or Lord Forrester of Corstorphin, depaireted this lyffe, leuing no issew maile to succeed him. His — daughter he married to James Balzie, eldest sone to Lieutenant Generall William Balzie, quho by his Maiesties gift, of the 18 day of Agust, at Dumfermling, 1650, is now Lord Forrester, and by his wyfes heis the estait of wnquhill George Lord Forrester.

— Gordon, 2d daughter to George, Marques of Huntley, first maried to George, Lord Setton, by quhom shoe had issew; and after his death, maried 2dly to Johne Steuart, Lord Linton, eldest sone to Jo: Earle of Traquaire, depaireted this lyffe at Treffquer, in Junij this zeire, 1651, within some few dayes after shoe had bein brought to bed of a sone.

In September this zeire, 1651, deyed of a feuer, Sr Johne Brune of Fordell, at Leith, being a prisoner ther; he was takin by the Englishe at Dumferline, being Generall Maior of horsse.

He maried Marie Scot, eldest daughter, and one

of the coheires of Sr James Scot of Rossie, in Fyffeshyre, and by her had issew, at his deathe, one only daughter, and his ladey with chylde. His corpes wer interrid amongst his ancestors at Arngoscke.

October, 1651. About the 14 of October, this zeire, George Mackenzie, 2d Earle of Seafort, departed this lyffe, at Skiedame, in Holland, after his 3 zeires exyle out of his natvie countrey.

— Scott, Countesse of Eglintone, sister to Walter, first Earle of Bucleuche, and widow of —, Lord Rosse of Halkhead, departed this lyffe at Hull, in England, quher her lord was prisoner, the 5 of October, 1651. Her body was embalmed, and brought home by sea, and interrid at Dalkeith, by her nephew Francis, Earle of Bucleuche. This ladey was married to Alexander Setton, Earle of Eglintone, for his 2d wyfpe, and her 2d husband, after the death of the Lord Rosse; and by him had no issew at all.

22 Nouember, 1651. This 22 of Nouember, being Saterday, Francis Scott, Earle of Bucleuche, Lord Scott of Branxholme, departed this lyffe at his auen housse of Dalkeith. He maried Margarett Lesley, 2d daughter to Johne, Earle of Rothes, and widdow of Alex: Lord Balgoney, eldest sone to Alexander, Earle of Leuin; and by her had issew a sone, that dyed younge, and 3 daughters; and was interrid in his auen buriall, in the ile of Dalkeith churche, in

Midle Louthean, one Thursday the 4 of the monthe of December, 1651.

About the 10 of December, 1651, deyed Ladey —— Levingstone, Countesse of Vigton, and widow of Johne, Earle of Vigton, and sister to Alexander, Earle of Linlithgow, and James, Earle of Callender, at Cumbernald.

22 December, 1651, departed this lyffe, Ladey Margeorey Carnegey, Wicountesse of Arbuthnot, 3d daughter to Dauid, first Earle of Southescke. Shoe was first married to William Haliburton, of Pitcur, in Forfarshyre; and after his death shoe was maried to ——, first Viscount of Arbuthnot, and had issew a sone and tuo daughters; by her first husband shoe had one only sone, that deyed at Elgyne in Murray, in the end of October, this same zeire. Sho was interrid at Beruey.

7 of Januarij. 1652, deyed Charles Arnot, eldest sone to Michell Arnot of the same, at Pitlethy, one Wedinsday; and wes interred one Fryday, at night, at Leuchers churche, the 9 of the forsaid monthe. He married Anna Reade, only daughter and heire of Mr James Reade of Pitlethy, and by her had issew.

END OF THE ANNALES.

THE ORDER OF

K. Charles entring Edinbrughe, in stait,

AT THE VEST PORTE;

And his March throughe the Cowne to Polyproudhousse,

15 JUNIJ, ANNO 1633.

Squires.	Earles of Louthean and
Knights.	Lauderdaill,
Kings Seruants, of the best sorte.	Annandaill and Seaforte,
Earles eldest sonnes.	Roxbrughe and
Bischopes, in footte clothes of blacke veluett, viz.	Abercorn,
Dunkelden,	Kingorne and
Iylles, in Aberdeins place, being absent,	Vigtonne,
Murray,	Dumfermling and
Dumblaine,	Perth,
Cathnes,	Linlithgow and
Orknay.	Vintoune,
Viscounts.	Cassiles and Eglintoun,
	Buchane and Angus.

Archbischope of Glasgow.

E. of Haddington, Priuie Seall.

Morton, Thesaurer.

Dupline, Chancleour.

5 Seriants at Armes, vith ther gilded maisses.

Zorke Herald, of England..

6 Scotts Heraulds, tuo and tuo.

Norroy K. of Armes, of Engl:

Maister of Requystes.

Tuo Gentlemen Vshers; and betuix them

Sr Ia: Balfour, Lyone King of Annies.

Earle Marishall.

Duck of Lennox, Grate Chambrelane of Scotland
and of his Maties Householde.

Earle of Erole, Grate Constable of Scotland, bearing
ane shethed suord.

The Kings Matie, one a grate horsse, richlie fur-
nished with caparisonse, foote cloth, and sadell
embrodred with pearle, and panasches of red and
quhyt fethers.

The Marquis of Hamiltoun, Master of the Horss
to his Matie, ryding upone ane horss richlie fur-
nished.

Then 4 Gentlemen of the Equirrey, leading ane
horss of stait, most richlie ordred.

Then followid the Englishe, tuo and tuo, in order,
one grate horsses.

Gentlemen of his Maties Priuie Chalmer, tuo and tuo, in order.

Earle of Suffolke, Capitane of the Pensioners.

Gentlemen Pensioners, in order, vith ther staues.

Earle of Holland, Capitane of the Guard.

Zeomen of the Guard, tuo and tuo, in order.

17 Junij, 1633. His Maties appoynted the grates hall in the castell of Edinbrughe, to the nobility and these that wer to ryde at his coronatione, to investe themselues in; and from thence to ryde in order befor his Maties to his palace of Holyrudhousse, in crimpson welwett robes, and suords about ther necks, in bandelier belts, as they wer creatt; and the Earlls, Viscounts, and Lyone, to haue ther crouns caried by them, by ane gentleman discouered.

LYONE.

His Maties varrand, seigned with his hand, to the Lyone, for the order of ryding at the parliament.

CHARLES R.

Barrones,	Thesaurer,
Bischopes,	Chanceler,
Viscountes,	Purseuants,
Earles,	Heraulds,
Archbis: of Glasgow,	Mr. of Requysts,
Priuie Seall,	2 Gentelmen Vshers,

Lyone K. of Armes,
 Marishall and Constable,
 Grate Chamberlaine,
 Suord,
 Scepter,
 Croune,
 King.

LYONE.

Archbischops of St. And: varrand for the Bis-
chopes order in marching at soleme proeceedings.

St. Andrewes,	Rosse,	Cathnes,
Glasgow,	Gallway,	Argylle,
Dunkelden,	Breichin,	Illes,
Aberdein,	Dumblaine,	Orknay.
Murray,		

SANCT ANDREWS.

LYONE.

Hes Maties varrand for earring the honors, the
day of the coronatione, 18 Junij, 1633.

CHARLES R.

Croune, E. of Angus.

Item. With the croune vther three, vich makes 4 in
all; quherof the croune and Chamberlaine in the
midell, the Constable one the right hand of the
croune, and the Marischall one the lefste hand of
the Chamberlaine.

Bischope of Murray, Grate Almoner for this day.

Scepter, E. of Rothes.

Suord, E. of Buchan.

Spurs, E. of Eglintoune.

And the Earle of Buchan, quho did carrey the suord,
to redeime it, quhen it sall be offred one the altar.

LYONE.

His Maties varrand for the carriers of his traine,
the day of his coronatione.

CHARLES R.

Lords Lorne, Annand,

Dalkeith, Dupleine.

Sr Ro: Gordoun, Vice Chamberlane.

LYONE.

His Maties varrand for the carriers of the pale,
aboue his head, at his entrey [into] the church, and
in tyme of his sacring, the day of his coronatione.

CHARLES R.

Lords eldest sones :

Seattone, Fleming, Maitland,

Leuingstone, Bininge, Drumlanrick.

LYONE.

Sex Lords, Barrons of Parliament, addit by his
Matie, to be supporters to the sex that bearis the
pale.

Loudon, Burlie, Weeims,

Spynie,

Ramsay,

Napier.

LYONE.

Apud Dalkeith, decimo quarto Junij, 1633.

The quhilk day the Kinges Mat^e, with adwysse of the Lordes of his Secrett Counsaill, hes thought meitt and expedient, concludit and ordained, that for his Mat^e more staitlie and orderlie entrey within the brughe of Edinbrughe, the lords spirituall and temporal, and vthers, quhome by ther place and charge, owes attendance at that actione, sall conveine and meitt his Mat^e the morne, upone the longe gaite, at one of the clocke in the afternoune, quher they sall be marshalled and ranked, according to ther dignitey and place; and sall ryde and accompaney his Mat^e at his entrey within the said brughe, and conducte him to his palace of Holyrudhousse, in the order and maner following, to wit, The Marques of Hamilton, as Master of the Horsse, sall ryde a litille behind his Mat^e, leading ane horss of staite; the Earle of Errole, by his Mat^e appoynment, sall receave from the Ducke of Lennox, Lord Chamberlane, ane shethed suord, wich the said Earle sall carrey immediatlie befor his Mat^e, and sall ryde vpone the Lord Chamberlaine his right hand; next unto them Lyon King of Armes; and befor him such of the Heraulds as he sall make choise offe; and then the Gentlemen Vshers; befor them the Almoner and Master of Requysts; next to them the

Lord Priuie Seall, Thesaurer and Chancelour; then the tuo Archbischopes; next to them the Earles and Vicecounts; then the Bischopes; and laste the Lordes. And that the toune of Edinbrughe shall haue a standinge garde, vpone ather syde of ther streeite, whch shall not budge nor remoue, fra the tyme of his Maties entring within the West Porte, till he pas fourth of the libertey of the said toune. And that the wolie to be givin be the castell [of] Edinbrughe, shall begin and be fully deliuered betuix the tyme of his Maties entringe the longe gaite, and his coming to the place appoynted for taking of his grate horsse, quhervpone he is to make his entrey within the said toune. Extractum, &c.

MR GIL: PRYMROSSE.

24 Junij, 1633. The Kings Matie went to chapell in staite, beinge St. Jhone Baptists day, and ther solemlie offered; and after the offeringe, healte 100 persons of the cruelles, for Kings eiuell, younge and olde.

And thus went they too and from [the] chapell:

Nobility, tuo and tuo, in order;

vi Maissers, vith ther masses;

vi Pursueuants;

vi Heralds;

2 Seriants at Armes of England;

Master of Requystes;

2 Gentlemen Vshers;

**Lyone K. of Armes ;
Suord, borne by the Marques of Hamiltone ;
Kinges Matie.**

LYONE.

19 Junij, 1683. This day did the parliament ryde, and it ves the first day therof. Mr Jo: Spootswood, Archbischope of St. Andrewes, did preach ; his text wes out of the propheet Micah, at the cap. 6. verss 8. He heth shewed the, O man, quhat is gude, &c.

Cronne this day borne by the Marquis of Donglass ;

**Scepter, Rothes ;
Suord, Buchane.**

LYONE.

The order and soleme rydinge of the Parliament, haldin by K. Charles at Edinbrughe, 19 die Junij, 1683.

**Commissioners of Burrowes, 2 and 2, in order ;
Commissioners of Shyres, 2 and 2, in order.**

Lords, in order, thus, 2 and tuo :

Dalzeill,	Coupar,	Loudon,
Forfar,	Holyrudhous,	Spynie,
Napeir,	Burlie,	Torphichin,
Melweill,	Blantyre,	Ogiluey,
Deskefurd,	Colueill,	Louat,
Cranston,	Balmerinach,	Elphinstone,

Harries, Semple, Lindesay.
 Sinclaire, Zester,
 Wiscounts, 2 and 2, in order, if they had all been
 heir ; only read
 Stormount ;
 Bischopes, 2 and 2, in order ;
 Orknay and Iylles ;
 Cathnes and Argyle ;
 Dumblane and Brechin ;
 Galloway and Ross ;
 Murray and Aberdein ;
 Dunkelden.
 Earles, 2 and 2, in order ;
 Louthean, Kingorne, Eglintone,
 Launderdaill, Wigton, Montrois absent,
 Anandaill, Dumfermling, Buchane,
 Seaforte, Perth, Mortone,
 Gallway, Linlithgow, Rothes,
 Haddingtone, Wintone, Airth and Men-
 Roxburghe, Nidisdaill, teithe,
 Tullibardyne, Murray, Mar.
 Abercorne, Cassilles,
 Marishall and Erole raid upe befor, to wait one ther
 charge.
 Angusse, Huntly.

Archbis : St. Andrews, and one h[is] left hand read the
 Archbis: of Glasgow.

Sex Trumpetts, 2 and 2, in order ;

Sex Pursueuants, in order ;

Maissers, in order ;

Heraulds, in order ;

Tuo Gentlemen Ushers ;

Lyone King of Armes ;

Suord, Buchane ;	Crone, Angus ;
-------------------------	-----------------------

Septer, Rothes ;	Kings Matie,
-------------------------	---------------------

**Marques Hamiltone, Mr. of hes Maiesties Horsess,
cam after**

His Maties Gaurd.

Then followed diuers of the Kings seruants spectators.

LYONE.

**Lords absent from the Parliament haldin by King
Charles at Edinbrughe, 19 Junij, 1633—**

Rae,	Ross, infra aetatem,
Craumond, by proxie,	Borthuick, infra aetatem,
Neubrugh, by proxie,	Cathcart, infra aetatem,
Cameron, by proxie,	Wchiltrie,
Kintyre,	Gray,
Maderly,	Saltone
Londors,	Forbes.
Boyd, infra aetatem,	

Viscounts absent from this parliament—

Aboyne, infra aetatem ;

Dunbar, by proxie ;

Falkland, by proxie ;

LYONE.

Earles absent from this parliament—

Carrick,	Athole,	Montrois,
Buccleuch, in-	Glencairne,	Craufurd,
fra acetatem,	Cathnes,	Argyle.
Kellie,	Sutherland,	

LYONE.

28 Junij, 1633. This day wes the parliament concludit and did ryde; the croune wes borne by the Marques of Douglas; the suord by Eglintoun; and the scepter by the Earle of Rothes.

LYONE.

Knights dubid by his Maſe during his abood in Scotland, from the 13 of Junij, to the 16 of Julay, 1633.

At Dalkeith, 14 Junij—

Sr Ja: Hackett of Pittiffrin, zounger.

At the creatione of the Marques of Douglasse, at Holyrudhous, 17 Junij, 1633, in the vith-drawing chamber, wer dubed Knights—

Sr Arthur Douglas of Whitinghem;

Sr Vill: Carmichell of that ilk;

Sr Vill: Authenleck of Balmano;

Sr Vill: Robisone of Neubie;

Sr Jo: Douglass of Barras;

Sr Ja: Nicolesone of Coberspeth.

At the creatione of George, Earle of Kinnoule,

at Holyrndhouss, in his Maties vith-drauing room,
17 Junij, in the afternoon, ver dubed Knights—

Sr Tho: Blare of Balthaiocke;

Sr Peiter Hay of Meginche;

Sr Pat: Ogiluey of Inchemartyne, zon:

Sr Tho: Steuarte of Gairntilley, zo:

Sr Patrick Hay of Pitsoure.

At Holyrudhous, 18 Junij—

Sr Geo: Cockburne of Ormestoune.

At Holyrud: 20 Junij—

Sr Jo: Settone of St. Germans.

At Holyrudhous, 22 day—

Sr Jo: Vatchoupe of Nidrie;

Sr Patr: Hamiltone of Littlepreston;

Sr Dauid Sybald of Rankeilor, zon:

In the priuie galrie of Holyrud: 22 Junij, aboute
6 o'clocke at night—

Sr Alex: Carnagy of Balnamoune;

Sr Ja: Steuarte of Butte.

At Holyrud: 23 Junij, at 7 a clocke at night—

Sr Paule Menzies of Kinmundie, Prowest of
Aberdeine;

Sr Ludouick Steuarte of Minto, zon:

At his Maties entrey, Edinbrugh 15 Junij—

Sr Alex: Clerk, Prouest of Edinbrugh.

At the parliament housse, 28 Junij—

Sr Vill: Douglass of Cauers, Shirif of Teifi-
dale.

At Dumfermelin, the 5 of Julay, at the creatione
of the Earle of Ancrum, ver dubid Knights—

Sr Alexander Suyntone of that Ilk;

Sr Ja: Monepeney of Pitmilley, zo:

Sr Jo: Dundas of Fingaslie;

Sr Tho: Ker of Kedden;

Sr Edmond Boyer of Camberwell, ane Eng-
lische gentleman.

At Dalkeith, the 12 day of Julay—

Sr Archibald Douglas of Maines, zo:

Sr Tho: Ruthuen of Freeland.

At Settone, the 14 day, being Sunday, of Julay—

Sr Ja: Murray, eld: sone to the Sheriffe of
Forreste;

Sr Ja: Hamiltone of Bromehill, eld:

At Holyrud: 12 Julay.—

Sr Vill: Rosse of Murrestone;

Sr Merke Ker of Manldsley;

Sr Jo: Haldane of Gleneggies;

Sr Alex: Kennedy of Collen.

These 4 in the morning, being Friday, and the
12 day of Julay; and about 10 a cloke ver dubed—

Sr Geo: Halibruntone of Fodrens;

Sr Ja: Banantyne of Neuhall;

Sr Alex: Settone of Getlereuche;

3 Senators of the Colledge of Justice; and a
litel after them,

Sr Leues Steuarte, Aduocate.

At Settone, 15 day of Julay, in the morning—

Sr Duncane Campell of Achinbu, zo :

At Settone, after dinner—

Sr Will: Simple, brother to the Lo: S. ;

Sr Alex: Settone, 2 to the E. of Vinton ;

Sr Tho: Settone, brother to the E. of Vin:

Sr Androw Murray of Balvaird ;

Sr Andr: Hay of Keilor, zounger.

At Settone, one Sunday, the 14 day of Julay, were
dubed Knights—

Sr Ja: Murray of Baberton, Mr. of Vork ;

Sr Ro: Grhame of Morpsie, zongr;

Sr Dauid Crightone of Lugtoune.

At Innerweick, the 16 of Julay, were dubbed
Knights—

Sr Tho: Hope, Ad: zounger ;

Sr Bryce Blare of that ilk ;

Sr Villiam Blare of Balgillo ;

Sr Patrick Douglass of Kilspindey ;

Sr Alex: Shaw of Sauchie ;

Sr Alex: Hamiltone, brother to the Earle of
Abercorne ;

Sr Patrick Abercromabey, and

Sr Ja: Auchmutely, tuo of his Mat^{re} Gent:
Pensioners.

LYONE.

17 Junij, 1633. Villiam, Earle of Angus, wes se-

lemlie creat Marquis of Douglass in his Maties with-drauing chamber at Holyrudhouss.

LYONE.

17 Junij, 1633. George Hay, Viscount of Dupleine, Grate Chancelour of Scotland, wes with all ceremony created Earle of Kinnoule, in his Maties with-drauing chamber at Holyrudhouss, abounte foure a clocke in the afternoone. He wes broght in betuix the Earle of Morton, Thesaureir, one his right hand, and the Earle of Erole, Constable, one his lefste hand ; his coronett borne by Iylla, his suord by Albaney, herald; spurs for his knights by Suandone, herald, and Robe Rosse, herald. Lyone King of Armes did beare his patent of honor, and deliuered the same to his Matie, quho gave it to the Secretarey to reide, quho reide the same vpone his knees.

Lyone K. of Armes did administrat him the othe, and to him wes allouid 5 knights, quhome the King dubed in his presence, Lyon K. of Armes administrating the othe to them, they bouing all vpone the knees and repetting the woords after him with hands elevated.

In his Maties presence, the Lyone K. of Armes first did proclaim his tytilles.

George, Earle of Kinnoule, Viscounte Dupleine, Lord Hay of Kinsauns, and Grate Chancelour of

Scotland, and thereafter a herald and ane pursu-
uant, vent to the galrey windowes and proclaimed
the same, after wiche the trumpetts sounded.

LYONE.

5 Julij, 1632. At Dumfermeling, the place of
his Maties birth, wes Sr Robert Ker of Ancrum,
Knight, Gentleman of his Maties Bed Chalmer, and
Keiper of his Priuie Purse, created, with all solemn-
tety, abouete 9 a clocke one Fryday in the morninge,
Earle of Ancrum, Lord Ker of Nisbett, Langneuton
and Dolphingstone.

He wes brought into his Maties chamber of pre-
sence, betuix the Earle of Morton, Lord Thesaurer,
one the right hand, and Charles, Earle of Dum-
fermeling, one the left ; hes robes wes borne by Ross,
heraulde ; hes coronet by Iylla, and his patent by
Lyone K. of Armes. In his Maties presence his ty-
tilles wes proclaimed by the Lyone, quho lykwayes
did administrat him the othe ; and his patent wes
rede by the Clerke of Counsaill, in respecte of the
Secretaries absence. The heralds vent to the win-
dowes of the grate chamber, and ther did proclaim
the same, the trumpetts sounding. He hed by his
Matie 5 knights dubid to him ; the Lyone did ad-
ministrat them the othe.

LYONE.

Earles creat by his sacred Mat^e K. Charles, at his Coronatione and Parliament.

1. Earle of Kinnoule, Visc: Dupleine,
Lord Hay of Kinfaunes, and Grate
Chancelour of Scotland.
2. Dumbar, Earle of Drumfreis, Visc: Aire, Lord
12 Junij. Crightoune of Sanquhair.
3. Settone, Earle of Queinbrughe, Visc: Drum-
18 Junij. lanrick, and Lord [Dalkeith.]
4. Dalkeith, Earle of Streueling, Visc: Canada, and
14. Lord Alexander of Menstrey.
5. Holyrud: Earle of Elgyne, Lord Bruce of Kil-
21 Junij. loss.
6. Holyr: Earle of Southescke, Lord Carnegy.
22 Junij.
7. Holyr: Earle of Traquaire, Lord Lintone.
23 Junij.
8. Holyr: E. of Ancrum, Lord Ker of Nisbett,
24 Junij. Langneutone and Dolphingstone.
9. Holyr: Earle of Veeimis, Lord Elcho.
25 Junij.
10. Holyr: Earle of Dalhousie, Lord Ramsey.
29 Junij.

LYONE.

**Viscounts created by his Mat^e at his Coronatione
and Parliament.**

1633.

**Johne, Viscounte Keanmore, Lord Gardone of
Lochinwarre;**
**Robert, Viscount Bellhenin, Lord Douglass
of Spote.**

LYONE.

Lords create by his Mat^e at his coronacione and parliament.

1633.

Oliphant,	Petsligo,
Almond,	Kircularight,
Johnestone,	Balcarrais,
Cerstorphane,	Frasser of I.

LYONE.

15 Junij, 1633. Quhen his Mat^e wes entring the longway, and all his companey and traine wer comandid to march foruard to the entrey of the toune, viz. the Vest Porte, ther arrosse a grate contest betwaix the elder sonnes of Earles, and the Lords of Parliament, anent the place of precedency; so that his Mat^e wes forcid to stand still. The Lords Dalkeith, Settoun, Fleming and Leuingstonne, Binninge, the eldest sonnes of the Earles of Morten, Vintoun, Vigton, Lialithgou and Haddington, wold neids goe befor the Lords of parliament, viz.

Lindsay,

Zester,

Spynie,

Burlie,

Weemess, &c.

and the remenant of them: the bussines being agitat in his Maties presence a longe tyme, hinc inde in presence of the Duck of Lennox, Marquies of Hamiltone, Lord Chancleour, Thesaurer and Prieuie Seall, and quholle remenant of the Scotts and Englisch nobilitey; his sacred Matie ordained the Lords, Earles eldest sonnes to preceid and take place befor the Lords of parliament, in all places, and at all tymes heirafter, parliaments and generall counsells only excepted; and his sacred Matie ordained me Lyone King of Armes to insert this present ordinaunce in my bookes and registers, to be a president in matters of the lyke caiss in al tymes cominge.

Sr JA: BALFOUR, LYONE.

Charles R.

R: trustie, &c. hauing perused and approued this forme intendent for our coronatione, wich wee doe send you heirwithe, to the effecte that all thinges may be prepared accordingly in dew tyme, wich are requisite for that purpos. Our pleasure is, that that you call befor you all such persons, to quhome you shall find aney charge concerning the same to be dew, and that you giue speciall order to them, and to eurey one of them, that they be cairfull to

discharge ther pairt of the said seruice, quherwith they ar entrusted. And if aney difference be amonge them, tuoching ther particular offices, that you so composse the same, as ther may be no trouble heir-after. Bot that the seruice may be performed in all good order to our contentment, and to the crydit of that our kingdome. So remitting this to your caire, as a matter wich doeth especially concerne our seruice, wee bid you hartly fairweill, from our courte at Whithall, the 4 day of Marche, 1633.

LYONE.

Gentlemen Pensioners apoynted to waitt one his
Mat^{es} dounie coming to Scotland.

CHARLES R.

Sr Eduard Capall, Stand-	Robert Woode ;	Sr Richard Greeme,
ard Bearir ;		Knight, Clercke of
Henry Vrothe ;		the Cheke ;
Sr Henrey Rewe ;		Mathew Rouland ;
Sr Sanders Duncan ;		Jo: Galenstall ;
Sr Tho: Eulinge ;		Elleis Hipe ;
Sr Jo: Fairweill ;		Sr Cornelius Farmedow ;
Sr Arnold Harbarte ;		Sr Tho: Fairnfolde ;
William Aire ;		Geo: Theobalds ;
Patrick Abercrombie ;		Vill: Asbie Herbinger ;
Tho: Hoptoune ;		Sr Richard Leichford ;
Sr Phi: Lauder ;		Selwyne Parker ;
Sr Eduard Ker ;		

Dauid Kirke ;	George Baker ;
Thomas Tres ;	Jo: Ferrengood ;
Nicolas Selwyne ;	Francis Sydenam ;
Jo: Temple ;	Roger Higgis.

Allouid to them mantinance for 98 horsses, and
98 seruants.

LYONE.

CHARLES R.

	Hors:	Serv:
Lord Chamberlane,	47	41
Lord Thesaurer,	79	52
Ducke of Lennox,	40	30
Marq: Hamiltoun,	202	67
E. Arundaill,	40	26
E. Northumber: . . . , . . .	40	30
E. of Cleueland,	24	19
E. of Southamptone,	16	10
E. of Sarisbury,	24	19
E. of Northampton,	24	18
E. of Carleill,	50	53
E. of Holland,	30	24
E. of Neucastell,	30	20
Mr. Vice Chamberlane,	15	10
Mr Secretarey Cooke,	12	14
Secretarey of Scotland,	0	0
S ^r Ro: Ker, Priuie Purss,	0	0
Thesaurer of the Chamber,	13	10

	Hors	Serv:
Bis: of London, Dea: of the Chap:	16	10
Bis: of Ely, Almoner,	16	10
Clerke of the Closett,	6	4

Gentlemen Vshers of the Priuie Chamber.

	Hors:	Serv:
Sr Villiam Anstruther,	{ 8	6
Sr Ja: Palmer,	{ 8	6
Sr Jo: Burrugh, Norrey,	0	0
Kinge of Armes,	3	4
Vill: le Neue, Zorke herauld, . . .	2	3

Gentlemen of the Princie Chamber.

Sr Arthur Manaringe,	Sr Henrey Hungate,
Sr Edmond Werney,	Sr Tho: Tirringhame,
Sr Frederick Hamiltoun,	Mr Jo: Sandelands,
Sr Ro: Gordoune,	Sr Ro: Dalzeill.

They haue mantinance allowed to them for 32 horses, and 32 seruants.

Gentlemen Vshers, daylie Vaitters.

Sr Walter Alexander,
Mr. Peiter Neutone,
Mr. Ja: Gleghorne.

They haue mantinance allowed them for 12 ser: and 12 horses.

Greumes of the Bedchamber.

Mr. Geo: Kirke, Gentleman of the Robes;
Mr. Ja: Leuingstone;
Mr. William Murray;

Mr. Ja: Maxswoll;
Mr. Endimion Porter;
Mr. Patricke Maule.

They haue mantinance alloued them for 50 horses
and 30 seruants.

Cupe Bearirs.

	S.	H.
Sr Humphry Styles,	}	8
Mr. Vill: Elphinstoun,	}	8

Caruers.

Mr Tho: Bray,	}	8
Mr Jo: Cockeburne,	}	8

Seuaris.

Sr Ja: Carmichell,	}	8
Mr Richard Greine,	}	8

Squyris of the Bodey.

Sr Francis Haynalstone,	}	8
Mr. Herbert Maxwell,	}	8

Groumes of the Priuie Chamber.

Mr. Adriane May,	}	
Mr. Adame Hill,	}	12
Mr. Vill: Smythsby,	}	12

Seriants at Armes.

Mr. Ro: Maxswolle,	}	6
Mr. Bale Sapertoune,	}	6

Squars of the Chamber.

Mr. Eduard Hobesone,	}	4
Mr. Broune,	}	4

Maister of Requysts,
Sr Thomas Alisbury.

Chaplaines.

Doct: Vreene, Deane of Vindsor;
Doct: Varbertone, Deane of Vailles;
Doct: Ja: Varner;
Doct: Henrey Vickhame;
Doct: Villiam Foular;
Mr Thomas Turner.

They haue mantinance alloued for 24 horsse and
24 seruants.

Phisitians.

	Hors	Seru:
Doctor Bettone,	{ 8	8
Doctor Heruay,		

Chirurgians.

Seriant Clowes,	{ 6	6
Michaell Andrewes,		

Apothecary.

Mr Jo: Volffe Romler,	5	5
Barber.		

Mr. Tho: Caldwell,	3	3
Groume Porter.		

Mr Richard Huberte,	5	8
Robes.		

Mr Robert Jousey, Zeoman.

Jo: Harte,	{ 8	8
Dauid Forrest,		

Vardrobe of Bedes.

	Hors :	Seru :
Clement Henersley, Zeoman.		
Ro: Dounes	8	8
Nicolas Gauil.		
Geo: Clerke.		
Pages of the Bed Chamber,	7	7
Pages of the Presence, three, . . .	6	6
Gaurde.		
Clerke of the Cheque,	4	4
5 Zeoman Vshers ;		
4 Zeoman Hangeirs ;		
3 Zeoman to goe vith the Beds ;		
2 Zeoman for the Priuy Purss ;		
2 Zeoman for the Harbingers ;		
44 to vaitt and vatche.		

They haue mantinance allowed for 60 horses and
60 seruants.

Crossebowes.

Vill: Fennick, Gentleman,	. . . .	{	6	6
Samuell Norris, Zeoman,	. . . .	}	
9 Groumes of the Chamber,	. . . .	9		9
6 Messingers,	. . . . .	6		6
8 Trumpeters,	. . . . .	8		8

Chapell.

- Subdeane,**
- 4 Basses,**
- 4 Tennors,**

- 4 Contra Tennors,
 2 Organists,
 3 Children, with no allouance of seruants and
 horses, because they come by sea;
 4 Westrey, come be séa.

	Hors :	Seru :
Knight Harbinger,	3	3
Mr. Comptroler,	25	25
Coukes . . .		
Scourers . . .	42	
Turebrockes		

LYONE.

Hes Maties Gestes. 1633.

CHARLES R.

Days.	Nights.
May 11. Sat.	From Vhithall to Theobalds, 2
13. Mo.	Thence to Roystoun, . . . 1
14. Tuesd.	From thence to Huntingdon, 1
15. Ved.	From thence to Athrope, . 2
17. Fryd.	To Burly by Stamford, . . 1
18. Saterd.	To Grantham, : 2
20. Mononday.	To Neuwarke, 1
21. Tuesday.	To Vortheame, 2
23. Thursday.	To Doncaster, 1
24. Fryday.	To Pomphray Cast: . . . 1
25. Saterday.	To Zorke, 4
29. Vedensday.	To Rippone, 2

Days.		Nights.
31.	Fryday. To Aske,	1
Junij 1.	Saterday. To Durham,	2
	3. Mononday. To Neucastell,	2
	5. Vedinsday. To Botle-Castell,	1
	6. Thursday. To Alnwick,	1
	7. Fryday. To Chillingham,	1
	8. Saterday. To Berwick,	4
	12. Vedinsday. To Dunglas,	1
	13. Thursday. To Settone,	1
	14. Fryday. To Dalkeith,	1
	15. Saterday. To Edinbrughe,	15
Julay 1.	Monday. To Linlithgow,	1
	2. Tuesday. To Strewelinge,	2
	4. Thursday. To Dumfermeling,	1
	5. Fryday. To Falkland,	5
	10. Vednsday. To Edinbrughe,	8
	To Dalkeith,	1
	To Settone,	1
	Monday. To Innerwick,	1
	Tuesday. To Berwick,	1
And from thence, his Matie, with some 30 or 40 of his most necessar seruants, went poste to Greine- witch, quher the Queine lay.		

LYONE.

The 8 Officers of Estait, present at this parlia-
ment, 1633, wer—

S^r George Hay, Viscount Dupleine, Chancelour
of Scotland ;
William Douglas, Earle of Morton, Thesaurer ;
Thomas Hamilton, Earle of Haddingtone, Pri-
uey Seall ;
S^r William Alexander, Viscount Streueling,
Principall Secretarey ;
S^r John Steuart, Lord Traquaire, Thesaurer
Depute ;
S^r Johne Hay of Sands, Clerke Register ;
S^r George Elphinston, Justice Clerke ;
S^r Thomas Houpe, K. Barronet, hes Maties Ad-
uocat.

LYONE.

Parliament, Junij, 1633.

The Lords for the Artickells verr—
First, 8 Officiars of Estait of the Nobility,

Lennox,	Perth,
Hamiltoun,	Roxbrughe,
Marishall,	Lauderdail,
Vintoun,	Viscount Aire.

LYONE.

For the clergie—

Archbis: St. Andrews,	Dunkelden,
Achb: of Glasgow,	Murray,

Rosse,	Argylle,
Brecheine,	Iyilles, or Orknay.
	LYONE.

For the Barrons—

Mr Jo : Lesley of Neutoun,
 Sr Ja : Scrymgeour of Didope,
 Sr Pat : Ogiluay of Inchennartyne,
 Sr Geo : Froster of Corstorphin,
 Sr Patrick Murray of Elibank,
 Sr Ja : Locart of Lee,
 Sr Vill : Douglass of Cauers,
 Sr Rob : Greier of Lage.

LYONE.

For the Burroughs—

Edinbrughe,	John Sinclair.
Perth,	Androw Gray.
Dundie,	Mr Alexander Wedderburne.
Aberdeine,	Sr Paull Menzies.
Glasgow,	Gabriel Cunningham.
Linlithgow,	Androw Bell.
Haddington,	Mr Ja : Cockburne.
Elgyne,	Mr Jo : Hay.

LYONE.

THE
**Memorable and soleme Coronatione of
King Charles,**

CROUNED KING OF SCOTLAND,

AT HOLYRUDHOUSSE, THE 18 OF JUNIJ, 1633.

In the abey churche, neir adiacent to the Kinges palace of Holyrudhousse, in the midle of the same wes ther a stage sett vpe, made square, of 24 footes in lenthe, and als much in bredthe, fastned to fourre pillars of the churche, railed aboute, and couered vith carpetts.

The stage wes made aboute 4 footte heighe from the ground, hauing in the midle, towardes the vest, a large gaite, with 3 stepes to ascend ; and towardes the east, als maney to discend to the communione table, wch wes decently deckt.

Vpone the grate stage wes ther ane wther little stage, erected some tuo feete in height, ascendinge

from the grate stage by two stepes, couered with curious neidle worke and gold greine, one wiche the throne or chaire of estait wes placed. A chaire of crimpson veluet, embrodred with gold, wiche wes sett one the right hand betuix the scaffold and the communione table, vith foote stole and cuscheons conforme ; befor wiche wes a litle table couered with crimpson veluet, fringed and laced with gold, quher a riche couered bible did lay ; heir did his Mat^e sitt and heire sermon.

One the southe syde of the communion table wes ther a trawersse of crimpson tafty placed werey conveniently, quher hes Mat^e did reposse and disrobe himselfe.

Neir to the communion table, one the north syde, wes ther a pulpit set, couered with crimpson veluet, for sermon : And right befor the communion table wes ther a litle descke, couered with riche embrodrie of gold and greine silke, and befor wer layed cusheons quher his Mat^e did kneill.

One the west syde of the pulpit wes ther tuo large seatts placed, couered with arras, quherone the Primat of St. Andrewes, and Bischopes seruing at the solemnity, did sitt.

Ther wes also a litle table neir the southe end of the communione table, couered with greine veluet, laced and fringed with gold, quhervpone after hes

Maties entrie wes layed the croune, scepter and suord, the grate seall of the kingdome and spurres.

One Monday, the 17 of Junij, his Matie went priuately to the castle of Edinbrughe, by cotche, being the nighte befor his coronatione, quher he did his priuat deuotions, and wes feasted by the olde Earle of Mar, Capitane therof, with a grate maney of the Scotts and Englische nobility, quher he rested that night.

One the morrou, about 8 a clocke, his Matie wes conducted from his chalmbur of presence to the grate hall of the said castle, and ther placed in a chaire wnder a clothe of estait, by James, Duck of Lennox, Grate Chamberlaine of Scotland; and af-ter a litle reposse, ther entred the hall all the Mar-
quisses, Earles and Viscounts, in crimpson velwett robes, and the Lordes in scarlett, togider with the Bisches, and sex Commissioners from the Bar-
rons, and als maney from the Burrowes.

The King, from his chalmbur of presence to the forsaid hall, wes conducted by the Earle of Erole, Lord Grate Constable, one the right hand, and the Earle Marishall one the lefte, quho all this day did carey ther battons of office in ther handes.

Hes Matie being sett, George Hay, Viscount of Dupleine, Lord Chancelour of Scotland, in name of

the Estaits of the kingdome, spake to the King thus :—

Sr.—The Estaits of your natvie and ancient kingdome, calling to mynd the grate happines they enjoyed wnder the gouerniment of your Maties father, of blissid memorey, and accknoledging your heighnes to be the reghfull heire of this croune, by a longe and lawfull discent, doe beseiche your Matie to receaue them vnto your heighnes protectione, to gouerne them by the lawes of the kingdome, and defend them in ther rights and liberties by your roiall power, offring ther seruice in most humble maner to your Matie, with ther woues to bestow lyffe, and quhat els is in ther pouer, for the sauetie of your Maties sacred persone, and mantinance of your croune, wch they intreat your Matie to accept; and pray Almighty God that you may happilie, and for maney zeires enjoy the same.

The King made anssuer :—That he did esteime ther affections more then the croune of maney kingdomes, and wold by Gods assistance bestow his lyffe in ther defence, wishing to liue no longer then he might see this kingdome flourishe in all happines.

Then went they all to ther horsse, and from the said castle read they tuo and tuo in order, one grate horsses, with riche foote clothes and caparisons ; the Earles, Viscounts, and Lyone King of Armes, hau-

ing ther crounes and capes caried by gentlemen
one the left syde of ther horsses, hard by the stir-
upe.

First of all went in order 6 trumpetts, tuo and
tuo, clothed in scarlet and gold lace.

Lordes, in scarlet robes.

Bischopes, in ther gownes.

Viscounts and

Earles, in crimpson velvet robes.

Archbischope of Glasgow, alone.

Lord Priuey Seall;—Earle of Hadington.

Lord Thesaurer ;—Earle of Mortone.

Lord Chancelour ;—Viscount Dupleine.

Sex Pursueuants, tuo and tuo.

Yorke Herauld of England, alone.

Sex Heraulds, tuo and tuo, in ther coates.

Norroy King of Armes, of England.

Mr. of Requysts, and one hes right hand the Bi-
schope of Murray, Almoner for that day.

Lyone King of Armes, betuix tuo Gentlemen Vshers.

Spurrs, borne by the Earle of Eglintone.

Suord, borne by the Earle of Buchane.

Scepter, borne by the Earle of Rothes.

Croune, borne by the Earle of Angus;—the Earle
of Erole, Grate Constable, ryding one his right
hand, and one hes left hand the Ducke of Len-
nox, Grate Chamberlaine, quho had the Earle
Marishall ryding one his left hand.

Then came the KING, in crimpesone velnett robes,
ryding one a riche foote clothe, all embrodred
with siluer and pearle; his traine wes caried by
the Lordes

Lorne,
Dalkeithe,
Annan,
Kinfauns, and
Sr Robert Gordone, Barronett,
Vice-Chamberlaine to the Kinges Mat^e.

One eache syde of the King went 3 Gentlemen of
his Mat^ees Stable, richly clothed a foote.

After the King came the Marquis Hamiltone, Mas-
ter of his Mat^ees Horsse, ryding one a Gennett of
Spaine, and a werey riche foote clothe, and leding
ane wther in hes hand, the richest of all.

Then read the Earle of Suffolke, Capitane of his
Mat^ees Gentlemen Pensioners,

And last of all the Earle of Holland, Capitane of
his Mat^ees Gaurde, followed by the Zeomen of the
said gaurde in ther liuereyes, one foote, with ther
partisans in ther handes, and ther suordes by ther
sydes.

And in this order marched they from the castell
to the entrey of the grate courte at Holyrudhous,
wich place being railled one eache syde, and couer-
ed with blew clothe, quherone his Mat^e did walke
a foote evin to the stage in the midle of the churche.

Ane canopie of crimpson veluett, laced and fringed with gold, being caried ouer his Maties head by the elder sones of sex Earles and a Viscount, quho wer supported by sex Lordes.

Cariers.

Lord Seattone,	Lord Binninge,
Lord Leuingstone,	Lord Drumlanricke,
Lord Fleminge,	- - - - -

Lords that supported the 6 Carriers, wer:—

Lord Loudone,	Lord Ramsay,
Lord Spynie,	Lord Napeire,
Lord Burlie,	Lord Weymis.

At the entring of the grate west churche dore, wes hes Matie mett by the Archbischope of St. Andrewes, withe vthers praelats, accompanied with musitians of his Maties chapell royall, in way of processione, quher in the werey entrey his Matie kneel-ed doune, and therafter arrysing, wes by the Dean of his chapell conuayed to a chaire placed at the syde of the vestermost piller in the grate churche, quher Mr James Hannay, preacher of the said churche, had a shorte speiche to his Matie.

Then the King arrysing, marched foruard alonges the churche, the queire receiuing him with this antheime—" Behold, O Lord, our Protector, and looke vpone the face of thyne Anoynted ; becaus one day in thy courte is better then a thousand," (quam

dilecta) &c. ; touardes the stage, quher he did a litle
repose himselfe.

The croune, scepter and sword, with the spurrs,
wer deliuered by the bearirs to the cheiffe Gentle-
man Vsher, quho layed them one the litle table ap-
poynted for them, one the south syde of the commu-
nion table.

Then comes the Lyone King of Armes, carring
the golden ampule or viale, with the sacred oyle,
wich by the Deane of the Chapell wes deliuered to
him at the entrey of the churche dore, and deliuered
it to the Archbischope, quho sett the same one the
communione table.

The King hauing a little reposet himselfe, dis-
cendit from the stage to his chaire ouer against the
pulpit, to heire sermon made by Danid, Bischope
of Brechin ; his text wes first of the Kinges, cap. 1,
vers 39.

The sermon endit, the King ascendit the stage and
satt downe in his chaire of estait.

Then the Archbischope of St. Andrewes, with the
Constable and Marishall, and the Lyone King of
Armes, quho went befor them, did goe to all the
corners of the stage, and spake to the people thesse
wordes :—

Sirs,—I doe present wnto you King Charles, the
rightfull heire of the croune and dignitie of this
realme ; this day is by the peeres of the kingdome ap-

poynted for his coronation, and are you not villinng for your King, and become subiecte to him and his commandiments ? (The King in this tyme stoode vpe, and turned himselue as the Archbischope, went from ane pairt of the stage to the vther, that he might be seine of the people.)

The people, to declare ther willingnes, anssuered vith grate acclamations, craying, God sau King Charles.

Then wes sung by the queir the antheme, " Fir-metetur Manus tua—Let thy hand be strenthened, &c."

Psal : 80. " Miserecordias dei—Glorie be to the Father."

Quhill the antheme wes singing, the Archbischope went doune to the communion table and ther rested him.

Then does the King approche the said table, supported by the Bischope of Dumblane, Deane of the Chapell, one the right hand, and the Bischope of Murray one the leste, quher he makes his oblatione, receaued in a cupe of gold by the Archbischope of St. Andrewes; after wiche the King kneiles at his descke, and the Archbischope sayes this prayer — " O God, quho does visit thosse that are humble, and doeth comfort, &c."

The prayer being endit, the King satt doune in his chaire, and the Archbis: going touards him, askit if

he wes willing to take the othe appoyntit to be giuen at the coronatione of Kinges. Hes Matie made anssuer that he wes villing.

Then the Archbis: questioneth him one this wayes,
1. Sr, Ze will promisse to serue Almighty God at the wtermost of your pouer, as he hath requyred in his most holy word, and according to the same vord manteine the trew religione of Christe, nou preached and professed within this realme, abolishing and gainestanding all fals religions contrair to the samen; and will you employ yourselue caiffully to roote out all heretickes and enimies to the trew vorschipe of God, that shall be convicted by the trew churche of God of the forsaids crymes?

The King ansuers,

I promisse faithfully so to doe.

2. Sr, Ze will make promisse to reule the people subiecte to you according to the lawes and constitutions receaued within this realme, causing justice and equitie to be ministrat in all your judgements without partiality; and to procure peace to the vtermost of your pouer to the churche of God, and amongst all Christian people.

The King ansuered,

I grant and promisse sua to doe.

3. Sr, You will lykwayes promisse to preserue

and keipe inviolated the preuileges, rights and rents of the croune of Scotland, and not to transfer and alienat the same in aney sorte.

The King anssuered,

I promisse so to doe,

4. Sr, Wee also beseiche you to grant and preserue wnto ws of the clergie, and to the churches committed to our charge, all canonicall prewilidges; and that you vill defend and protekte ws, as eurey good King aught in his kingdome to defend his Bischopes, and the churches wnder ther gouerniment.

The King anssuered,

With a villing harte I grant the samen, and promisse to manteine you, and eurey one of you, with all the churches committed to your charges, in your haill rights and preuilidges, according to law and justice.

The King, rysing from his chaire, went to the communion table, quher, in sight of all the people, laying his handes one the bible, he tooke his othe and said, all the thinges which befor I haue promised, I shall obserue and keipe; so helpe me God, and by the contents of this booke.

After the othe, he returned to his chaire of estait; and then wes sung the hym, “Veni Creator, Spiritus, &c.”

The hyme finished, the King kneeled at his foote-stoole, and the Archbischope said this prayer:—

“Wee beseiche thee, O Lord, holie Father, Almighty and euerlasting God, for this thy seruant, King Charles, &c.”

The prayer endit, the Letanie is sung and read by the Bischesopes of Murray and Rosse; and after the close therof, this wes addit: That it may pleis thee, keipe and strenthen in the trew worshipping of thee in righteousnesse and holines of lyffe, this thy seruant Charles, our King and Gouernour.

Then wes said this prayer:—

“Almighty and euerlasting God, creator of all thinges, reuler of the Angells, King of kings, and Lord of lordes, quho madest thy seruant Abraham triumphhe ouer his enimies, &c.”

The Letanie thus endit, the Archbischope begane and said aloud: Lifte vpe your hearts and gine thankes wnto the Lord.

Anssuer,

Wee lift them vpe wnto thee, O, Lord; and to give thankes wnto him it is fitt and meitt.

Then said the Archbischope:

“It is werry meitt and right, and our bounden deutie so to doe, and at all tymes, and in all pairts, to give thankes to thee, O Lord, holie Father, Almighty and euerlasting God, the onlie strentch of thy chosen, and exalter of the humble, &c.”

This prayer endit, the King arrosse, and for a little tyme repossed himselfe in his chaire.

His reposse endit, he arrayses, goes to the communione table, and standing with his backe closse wnto it, is disrobed by James, Ducke of Lennox, Lord Grate Chamberlaine, of his vpper garment, his wnder coate hanging with the loupes opened in the places quher he wes to be anoynted.

Then comes the King to his chaire at the syde of the pulpitt, and sitts doun, wher ther wes a canopy supported ouer his head all the tyme of his anoynting.

The Archbis : of St. Andrewes first anoynted his Matie one the palmes of his handes, saying, In the name of the Father, of the Sone, and of the Holy Ghoste, (wich wordes he did repeat in all the seuerall anoyntinges,) and one the croune of the head, &c. Lett thesse handes be anoynted with oyle, as Kinges and propheitts haue beine anoynted ; and as Samuell did anoynt Dauid to be King, that thou mayest be blissed and established King in this kingdome ouer the people quhom the Lord God hath giuen thee to reule and gouerne, wich he may woscheffe to grant, quho, with the Father and the Holy Ghost, is one, and rainges in glorie euerlasting. Amen.

During this tyme the queire sung the anthem. Zadoc the preist, and Nathan the propheit, anoynt-

ed Solomon King, and all the people rejoiced and said, God sau the King for euer.

Then the Archbis: said this prayer:—

“ Looke doun, Almighty God, vpone this thy seruant, our dread soverane King Charles, with thy fauorable countenance, &c.”

The prayer endit, the Archbischope proceedit in the anoynting; first his breist, then betuix his shouderes; 3, bothe the poyntes of his shoulders; and lastlie, the boughes of his armes.

The anoynting finished, the Lord Chamberlaine did againe closse vpe the loupes of his Maties clothes whic wer opened, the Archbischope reiding this benedictione:—

“ God, the sone of God, Jesus our Lord, quho wes anoynted of his Father with the oyle of gladnes aboue his fellowes, poure doun vpon thy head the blessings of the Holy Ghost, &c.”

This pronounced, a shallow quaiffe wes put vpon his Maties head by the Bischope of Dumblaine, Deane of the Chapell, becausse of the anoynting.

After whic the King goes to the communion table, and ther by the Grate Chamberlaine is invested with the robes royll of King Ja: 4, at whic the Archbischope said this prayer:—

“ O God, the King of kinges and Lord of lordes, by quhome kings doe rainge and lawgiuers doe

make good lawes, woschaffe, in thy fauor, to blisse this thy seruant Charles, &c."

Then wes the suord, by the Gentleman Vsher, brought to the Lyone, quho taking it, deliuered it to the Archbischope, quho laying it one the table, prayed in this manner :—

" Heir our prayers, wee beseiche thee, O Lord, and woscheffe, by the right hand of thy Maiesty, to blisse and sanctifie this suord quherwith thy seruant Charles desyris to be girt; that by the same he may defend churches, vidowes and orphanes, and all the people of God aganist the sauage cruelty of paganes and infidells; and that it may be a terror and fear to all thesse that lay one vait to doe mischiefe, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen."

Then did the Archbischope take the suord, and putting it into the Kinges hand, said :—

" Receave this kinglie suord, for the defence of the faith of Christ, and protection of his holy churche; and remember him of quhome the Psalmist did prophecie, saying, Gird thyselfe with thy suord upone thy thighe, O thou most mightie; and with thy suord execut equitie and justice, presew all hereticks and infidells, defend vidowes and orphanes, restore the Kinges that are gone to decay, manteine and defend the Kinges that are restored; and in good order destroy the grouthe of iniuitie, and take punishment of all iniustice; that you may be glo-

rious in the triumphe of wertew, and rainge with him quhosse image you beare, for euer and euer. Amen."

Then did the Earle of Erole, Lord Grate Constable of Scotland, gird the suord about his Mates syde.

The King therafter returning to the chaire, quherin he wes annoynted, had the spurrs put one his heills by the Earle Marishall, and the sandalls by the Deane of the Chapell.

After this the Archbis: taking the croune in his hand, saying this prayer :—

" O God, the Croune of all the faithfull, quho doeth croune ther heades with pretious stones that trust in thee, blisse and sanctifie this croune, &c."

Then did the Archbis: put the croune one the the Kinges head, saying, " God croune thee vith a croune of glorie and righteousness, with the honor and wertew of fortitude, that by a right faith and manifold fruites of good vorkes, you may obteine the croune of ane everlasting kingdome, by the gifte of him quhosse kingdome endurethe for euer. Amen."

Then Lyone King of Armes, assisted by the Lord Grate Constable, causseth a herald call the quhole noblemen, eache according to his ranke, quho cam 3 and 3, and one ther knees, with ther handes tuoched the croune one the kinges head, and holding vpe ther handes, whill thesse vordes wer read by the

Bischope of Dumblaine, (in respecte the Lyone could not doe it, being a calling vpe the nobilitie, with the Constable and Marishall,) “ So mot God helpe me, as I shall support thee;” and quhen they had done, they all did hold vpe ther handes, and smore to be loyall and trew subiects.

Then went the Earle Marishall to the foure corners of the stage, haning in his hand the obligatorie othe of the people, and read the samen to the Lyone King of Armes, quho proclaimed it to the people; they holding vpe ther handes, said Amen.

The othe wes thus:—

“ We sueare, and by the holding wpe our hands, doe promisse all subiectione and loyaltie to him, Charles, our dread souerane; and as wee visch God to be mercifull to ws, shall be to his Ma^te treu and faithfull, and be euer redey to bestow our landis, liues and quhat els God hath giuen ws for the defence of his sacred persone and croune.”

Then did the Earles and Viscounts put one ther crounes and coronetts, and the Lyone his croune; bot the Lordes and the eldest sones of Earles and Barrons of parliament did continew beare and vncovered.

This thus performed, then wes the anthem sung by the queire:—

“ Be stronge and of good courage, and obserue

the commandments of the Lord, to walke in his wayes, &c."

After this did the Lord Chamberlaine lousse the Kinges suord quherwith by the Constable he was girt; the Kinge taking it in his hand, offers it; the Archbischope layed it on the communion table; then did the Lord Constable redeeme it vith ane offring, and drauing it fourth, did carey the same naked befor the King.

Lykeweyes the Archbis: did take the scepter, and put it in the Kinges right hand, with thesse wordes:

" Receaue the scepter, the seinge of royall pouer, the rode of the kingdome, the rode of vertew, that thou mayest gouerne thyselfe aright, defend the holy churche, and all Christian people committed be God to thy charge, punishing the vicked and protecting the just."

Then said the Archbis: this prayer:—

" O Lord, the fontaine of all good thinges, and author of all geod proceidinges, wee beseiche thea, &c."

After this the Archbis: did blisse the King, saying—

" The Lord blisse thee, and keepe thee; and as he hath made thee King ouer his people, so he may still prosper thee in this world, and in the world to come make thee partaker of his everlasting felicitie. Amen."

Then did the King kisse the Archbischope and Bischopes assistants.

After wiche [the] King ascendit the stage, attendit by divers of the pryme officers and nobilitie, the queir singing, "Te Deum laudamus;" wiche being endit, the Archbischope did inthronise the King, saying:—

"Stand and hold fast from hencefourth the place quherof thou art the lawfull and righteous heire, by a longe and lineall successione of your fathers, wiche is now delivred to you by authoritie of Almighty God; and as you see the clergie come more neare the altar then vthers, so quhen it is conuenient you will remember to give them that honor and respecte wiche is dew unto ther places; that the Mediator of God and man may establishe you in this thron, and with him you may live and rainge for euer."

Then went the Lord Chancellour to the fourre corners of the stage, the Lyone King of Armes going befor him, and proclaimed his Maties pardon, with offer of the same wnder the grate seall of the kingdome, to all quho shall requyre it; vpon wiche the people made ther acclamations, craying, God save the King.

This done, the Lyone did call the Archbischopes and Bischopes, quho kneeled doun, and did ther homage, ther handes being betuix the Kinges

handes; and by the Earle Marishall thesse wordes
wer read wnto them :—

“ I, I. S. A. S. &c. shall be faithfull and trew, and
seuth and treuth beare unto you, our souerane Lord
and your heires, Kinges of Scotland; and I shall doe
and troulie acknoledge the seruice of the landis wch
I claime to hold of you in the right of the churche.
So God helpe me.”

Then did they againe kisse the Kinges lefft
cheecke.

The King gaue the scepter to Johne, Earle of
Rothes, quho caried it, and then went doun to his
chaires; bot besor he remoued,

The Lyone King of Armes called the Lordes
Temporall, quho, in lyke maner kneeling, and holding
ther handes betwix the Kinges, thesse wordes by
the Bischope [of] Dumblaine wes read wnto them :—
“ I, B. become your leigeman, and treuth and
faith shall beare wnto you, liue and dye aganist al
maner of folkes quhomsoeuer in your seruice. So
God me helpe.”

They did all of them kisse the Kinges lefft cheecke
also.

Then did the King arraysse from his throne,
Rothes bearing the scepter besor him, and descendit
from the stage to his chaire of stait ouer aganist the
pulpit.

And then the Archbischope, going to the table,

did begin the communion, the King receauing it with
grate reuerence; wch being endit, and the blissing
giuen,

The King, with the croune one his head, in his
robe, and scepter in his hand, returned with his
quhole traine in soleme maner (as he entred) to his
palace: the trumpetts sounding, wer anssuered by
the castell of Edinbrughe with the thundring of grate
ordinance.

And immediatly after, his Mat^e begude to marche
from the stage, then wes the pices of gold and siluer
coyned for that purpos flunge all the way as he
went, by the Bischope of Murray, almoner for the
tyme, among the people.

This coyne had the Kinges face one the one syde,
in his coronatione robes, with this circumscriptione:
Carolus Dei Gratia, Scotia, Angl: Fran: et Hyb:
Rex Coronat. 18 Junij, 1633; and one the rewersse,
a thissell, floured full in 3 grate stemes, and maney
small branches issewing from it, vith this dewisse:
Hinc nostræ creuere Rosæ.

[The preceding account of the Coronation of Charles the First, now for the first time printed, independently of being the fullest and most curious of any that has been transmitted to us, is the more entitled to our regard, as the solemnity happened at a period when the Monarch was a free agent, and the aspect of public affairs was calm and unclouded, and not distracted by the dissensions and

troubles that attended the subsequent Coronation of Charles the Second, when that Prince was little better than a captive in the hands of a rebellious and overbearing faction. On this account, the former must now, strictly speaking, be regarded as the last regular and legitimate ceremonial of the kind; and combined with the relative deeds already given, must necessarily serve as the last precedent to determine the claims of those who may think themselves entitled to figure at a British Coronation, which, it cannot be disputed, is as much a Scottish as an English Coronation.

It may be only further remarked, that no other account of the most gorgeous and magnificent ceremonials in our history, and which reflects so much credit on the professional exertions of the Lord Lyon, is known any where to exist; and the only copy of it, (at the handwriting of Mylne, the Antiquarian,) is in the charter chest of Lord Douglas.]

FINIS.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- A**ALDURTH, La. of, iv. 233.
Abercorn, E. of, ii. 22, 146, 251.
iv. 354, 368, 367.
Abercromby, Sir Pat. iv. 267.
Aberdein, Bns. of, i. 17, 21, 25, 29,
31, 34, 45, 51, 55, 63, 125, 157,
241, 247, 255, 256, 284, 396. ii.
298, 310. iv. 364, 357, 362.
Abernethy, La. i. 303. iv. 271. Heu
de, i. 61. Will. de, i. 99. Sir Will.
i. 142, 147. Maj. iv. 55, 225, 229,
231.
Aboyn, La. i. 53, 54. Vis. iii. 290.
iv. 362.
Acheson, Sir Arch. ii. 196, 221.
Achimbrook, La. of, ii. 356. iii. 22,
61, 280.
Achindoune, La. of, i. 396.
Achnutty, Sir Da. iv. 256.
Ada, i. 10, 17, 23, 26, 38, 44.
Adamson, Jo. iii. 55.
Adare, Sir Rob. iii. 381. iv. 170—
178.
Affecke, Capt. iv. 23, 27.
Afflete, And. iv. 315.
Agnew, And. iii. 167, 381.
Agustine, Capt. iv. 165, 209, 214.
Ahanay, Pat. ii. 355.
Ainsley, And. iii. 148.
Airdes, Vis. ii. 296. Vta. ii. 225.
Aire, Vis. ii. 136, 202. iv. 381.
Airlie, E. of, ii. 368, 380. iii. 268,
270. iv. 113. Ladey, iii. 276.
Airth, E. of, ii. 181, 358. iii. 66,
122, 148, 254, 278. iv. 362. Ja.
ii. 255. Wal. iii. 168.
Aitken, Ja. iii. 382.
Albaney, D. of, i. 137, 139, 143—
146, 151, 153—155, 166, 192, 202,
203, 205—207, 209, 210, 218, 238
—242, 245, 247, 249, 250—253,
409. ii. 4.
- Alberick, i. 12.
Albert, Archd. i. 514. ii. 6.
Aldebar, La. of, ii. 257. iii. 15.
Aldey, La. of, iii. 500, 515. iv. 214.
Aldrich, Col. iv. 314.
Alexander I. i. 6—9. II. i. 31—33,
35, 38—52, 55, 56, 63. III. i. 57,
58, 63—70, 72, 74, 76, 77. P. i.
58, 65, 70, 74, 75, 160, 239. Pope,
i. 16, 21, 61, 63, 147, 219. Br. to
D. of Ath. i. 245. Br. to K.
Rob. I. i. 91. Br. to Lo. House,
i. 245. Un. to E. of Gourvay, i.
408.
Alexander, Lo. ii. 202, 231, 319,
427. Da. iii. 810. Ja. ii. 255. Sir
Wm. ii. 132, 146, 152.
Alexis, i. 25.
Allane, Ab. of Mel. i. 46. B. S. to
E. of Athole, i. 55. S. of Wal.
G. S. i. 33, 47, 52.
Alred, Ab. of Reinal, i. 19.
Alua, D. of i. 348, 358, 361, 362.
Amont, L. ii. 203, 290, 292, 316,
383, 391, 393. iii. 5, 9, 11, 15, 21,
34, 37, 47, 67, 85—88, 96, 101,
103, 104, 116, 121, 123, 145, 150,
160, 164. iv. 371.
Anabella, Q. i. 134, 139.
Anand, Vis. ii. 95, 101. iv. 358, 366.
Anandaill, La. of, i. 213. E. of, ii.
101, 118, 200, 292, 317, 358, 428.
iii. 44, 46, 63, 161, 204, 246, 251,
280, 306. iv. 354, 362.
Ancrem, E. of, ii. 208. iv. 366, 369,
370.
Anderson, Dav. ii. 355.
Andrewes, Mr. iv. 82.
Androw, Rob. iv. 310.
Angus, E. of, i. 20, 38, 52, 54, 104,
116, 142, 153, 155, 164, 173, 184,
191, 206, 212, 238, 240, 241, 242,

- 244, 246—250, 253—260, 262,
267, 276—278, 280, 284, 288, 342,
377, 380, 392, 393, 396, 400, 402,
404. ii. 26, 28, 29, 202, 250, 290,
292, 318. iv. 166, 167, 171, 232,
238, 239, 270, 354, 357, 362, 363,
367, 387. Lo. iii. 27, 68, 150, 153.
iv. 18, 56, 116, 117, 123.
Anna, Q. i. 381, 388, 400, 409, 410,
413, 415. ii. 77.
Anstruther, Jo. iv. 36. Sir Ph. iv.
179.
Antrum, E. of, iii. 70, 215.
Anville, D. of, iii. 415.
Apilgirth, La. of, iii. 308.
Arbrothe, Lo. i. 360, 381, 382.
Arbuthnot, Vis. iii. 182, 272, 292,
294, 295, 298, 313, 366, 373, 408.
iv. 4, 164, 171, 174, 179, 308, 353.
Jo. i. 381.
Ardblaire, La. of, iv. 180, 259.
Arkindlesse, La. of, i. 415. iii. 198,
209. iv. 211.
Ardrossen, Fergus, i. 99.
Ardrosse, La. of, iii. 294.
Arenberg, Pr. of, ii. 3.
Argyle, Bis. of, i. 53, 154. ii. 299,
310. iv. 357, 362, 382. Alex of,
i. 91. Ewen of, i. 67. E. of, i.
207, 208, 212, 246, 255—257, 265,
283, 285, 288, 292, 311, 313—316,
320, 322, 327, 329, 339, 342, 344,
375, 396, 397, 411, 415. ii. 20, 55
—60, 315, 316, 318, 334, 348, 359,
360, 380, 381. iii. 2, 4, 11, 12, 22,
30, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 53, 56, 66,
69, 70, 92, 99, 101, 121, 123, 126,
130, 144, 149, 151, 153, 155.
Marq. 159, 162—164, 166, 178,
180, 181, 183, 196—199, 203, 206,
207, 209—211, 215, 217, 219, 221,
223, 224, 256, 267, 272, 276, 282,
288, 291, 292, 294, 298, 307, 314,
315, 319, 320, 323, 342, 344, 349,
373, 376, 386, 389, 395, 408, 411,
416, 417, 431. iv. 2, 4, 17, 18, 25,
32, 40, 47, 49, 56, 57, 69, 72, 78,
90, 116, 117, 123, 166, 169—171,
173, 179, 182, 186, 196, 216, 230,
232, 235, 236, 239, 242, 247, 258,
262, 271, 272, 275, 277, 316, 317,
350, 364.
Armestrange, Jo. i. 261.
Armestranges, i. 405. ii. 1.
Armine, Sir Wm. iii. 92.
- Arnott, Cha. iv. 164, 300, 308, 338,
342, 343, 353. Dr. iii. 47. Geo.
iii. 62, 148. iv. 128. Sir Ja. ii.
323. iii. 424. Jo. iii. 425. Mich.
iv. 353. Rob. ii. 356. iii. 168, 294.
iv. 234, 243. Capt. iv. 310.
Arrane, E. of, i. 194, 195, 229, 238,
241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 256,
257, 259, 265, 270, 275—292, 294,
298—301, 312, 319, 322, 324, 327,
382, 383, ii. 84.
Arrandall, Lo. ii. 7.
Arrundall, E. of, i. 379. ii. 38, 45,
47, 192, 324, 326, 327, 350. iii.
69, 151. iv. 80, 374. Cha. i. 379.
Asgote, La. of, iv. 295.
Ashfield, Col. iv. 349.
Assin, La. of, iv. 10, 41, 52, 56.
Athole, E. of, i. 37, 38, 47, 53, 55, 59,
66—69, 104, 106, 107, 155, 165,
175, 190, 199, 200, 207, 213, 304,
314, 323, 327, 339, 367, 375, 382.
ii. 380. iii. 13. iv. 117, 125, 126,
211, 214, 215, 224, 242, 364.
Atken, La. of, iii. 31.
Aubigney, Lo. i. 208, 209.
Auchmutey, Sir Ja. iv. 367.
Audley, Lo. ii. 191.
Auendaill, Lo. i. 207, 208, 258. Mr
of, i. 288.
Auenell, Greg. i. 42. Rob. i. 26.
Sir Rog. i. 54.
Austen, Sam. iii. 119.
Authenlecke, And. iii. 94, 333. Sir
.Geo. ii. 130. Jo. i. 178. Sir Vill.
iv. 364.
Ava, La. of, iv. 118.
Ayton, Sir Jo. iii. 166.
Ayton, La. of, iv. 120.

B

- BACHILTON, La. of, iv. 242.
Bacon, Sir Fr. i. 331. ii. 48, 69, 70.
Dr Jo. iii. 410.
Bagundus, i. 73.
Baiazet, i. 128, 130, 135, 137.
Bajoman, i. 234, 235.
Baillie, L. Gen. iii. 192, 293, 294,
304.
Baird, And. ii. 354. Innes, iii. 311.
Ja. iii. 281.
Balcanquell, Valt. i. 407. ii. 375.
iii. 24.
Balcarras, Lo. ii. 204, 358. iii. 5, 21,

- 44, 150, 160, 246, 248, 252, 272, 282, 298, 314, 319, 368, 370, 386, 413. iv. 4, 17, 49, 56, 64, 78, 117, 123, 166, 167, 169, 171, 179, 192, 193, 210, 215—217, 232, 235, 238, 239, 247, 258, 278, 300, 308, 309, 340, 342, 345, 346, 371.
- Balconey, Lo. iii. 12, 390. Yr. iv. 313.
- Baldune, La. of, iv. 180, 259.
- Badfour, Lo. ii. 370. And. iv. 95. Sir Dun. i. 85. Ja. i. 407. Sir Ja. Burlie, i. 341, 245. Sir Ja. of Kynaird, ii. 141, 142, 178, 179, 329, 332, 333, 359. iii. 110. iv. 72, 78, 79, 167, 174, 188, 219, 220, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 368, 369, 372, 388, 387, 390, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402. Sir Jo. i. 86. Sir Mich. iii. 291, 328, 357. *V.* Denmill.
- Balgoney, Lo. iv. 352.
- Balioli, Edw. i. 104—106, 109, 110, 115. Sir Hen. i. 56. Jo. de, i. 48. Jo. i. 69, 78, 80.
- Ballantyne, Cor. iv. 307.
- Ballendaloch, La. of, iii. 349.
- Ballantine, Maj. ii. 386.
- Balloche, Don. i. 158, 159.
- Balmaine, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 22, 66, 76, 126, 127, 309, 329, 368.
- Balmerinoche, Lo. i. 412. ii. 29, 216—219, 296, 321, 333, 334, 336, 339, 348, 358, 418. iii. 2, 5, 44, 45, 67, 149, 150, 153, 156, 160, 168, 170, 174, 180, 183, 206, 211, 212, 226, 230, 231, 237, 240, 246, 251, 252, 282, 291, 373, 376, 388, 390, 391. iv. 1, 4, 17, 78, 86, 179, 232, 258, 308, 361.
- Balmodey, La. of, iv. 242.
- Balmute, La. of, iv. 120.
- Balnagowen, La. of, iv. 210.
- Balnauis, Hen. i. 305, 346.
- Baluney, Lo. i. 156, 182, 184, 185.
- Balwerie, La. of, i. 268.
- Balwie, La. of, iii. 6, 309.
- Balzie, Sir Gid. ii. 396. Ja. iv. 351. Sir Ja. ii. 139. Rob. iii. 393, 406, 416. Will. iv. 351. Maj. Gen. ii. 383.
- Bamfie, La. of, ii. 382. Mr. of, iv. 211.
- Banantyne, Ja. iii. 55.
- Barclay, Lo. ii. 62. Alex. i. 17. Sir Da. i. 113, 114. Rob. ii. 355,
361. iii. 74, 156, 177, 206, 218, 310, 314, 331, 382. iv. 72, 89, 182, 234. Sir Wal. i. 97. Sir Will. ii. 402.
- Barganey, Lo. iii. 166, 170, 180, 205, 212, 237, 246, 272, 278, 282, 337, 356, 368.
- Barley, Sir Mon. ii. 63.
- Barrone, —, i. 408.
- Bartan, And. i. 227, 234. Jo. 332. Rob. 235.
- Bastone, —, L. 94.
- Batten, Tho. ii. 12.
- Bautey, M. de, i. 228, 229, 239. Lo. de, 241, 245, 246. *V.* Darcey.
- Beamont, Via. i. 26, 27, 104, 187.
- Beatie, Ro. iii. 168.
- Bedford, E. of, i. 297, 325, 332, 335. ii. 411, 418.
- Belchis, Alex. iii. 167, 186, 187.
- Belhauin, Vis. ii. 203, 290, 292, 369, iv. 350, 371.
- Bell, And. iv. 382. Geo. iii. 168, 310. Ja. iii. 168. Jo. ii. 300, 301. Pat. ii. 355. 361. iii. 156.
- Bellenden, Ja. ii. 130. Sir Jo. i. 302, 330. Sir Wm. ii. 151.
- Benedict XIII. Pope, i. 135, 145.
- Bennet, And. iii. 350. iv. 247, 248, 251, 253, 263, 265, 267, 284. Sir Jo. ii. 95. Will. iii. 141, 317..
- Bercley, Sir Heu. i. 61.
- Berge, Marq. of, i. 176.
- Berkeshyre, E. of, ii. 411, 412, 419.
- Berwick, Lo. ii. 9, 37.
- Betten, Da. iii. 166, 308, 311, 368. *V.* Creiche.
- Bettone, Ja. Chan. i. 288, 240. Ab. of Aberbr. 286.
- Beuchampe, L. ii. 62.
- Bicartone, Wal. i. 142.
- Bidon, —, Chan. i. 23.
- Binnie, Jo. iii. 63. iv. 234.
- Binning, La. of, ii. 65, 76, 118, 223. iv. 338, 371, 389.
- Birkinbog, La. of, iii. 8, 60, 66.
- Bizzet, Jo. i. 55. Sir Wal. 48. Will. 53, 54.
- Bischope, Tho. i. 280.
- Blacader, La. of, ii. 357.
- Blackbaroney, La. of, ii. 357.
- Blacke, Gen. iv. 350.
- Blackhall, La. of, iii. 35, 132, 158.
- Blackstone, Sir Will. iv. 270. Maj. iii. 338.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Blaickwood, La. of, ii. 40.
 Blair, Gilb. iv. 296. Rob. 310.
 Blane, Ad. iii. 77. Rob. iii. 94.
 Blantyre, Lo. iii. 5, 44, iv. 351, 361.
 Blare, Sir Alex. iv. 256. Arn. i. 84,
 87. Sir Br. iv. 367. Rob. ii. 304,
 315. iii. 307, 335, 345, 386, 418.
 Sir Tho. iv. 365. Will. iv. 49, 50.
 Sir Will. iv. 367. Col. iii. 122. La.
 of, iii. 39.
 Blois, E. of, 121.
 Boghall, La. of, iii. 308.
 Bogie, La. of, iii. 306. iv. 120, 122,
 124, 214.
 Bohemia, Q. of, ii. 192.
 Bonbie, Tutor of, i. 186.
 Bonar, Ja. iii. 26.
 Boniface, Pops. i. 81, 136.
 Bonnetoun, La. of, i. 410.
 Bontot, Gov. of Ork. i. 302.
 Bowell, Sir Jo. de, i. 111.
 Borbon, D. of, i. 140.
 Berthwick, Lo. i. 246. iii. 5, 44, 171,
 246, 272, 298, 423. iv. 4, 232,
 363. Ja. i. 264. iii. 391. Sir Jo.
 i. 271. Rob. i. 232. Sir Will. i.
 156.
 Bossell, Jo. iv. 181, 234, 261, 266.
 Bothwell, E. of, i. 217, 234, 228,
 231, 247, 260, 278, 325, 397, 396
 —398, 343, 382, 386—391, 394,
 395, 397. ii. 54. Cts. of, i. 391,
 397. Fr. i. 268. Rich. 268.
 Bower, Alex. iv. 74, 78, 116, 118,
 181, 233, 245.
 Bower, Sir Rob. i. 273, 302, 367,
 370.
 Boyce, Ar. i. 268.
 Boyd, Lo. i. 190, 265, 316, 322, 347,
 ii. 333, 358, 428. iii. 5, 44, 93,
 173, 175. iv. 363. Rob. i. 174.
 Steph. iii. 24. Sir Tho. i. 168.
 Boyer, Sir Edm. iv. 265.
 Boyes, Will. de, Chan. i. 37, 38, 45,
 47.
 Boyne, La. of, iii. 295, 309.
 Baynton, Col. iv. 113, 270.
 Bracley, Via. ii. 63.
 Brade, Sir Rob. i. 107.
 Bradshaw, Pilat, iii. 417.
 Brampton, Maj. iv. 349.
 Bradford, E. of, iv. 201.
 Brechin, Bis. of, i. 69, 72, 73, 78,
 102, 311. ii. 258, 299, 309. iv.
- 357, 362, 382, 390. Lo. iv. 117,
 232, 238, 298, 308, 343. Sir Da.
 de, i. 97, 98.
 Brecke, Col. iii. 340.
 Brainer, Col. iv. 245.
 Bressey, Peit. de, i. 191.
 Briet, Jo. i. 47.
 Brigstone, La. of, iii. 309.
 Briot, Nic. ii. 158.
 Brisbane, Jo. iii. 168, 211.
 Bristol, E. of, ii. 95, 132, 411, 413,
 418.
 Britannie, D. of, i. 17, 21, 94.
 Brodie, La. of, iii. 380, 390, 408,
 410. iv. 6, 67, 76, 117, 121, 123,
 124, 233. Tho. ii. 395.
 Bromley, Tho. i. 356.
 Brooke, La. ii. 412, 418. Geo. i.
 416.
 Brown, Ad. iii. 169. Ja. iv. 262.
 Jo. iii. 140, 310. Sir Jo. iii. 361,
 368, 494. iv. 94, 110, 125, 197,
 181, 164, 207, 268, 300, 308, 313,
 342, 343, 351. Rich. i. 97. Rob.
 ii. 54.
 Bruce, Christiana, i. 107, 117. Edw.
 i. 90, 95, 96. ii. 34. Ja. ii. 227.
 iv. 107. Sir Jo. iv. 116. Rob. i.
 25, 29, 71, 78, 87, 88, 105, 176,
 395, 407. iv. 390. Tho. ii. 355,
 361. iii. 168, 368, 381. Sir Will.
 iv. 310.
 Bruis, Rob. i. 66. Rob. yr. 68.
 Brunstane, La. of, i. 306.
 Buccleuch, La. of, i. 258, 261, 269,
 300, 351, 399, 402. Lo. ii. 67, 76.
 E. of, ii. 76, 118, 205. iii. 5, 17,
 161, 246, 248, 268, 306, 325, 329,
 360, 368, 376, 391, 408. iv. 17,
 77, 78, 117, 118, 166, 179, 216,
 232, 257, 258, 266, 281, 332, 364.
 Buchan, E. of, i. 37, 38, 47, 48, 58,
 61, 65, 66, 70, 78, 82, 90, 133,
 143, 147, 162, 175, 208. ii. 118,
 426. iii. 43, 161, 246, 258, 272,
 292, 298, 308. iv. 113, 114, 334,
 358, 361, 362, 363, 387. La. of,
 iv. 171. Mr. of, i. 238.
 Buchanan, Alex. i. 54. iii. 388. iv.
 55, 118, 180, 211, 233, 239.
 Buchanan, Geo. iii. 107, 380. Jo. ii.
 26. La. of, ii. 298. Mau. i. 163.
 Buckingham, D. of, i. 187. ii. 102
 —115, 134—136, 158, 159, 164,

174. iv. 34, 77, 83, 300. E. of.
ii. 68, 70. M. of, ii. 70, 77, 78,
98. Cts. of, ii. 71.
Bullen, Anna, i. 262.
Bullock, Wal. i. 63, 64, 72, 80.
Bulmer, Sir B. ii. 22.
Bunteine, Lieut. iv. 307.
Burgie, La. of, iv. 54.
Burgo, Hub. de, i. 43.
Burgundie, D. of, i. 95, 119, 131,
145, 150, 151, 176, 192, 203.
Duch. of, i. 220, 222.
Burke, Sir Jo. i. 414.
Burleigh, Lo. i. 371.
Burlie, Lo. ii. 64, 296, 348, 358,
373, 418, 424. iii. 1—5, 11, 42,
44, 45, 61, 76, 105, 149, 150, 160,
166, 174, 181; 184, 201, 206, 211,
251, 257, 272, 282, 291, 293, 294,
298, 304, 316, 386, 373, 389, 408,
424, iv. 13, 14, 17, 54, 56, 58, 78,
82, 94, 117, 118, 166, 174, 175,
184, 216, 218, 232, 258, 262, 265,
275, 358, 361, 372, 389.
Burnett, Rob. iv. 63.
Burnsayde, Jo. iv. 162, 261.
Burroughes, Sir Jo. ii. 329, 412, 414.
Bussie, La. of, iii. 172, 173, iv. 115,
171, 172, 179.
Buttergaske, Sir And. i. 111.
Byce, Edw. ii. 22.

C

Cadell, Don. ii. 49. Jo. ii. 40. La.
of, ii. 55.
Caldwell, La. of, iii. 29, 309.
Callander, E. of, iii. 171, 174, 188,
190, 201, 208, 216, 219, 235, 246,
251, 271, 308, 310, 320, 324, 348,
354, 367, 370. iv. 14, 25, 42, 203,
205, 297, 353.
Calvert, Sir Geo. ii. 77.
Calwine, (Calvin) i. 325.
Cambrey, Bis. of, i. 176.
Cambridge, E. of, iii. 391.
Campuskeneth, Ab. of, i. 268, 375.
Com. of, i. 377, 380.
Cambusnethin, La. of, i. 249.
Cameron, Lo. iv. 363. Jo. i. 100.
Sir Rog. i. 111.
Campbell, Col. i. 320. iv. 218. Don.
i. 100. Dun. i. 174. Sir Dun. iv.
367. Sir Heu, iii. 6, 380, 409.

Ja. iii. 310, 316, 362, 381, 382.
iv. 41, 48. Sir Ja. ii. 59. Jo. i.
157. iii. 166. Sir Jo. i. 163, 258,
268. ii. 49. Lady A. ii. 319.
Mungo, iii. 63. Sir Neill, i. 89.
Nor. iii. 407. Pat. iv. 70. Sir Ro.
iii. 7. Will. iv. 181. Campbells,
iii. 427. iv. 275, 297.
Campwere, Lo. i. 176.
Camuo, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 11, 13,
47, 67, 101, 117, 126, 144, 150. iv.
274.
Canada, Vis. ii. 202, 427.
Candishe, Sir Jo. ii. 63.
Canone, Alex. i. 6, 7.
Cant, And. ii. 316, 368. iii. 55, 170,
326, 335, 340, 350, 363, 369, 419,
428. iv. 161. Sir Tho. de, i. 56.
Canterburey, Archbp. ii. 63, 77. iii.
253.
Caplaine, Rich. iii. 168.
Caprinton, —, ii. 418.
Carbraith, Col. iv. 110.
Cardross, Lo. iii. 298, 299, 308.
Carew, Sir Geo. i. 414.
Carey, Sir Hen. ii. 63, 81.
Carleill, Lo. i. 184. E. of, ii. 95,
96, 119, 163, 169. iv. 374. Rob.
ii. 39. Rog. iii. 286. Sir Will. i.
163.
Carleilla, i. 405.
Carleton, Lo. ii. 167.
Carlouric, I.a. of, ii. 298.
Carmichell, Sir Dan. iv. 195. Fred.
iii. 77, 175. iv. 107. Sir Ja. iii.
151, 182, 389. Jo. i. 280. La. of,
i. 405. Will. i. 380. Sir Will. iii.
166, 171, 185, 247. iv. 364.
Carnegy, Lo. ii. 64, 116, 130, 134,
203, 205, 384. iii. 63, 279. iv. 43,
207, 211. Ladey, iii. 222.
Carnegy of Killaby, i. 399. Sir
Alex. iii. 167. iv. 365. Sir Jo. ii.
362. Jo. iii. 278. La. of, i. 294.
Sir Rob. i. 298, 302, 307, 320.
Carnock, La. of, iii. 172.
Carnwath, E. of, ii. 362. iii. 44, 67,
101, 149, 222, 239, 238, 240, 282,
286, 290, 298, 299, 314, 359, 361.
iv. 281.
Carricke, E. of, i. 27, 67, 69, 71,
109, 117, 132, 133, 143, 335. iii.
262. iv. 364. La. of, iii. 6.
Carters, Jo. iv. 168.
Cartwright, Mr., iv. 113.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Cartrett, Mr. iv. 83.
- Cassiles, E. of, i. 254, 256, 258, 265, 274, 288, 297, 301, 311, 402. ii. 226, 276, 296, 332, 333, 334, 348, 358, 418. iii. 2, 4, 22, 28, 43, 53, 66, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 127, 144, 149, 161, 166, 173, 181, 188, 202, 203, 211, 226, 246, 251, 252, 255, 272, 282, 292, 298, 308, 314—318, 320, 330, 331, 342, 359, 360, 361, 365, 366, 373, 375, 376, 389, 397, 408, 416, 417, 423. iv. 2, 4, 6, 77, 78, 116, 119, 121, 166, 171, 174, 179, 182, 204, 216, 217, 232, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 254, 258, 275, 277, 281, 354, 362. Cts. of, i. 381.
- Castlehaven, E. of, ii. 190.
- Castle-herald. D. of, i. 298, 311, 314, 316, 322, 327, 329, 339, 354, 363.
- Cathnes, Bis. of, i. 24, 26, 37, 43, 44, 70, 73, 280, 285—ii. 299, 311. iv. 354, 357, 362. E. of, i. 30, 43, 44, 99, 158, 182, 183, 260, 306, 375. ii. 55. iv. 34, 49, 56, 364. Mr. of, iv. 212.
- Cathrine, Q. to Hen. VIII. i. 262.
- Cathcart, Lo. iii. 373, 408. iv. 363.
- Caudoune, La. of, iii. 278, 309, 330, 366.
- Cauers, La. of, ii. 67, 325, 327, 357, 360, 391, 393, 407, 408, 416, 420. iii. 309, 368. iv. 180, 233, 243, 245, 259, 382. *V. Douglas.*
- Celestine V. Pope, i. 81.
- Cesnocke, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 21, 76, 309, 368, 390. *V. Campbell.* iv. 309.
- Cessford, La. of, i. 299, 304.
- Chaffield, Lo. iii. 120.
- Charles, Em. i. 120, 122. V. i. 250, 253, 310. I. K. of E. ii. 115—126, 127. *et seq.* iii. 387, 399, 417. iv. 17, 355—361, *et seq.* II. iii. 387, 415. iv. 2—7, *et seq.* V. K. of Fr. i. 120, 123, 127, 128, 134. VII. i. 163, 164, 175, 179, 191. VIII. i. 208, 209. IX. i. 335, 355. P. of Scot. i. 409. ii. 45—48, 61, 62, 77, 97, 98, 101. P. of W. ik. 178, 179.
- Chartres, S'r Jo. iii. 6.
- Chartreis, Alex. iv. 49, 50, 52, 53, 56. Tho. i. 300.
- Chatenor, Sir Tho. ii. 36.
- Chattelone, —, i. 297.
- Chesley, Sir Jo. iii. 383, 388, 416, 437. iv. 64, 76, 80, 310.
- Chester, E. of, i. 29, 48.
- Cheverouse, D. of, ii. 190, 196.
- Chiaus, V. ii. 71.
- Chichester, Lo. iii. 119.
- Chisolme, —, ii. 29.
- Christiana, Sis. to K. Rob. I. i. 162.
- Christierne, K. of Den. i. 300.
- Cicely, Ladey, Da. to Ed. IV. K. of E. i. 203.
- Cicille, i. 353.
- Clandebowes, Vis. iii. 210.
- Clan-Cameron. iii. 35.
- Clan-Chattan, i. 302. ii. 146.
- Clan-Ean, ii. 116.
- Clan-Gregor, ii. 34, 44, 92. iii. 35.
- Clan-Kay, iv. 52.
- Clan-Kenzie, iv. 52.
- Clanranald, iv. 211.
- Clarkington, La. of, iii. 308. iv. 117, 180, 204, 232, 238, 239, 243, 245, 259, 275, 277.
- Clarentiaux K. of Armes, i. 248.
- Cleave, D. of, ii. 10.
- Cleis, Jo. ii. 415.
- Clement, Pope, i. 67, 91, 92, 115, 128, 135, 262, 264. ii. 29.
- Clerk, Sir Alex. iv. 365.
- Clercke, —, i. 415, 416.
- Cleveland. E. of, iv. 65, 109, 121, 225, 374.
- Clidstall, Lo. of, i. 108.
- Clifford, Sir Tho. i. 263.
- Clinton, Lo. i. 292, 293. ii. 62.
- Clopton, ii. 7.
- Clova, La. of, iv. 113.
- Cobham, Lo. i. 415.
- Cochrane, Ja. i. 347, 395. Tho. i. 206. Sir Will. iii. 167, 206, 291, 301, 316. Col. iii. 63, 65, 92, 98, 101, 103, 108, 122, 124, 159. iv. 14, 42. Maj. iv. 51.
- Cockburn, Jo. iii. 380. iv. 98. Sir Jo. i. 141. Pat. iii. 167. Sir Rich. ii. 130. Sir Will. i. 141. iii. 6, 36, 40, 43, 45, 52, 55. of Henderland, i. 260. of Ormeston, ii. 97. iv. 314, 365, 362. Maj. iv. 98.
- Cocke, Sir Edw. ii. 48, 63.
- Cockie, Will. i. 354.
- Cockpule, La. of, i. 289.

- Colbase, S. to E. of Fife, i. 66.
 Colchester, Via. ii. 93.
 Coldingham, Pr. of, i. 249.
 Coldinknowes, La. of, i. 299, 383.
 Cole, And. iv. 113.
 Colintonne, La. of, iii. 368.
 Collin, Will. iii. 419.
 Coloma, D. Car. de, ii. 177.
 Colquhoune, Jo. i. 392.
 Colueill, Lo. ii. 65, 66, 96, 118, iv. 361. Alex. iii. 357. Ja. i. 269, 272. Jo. i. 381. Sir Rich. i. 178. Sir Tho. i. 36, 163.
 Comptone, Lo. i. 413. ii. 71. Sir Spencer, ii. 63. Sir Tho. ii. 71.
 Comyne, Jo. i. 66, 68, 69, 72, 77. Yr. i. 85, 86, 88. Sir Rob. i. 88. Sir Tho. i. 107. Sir Wal. i. 107, 109. Will. i. 72.
 Conaghte, P. of, i. 159.
 Concessault, Lo. i. 156.
 Condi, P. of, iii. 415.
 Cone, S. G. ii. 345, 348, 376.
 Conock, Rich. ii. 36.
 Conway, Via. ii. 176, 387.
 Cooke, Sir Jo. ii. 326. iii. 69, 152.
 Cordell, —, i. 248.
 Corehouse, La. of, ii. 49.
 Cornwall, D. of, i. 45, 51, 61.
 Cornwallace, Sir Cha. ii. 36. Sir Tho. i. 302.
 Corbie, La. of, iv. 309.
 Corser, Jo. iii. 285.
 Corserequal, Ab. of, i. 159.
 Corstorphin, Lo. iv. 351, 371.
 Cottingtone, Lo. ii. 191. Sir Fr. ii. 97, 98, 177, 184.
 Cotton, Sir Rob. ii. 174.
 Coupare, Jo. ii. 397, 418.
 Couper, Lo. ii. 358. iii. 2, 5, 21, 44, 160, 257, 272, 282, 313, 316, 366, 373, 390, 424. iv. 4, 117, 166, 179, 211, 216, 232, 258, 275, 277, 308, 361.
 Couenton, La. of, iii. 172.
 Courtney, Cap. ii. 172.
 Coventry, Lo. ii. 190. Tho. ii. 69. Sir Tho. ii. 126.
 Cowper, Ab. of, i. 302.
 Cragewar, La. of, ii. 150. iii. 9, 22, 60, 61, 66, 144, 180, 181, 197, 199, 217, 309, 331, 386.
 Cragey-wallace, La. of, i. 202.
 Craig, Col. iv. 299.
 Craigdaroch, La. of, iv. 181, 259.
 Craighall, La. of, iii. 366. iv. 117. Lo. iv. 239, 240, 244, 257.
 Craigingelt, Geo. i. 407.
 Craigmiller, La. of, i. 337.
 Cranburne, Via. ii. 3.
 Cranfield, Lo. ii. 93—95.
 Cranstone, Lo. ii. 67, 358. iii. 5, 44, 61. iv. 179, 193, 200, 216, 232, 243, 258, 275, 277, 300, 308, 361. Tho. i. 407.
 Crav, Paull, i. 161.
 Craufurd, E. of, i. 129, 137, 154, 172—174, 181—183, 200, 364, 375, 386. ii. 359. and Lindsey, iii. 98, 103, 108, 113, 119, 122, 124, 137, 159, 230, 235—237, 250, 252, 256, 292, 298, 314, 343, 365, 372, 374, 390, 395, 411, 431, 434. iv. 1, 211, 217, 247, 309, 314, 339, 364. Jo. iii. 63. Sir Jo. i. 56. iii. 167. L. Col. iv. 238.
 Craymond, Lo. iv. 363.
 Creighe, La. of, iii. 315, 331.
 Cresinghame, Sir Heu, i. 83, 84.
 Crew, Sir Ran. ii. 147.
 Crightone, Lo. i. 175, 183. Sir Da. iii. 5, 140. iv. 367. Hen. i. 198. Jo. ii. 308. Pat. iii. 168. Will. i. 154. Sir Will. i. 166.
 Crightons, i. 300.
 Cristina, Q. of Sweden, iv. 16.
 Crocus, i. 329, 338, 360.
 Croftes, Sir Ja. i. 331.
 Crombie, La. of, ii. 356.
 Cromrig, La. of, iii. 29.
 Cromwell, O. iii. 388, 414, 433. iv. 79, 87—91, 96, 97, 121, 124, 161, 209, 229—232, 238, 239, 241, 248, 250, 266, 296—298, 309, 313, 334, 348.
 Crosbie, Ro. iii. 169.
 Crounerigges, La. of, ii. 29.
 Crussey, Sir Pat. i. 282.
 Cuhite, Hen. i. 268.
 Cullen, Ja. i. 315.
 Cullmalindie, La. of, ii. 58, 59.
 Cumbernauld, Lo. i. 61, 87, 143.
 Cumin, Will. i. 13, 34.
 Cumyna, i. 85.
 Cunningham, Alex. iii. 38, 159, 382. iv. 261. Dr. iv. 128. Gab. iv. 282. iii. 310. Hum. i. 155. Ja. ii. 246. Rob. i. 154, 156. ii. 355. iii. 169, 251, 252, 307, 310, 314, 316, 368, 382. iv. 225. Tho. iii. 203, 204,

- 213, 284. Wm. ii. 364, 308. Sir Will. iii. 380.
- Cunninghamhead, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 29. iv. 78, 309.
- Cur, Clement, i. 398.
- Curree, Sir Peter, i. 64.
- Currur, Jean, iii. 21.
- D**
- Dackers, Lo. i. 235, 243, 347.
- Dagleische, Da. iii. 31. Rob. ii. 313. iii. 413.
- Daicke, La. of, iii. 278.
- Dalhousie, La. of, i. 240. E. of, ii. 203, 348, 358, 383. iii. 5, 43, 149, 150, 160, 175, 248, 251, 272, 298, 301, 308, 329, 368. iv. 277, 370.
- Dalkeith, Sir Arnold de, i. 44. Lo. i. 68, 156. iv. 358, 371, 388.
- Dalmahoy, Sir Jo. iv. 296.
- Dalrumpill, Ja. iv. 18.
- Dalzell, Lo. ii. 274, 290, 292, 318, 358, 362. iii. 236. iv. 361. Sir Jo. iii. 216, 224. Sir Rob. iv. 14, 65, 375. Tho. iv. 14, 42, 169, 297.
- Dantes, i. 100.
- Darby, E. of, i. 352.
- Darcey, Sir Ant. i. 228, 230. V. Bautey. Col. iv. 68, 110.
- Darnley, Hen. i. 332—334, 336.
- Darsie, La. of, iv. 28.
- Dauid I. i. 9—14, 19. II. i. 82, 91, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108—111, 115—117, 123, 124. E. of Huat. i. 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33, 35, 38, 45, 48, 78. 2d S. to Al. III. i. 74. S. to E. of Car. i. 128. B. to E. of Doug. i. 169. S. to K. of Waller, i. 52.
- Davidson, Ro. iii. 381. iv. 118, 233, 260. Will. iv. 219.
- Dauling, Ja. ii. 354.
- Dean, Gen. Maj. iv. 350.
- De Bresse, i. 292.
- Dela-Ware, Lo. i. 356.
- Dempster, Rob. ii. 355.
- Denbighe, E. of, ii. 95.
- Dencrib, La. of, iv. 180, 233, 259.
- Denham, Jo. of, iv. 118, 124, 171, 172, 174, 189.
- Deniston, Sir Ro. ii. 27.
- Denmark, K. of, ii. 15, 56.
- Demill, La. of, iii. 181, 304.
- Derourgilla, i. 23, 73.
- Dukesford, La. iv. 381.
- Dessey, de, i. 290, 291, 293—296.
- Devonshire, E. of, ii. 71.
- Dick, Da. iii. 57, 303, 317, 333, 385, 397. Will. iii. 31, 68, 101. Sir Will. iii. 189, 198, 277, 290, 308, 308. iv. 116, 171, 219, 233.
- Dicksone, And. iv. 262. Da. ii. 305, 315, 352. iii. 62, 373, 379, 416, 419. iv. 63, 91. Jo. iii. 375, 380. iv. 168. Rob. i. 374.
- Didope, Via. iii. 254, 292, 298. iv. 113, 114.
- Digby, Sir Edw. ii. 13. Sir Jo. ii. 75, 387. Lo. ii. 75, 95. iii. 225.
- Dingwell, Sir Jo. i. 268.
- Dining, Jo. iii. 188.
- Dinmure, Jo. ii. 219, 220.
- Dirtone, Lo. i. 146, 408. ii. 37. E. of, iv. 8. Cta. of, iv. 27.
- Dominis, M. A. de, ii. 63.
- Donald Bane, i. 3—6, 24, 38.
- Donald, S. to E. of Mar, i. 70.
- Donaldson, Da. iii. 169.
- Doncaster, Vis. ii. 95.
- Dorchester, Vis. ii. 176.
- Dormer, Lo. ii. 59.
- Dorsett, E. of, ii. 3, 24.
- D'Osell, Mons. i. 287, 289, 307, 310, 314—317, 326.
- Douglas, E. of, i. 106, 112, 115, 116, 124, 131, 132, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 166—186, 212. Marq. of, ii. 201, 202, 263, 222. iii. 179. iv. 278, 361, 364, 368. Cta. of, i. 182, 185, 186. Alex. iii. 169, 206, 362.
- Arch. i. 109, 117, 129. Sir Arch. iv. 256, 366. Sir Arth. iv. 364.
- Geo. i. 247, 257, 260, 277, 286, 344, 380. iii. 216. Ja. i. 107, 114, 124, 129, 143, 380. ii. 28. iii. 166.
390. Sir Ja. i. 93, 99, 103, 117, 132, 142. iv. 212. Jo. i. 114, 310, 314, 380. ii. 354. iv. 364. Ladey —, ii. 319. El. ii. 250. Marg. i. 280, 367. Marj. i. 138. Sir Pat. iv. 367. Rich. ii. 54. iv. 278. Rob. i. 362, ii. 54. iii. 18, 246, 336, 335, 350, 363, 369, 385, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419. iv. 4, 12, 63, 80, 120, 262, 314. Tho. ii. 9, 10. Will. i. 363, 380. Sir Will. i. 112, 114, 148. ii. 67. V. Camera.
- Dounay, Will. iv. 310.

- Dreurey, Sir Will. i. 359, 361.
 Dreux, E. of, i. 52, 76.
 Drum, La of, ii. 381. Yr. iii. 266, 275.
 Drumfreis, E. of, ii. 202, 290, 292, 318. iii. 46, 67, 149, 160. iv. 41, 42, 370.
 Drumlanrick, Vis. ii. 202, 427. iv. 358, 389.
 Drummond, Lo. i. 212, 242, 256. ii. 384, 391. iv. 162, 210, 214, 226, 269, 300. Sir Alex. ii. 65, 76. Gavin, ii. 53. Geo. iv. 44. Sir Ja. iv. 256. Sir Jo. i. 134, 148, 149. ii. 27. iii. 278. Lady J. ii. 321. Pat. i. 380. Sir Pat. iii. 284. Will. ii. 416, 420. iii. 27,—30. iv. 6, 216, 227, 242. of Maderty, iii. 279. of Pitcairne, iv. 226.
 Drumweiche, La. of, i. 235.
 Drybrughe, Ab. of, i. 375. Com. of, i. 377, 380.
 Dudiston, La. of, iv. 245.
 Dudley, And. i. 289. Rob. i. 331.
 Duffe, Angus, i. 157, 158.
 Duffus, La. of, iv. 180, 184, 233, 313.
 Dumbar, E. of, i. 25, 48, 50, 56, 60. V. Marche. ii. 9, 16, 18, 25, 30, 37. Vis. ii. 81. iv. 363. Cts. of, i. 24, 172. Sir Ga. i. 148. Jo. ii. 354. iii. 407. Pat. i. 142. Sh. of Murray, i. 390.
 Dumbethe, La. of, iv. 34, 49, 56.
 Dumblaime, Bis. of, i. 36, 41, 47, 48, 62, 63, 255, 305, 315. ii. 299, 310, iv. 354, 357, 362, 391, 396, 399, 402.
 Dunfermling, E. of, ii. 2, 3, 15, 17, 19, 28, 31, 65, 94, 320, 325, 358, 363, 364, 368, 369, 391, 407, 408, 416, 420. iii. 5, 21, 25, 67, 73, 94, 149, 161, 166, 180, 186, 224, 227, 234, 246, 272, 282, 301, 313, 319, 327, 359, 360, 361, 368. iv. 82, 115, 128, 189, 204, 216, 232, 244, 245, 247, 300, 342, 354, 362, 369.
 Dun, La. of, i. 314. ii. 357. iii. 9, 11, 21, 28, 83, 101. iv. 236.
 Duncan, And. ii. 91.
 Duncane, K. i. 3, 24. S. to E. of Gall. i. 29.
 Dundas, Geo. iii. 379. Sir Ja. i. 176. ii. 66. iii. 150. Sir Jo. ii. 361. iii. 5, 67. iv. 366. La. of, ii. 356. iii. 37, 47, 53, 117, 144, 166. iv. 74. Wal. iv. 225, 229, 250. Will. iv. 271. Yr. iv. 27, 55. of Maner, iii. 205, 207, 211, 226, 291. Lieut. iv. 208.
 Dunkelden, Bis. of, i. 14, 20, 22, 23, 28, 32, 36—38, 46, 57, 60, 71, 72, 78, 95, 105, 190, 207, 241, 246, 250, 254, 256, 315, 360. ii. 298, 310, 311. iv. 354, 357, 363, 381.
 Dunlop, All. iii. 169, 252. Will. iv. 310.
 Dunsmore, Lo. ii. 411, 419.
 Dunvegan, La. of, iii. 7, 54, 55.
 Dupleine, Vis. ii. 179, 196, 202. iv. 355, 358, 381, 385, 387, 401. Vt. ii. 204.
 Durhame, Ja. iv. 13, 63, 115. Sir Ja. iv. 257. Ma. iv. 227.
 Durie, Yr. of, ii. 298, 302.
 Durrey, Geo. i. 271.
 Durseme, Pr. of, i. 41, 111.
 Durwarte, Sir All. i. 54, 58, 60, 62, 65, 73.

E.

- Earlehall, La. of, iv. 120.
 Earlston, La. of, iii. 7, 305.
 Easter Balgoney, La. of, iv. 242.
 Eberisse, E. of, i. 156.
 Ecchet, Ladey, iii. 198, 206.
 Ederhame, Jo. Ab. of Melrose, i. 68.
 Ederney, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 31, 47, 61, 66, 117, 163.
 Edgar, K. i. 4—6. Edw. ii. 418. iii. 63. iv. 83.
 Edinbrughe, Bis. of, ii. 298, 306.
 Edmond, S. to Mal. III. i. 3.
 Edmonds, Sir Tho. ii. 64.
 Eduard I. i. 60, 73, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88—91, 98. II. i. 92, 94. III. i. 102, 105, 106, 116, 119, 127, 128. IV. i. 193, 203—205, 207, 220, 221. VI. i. 276, 277, 286, 290, 298, 300. B. P. i. 118, 122, 127, 128. Ab. of Mel. i. 25. S. to Mal. III. i. 2.
 Edsell, La. of, ii. 7.
 Eggermond, Lo. i. 187.
 Eglintone, E. of, i. 249, 265, 325. ii. 16, 61, 118, 201, 358. iii. 2, 4, 22, 43, 66, 125, 127, 145, 148, 161, 240, 247, 272, 282, 298, 325, 329,

- 331, 360, 361, 368, 373, 375, 376.
iv. 17, 51, 56, 85, 86, 90, 115, 116,
164, 166, 171, 172, 179, 186, 216,
296, 292, 293, 293, 295, 297, 298,
299, 272, 277, 298, 352, 354, 358,
362, 364, 387, 390, 398. Cts. of,
ii. 193, 352.
- E**ights, La. of, iii. 309, 315, 366. iv.
76.
- Eithan, Lo. iv. 42.
- Eibuisse, Marq. de, i. 318.
- Eicho, Lo. ii. 203, 348, 384. iii. 27,
63, 197, 257, 398. Ladey, iii. 433.
- Elgyne, E. of, ii. 203. iv. 370.
- Elibanke, La. of, iii. 22. Lo. iii.
166, 170, 185, 255. iv. 47.
- Elinore, Q. to K. Will. i. 23.
- Elismeere, Lo. ii. 63.
- Elizabeth, Pra. of Scot. i. 409, 413.
Q. of E. i. 263, 312, 313, 319,
320, 321, 324—326, 328, 331—
333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 343, 346
—349, 351—353, 357—361, 365,
370—373, 376, 379, 383, 384, 396,
402, 409, 412. ii. 11. Ladey, ii.
40, 45—47, 56, 69. Da. to E. of
Marche, i. 138. Da. to Palsgrave,
ii. 75.
- Elliot of Stebbs, iii. 7. iv. 257. Will.
iii. 169.
- Elphington, Lo. i. 405, 406. ii. 137,
290, 292, 318, 358. iii. 5, 12, 22,
44, 47, 67, 76, 144, 150, 160, 166,
172, 180, 200, 293, 298. iv. 361.
Alex. i. 164. Sir Geo. ii. 130. Ja. i.
399. Sir Ja. i. 406. Sir Jo. iv. 381.
Sir M. ii. 65. Sir Will. iii. 152.
- Ely, Bis. of. iv. 375.
- Empafield, La. of, iv. 14, 42, 49,
56.
- Enfield, La. of, iii. 65.
- Ensley, And. iii. 62.
- Ermardis or Ermagarde, i. 26, 30,
31, 66, 48.
- Ernald, Ab. of Kelso, i. 16.
- Erole, E. of, i. 156, 182, 183, 244,
327, 391, 393, 396, 397, 402. ii.
26, 29, 34, 36, 216, 236, 250. iii.
26, 307. iv. 210, 300, 355, 359,
362, 368, 385, 387, 398—400. Cts.
of, ii. 250.
- Eskyn, Lo. i. 241, 246, 263, 265,
279, 288, 293, 297, 327, 329. ii.
34, 59, 118, 304, 348, 383, 391.
iii. 12, 162, 299, 339. iv. 194, 210,
- 214, 300. Mr of, i. 288. Alex. ii.
306. Sir Al. iii. 62. Arth. iii.
301, 374, 379, 424. iv. 182, 300.
Sir Cha. iii. 6, 167, 205, 360. iv.
47, 48, 78, 115, 116, 180, 296.
Sir Geo. ii. 130, 294. iii. 152.
Ja. i. 380. Jo. i. 309, 390. iii.
67, 150. Sir Jo. iii. 7. iv. 120.
Marey, ii. 222, 371. Sir Rob. i.
124, 142. Rob. ii. 44. Tho. i.
406, 408. ii. 370. iii. 167, 211.
Will. i. 153. iii. 142. Of Dua,
iv. 7. of Scottscraigie, iv. 17, 164,
194, 262. V. Dun and Scotts-
craigie.
- Essex, E. of, ii. 48, 326, 345, 419.
- Ethdac-Rothai, i. 4.
- Ethay, Lo. ii. 362. Cts. iv. 7.
- Ethred, S. to E. of Gall. i. 23, 27.
- Etricke, Lo. ii. 373, 403. iii. 102,
142. V. Forthe.
- Eua, Cts. of Gall. i. 42.
- Eugenius IV. Pope, i. 171.
- Euphame, Q. to K. Rob. II. i. 125,
131. Da. to E. of Rose, i. 158.
- Eustace, E. of Boloinge, i. 5.
- Ewanowiche, St. ii. 69.
- Euat, Sir Peter, iii. 68.
- Ewer, Sir Ralph, i. 183.
- Excester, E. of, ii. 7, 178.
- Eythan, Lo. iii. 230, 235, 237.

F

- Fairfax, Gen. iv. 54, 69.
- Fairfull, Jo. ii. 33. Nor. iii. 58, 169,
310.
- Falconer, Sir Alex. iii. 152, 167, 211.
Sir Jo. iv. 238, 280.
- Falkland, Vis. ii. 81. iv. 363.
- Farcher, Rob. iv. 22.
- Farquhar, Ro. iii. 214, 368, 427. iv.
52, 56. Sir Ro. iv. 257.
- Farquharson of Invercauld, iii. 38.
- Fastcastell, La. of, i. 233.
- Faukes, Guydo, ii. 12.
- Feilding, Cap. ii. 336.
- Feltone, Jo. i. 352. ii. 171—174.
- Fentone, Jo. de, i. 90.
- Fenton, Lo. ii. 76, 118, 370.
- Ferdinand, Em. i. 329. ii. 81. K. of
Cast. i. 82. of Port. i. 130. of Sp.
i. 221.
- Feredeth, or Feretachte, i. 5, 16.
- Ferguard, Rob. iv. 234.

- Fergusson, Jo. iii. 380.
 Ferney, La. of, iv. 118, 120, 161, 233.
 Ferneyhirst, La. of, i. 249, 261, 300, 351, 362.
 Ferriers, Will. de, i. 70.
 Forthie, Alex. iv. 261.
 Fetherstone, Sir Tim. iv. 110.
 Fielding, Vis. ii. 95.
 Finch, Sir Hen. ii. 179.
 Windaurie, La. of, iii. 366.
 Fingask, La. of, iv. 69, 77, 180.
 Finlater, E. of, ii. 253. iii. 3, 22, 43, 60, 66, 67, 75, 150, 160, 298, 306, 366.
 Flintrey, La. of, iii. 278.
 Fisher, Bis. i. 264.
 Flanders, E. of, i. 74, 101, 131.
 Fleetwood, Sir Will. iii. 36.
 Fleming, Sir Mal. i. 105, 107.
 Lo. i. 169, 246, 265, 279, 292, 309, 311, 345, 354. ii. 59, 428, 174, 339. iv. 358, 371, 389.
 Mr. of, i. 288. Jo. iii. 98. Lady M. ii. 428. Rob. iii. 181. Sir Will. ii. 407.
 Fletcher, Sir And. ii. 130. iii. 152.
 Dav. ii. 308. Ja. ii. 276, 356, 361.
 Jo. iii. 279.
 Flouesse, Sir Jer. ii. 60.
 Fogo, Jo. i. 161.
 Forheas, Lo. i. 185, 263, 405. iii. 5, 44, 60, 126, 127, 160, 191. iv. 300, 363. Mr. of, i. 268. Sir Alex. ii. 203. Arth. iii. 381. Dun. ii. 355.
 Jo. i. 174. ii. 15. iii. 7. iv. 64, 234. Will. ii. 357. iii. 381. Sir Will. iii. 7, 167, 205, 328. Capt. ii. 381.
 Forbeses, i. 258, 374.
 Fordone, i. 3, 7, 8, 49, 89, 90, 110.
 Forfar, Lo. iv. 361.
 Forman, Rob. i. 241.
 Formules, P. Leg. i. 219.
 Forrester, Lo. ii. 348, 358. iii. 5, 44, 166, 188, 248, 251, 282, 292, 298, 413. iv. 17, 351. Alex. i. 142. Sir Jo. i. 156, 173. Tho. ii. 310.
 Forrest, Da. iii. 345, 411. iv. 107.
 Forth, E. of, iii. 230, 235, 237. iv. 14, 42, 256. V. Ettrick, Lo.
 Fortakew, Sir F. iv. 110.
 Fotheringham of Pourie, iv. 314.
 Fouilla, Sir Dav. ii. 36. Geo. iii. 196. Sir Ja. iii. 308, 311. iv. 314. Tho. i. 404.
 Foulwood, La. of, iii. 309.
 Fox, B. of Ex. i. 211. of Dunelme, i. 221—223, 263.
 Francis and Marey, K. and Q. of S. i. 312.
 Francis I. K. of F. i. 248, 250, 251, 253, 273, 286. II. K. of F. 318, 319, 323, 325. Dol. of F. i. 291, 308, 309, 312, 313.
 Frankleine, Ja. ii. 60.
 Fraser, Lo. ii. 204. iii. 2, 5, 22, 44, 60, 160, 298—299, 298. iv. 371. Alex. i. 99, 105. iii. 306. Ja. i. 109. Sir Ja. iii. 296. Sir Jo. i. 86. ii. 204. Sim. i. 109. Sir Sim. i. 90. Will. i. 72. Sir Will. i. 111. —, iii. 21. Dr. iv. 83, 110, 114. Maj. iii. 176. Frasers, iii. 388. iv. 349.
 Freland, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 22, 37, 76, 127, 175, 309, 314. iv. 116, 118, 123, 171, 174, 180, 232, 259, 275, 366.
 Frendraught, La. of, ii. 356. iii. 81. Vis. iii. 248, 251, 272, 313, 319. iv. 10, 23.
 Froster, Sir Geo. iv. 382.
 Furde, La. of, i. 283.
 Fyffe, E. of, i. 2, 33, 37, 41, 46, 67, 70, 75, 78, 83, 96, 98, 105, 109, 112, 131, 133, 137. Marq. of, i. 337.
 Fyvie, Lo. ii. 5.

G

- Gairnes, Geo. iii. 366. iv. 181.
 Gailulache, Will. iv. 60.
 Galbrathie, Pat. i. 172.
 Galbraithes, i. 215.
 Galloway, Bis. of, i. 27, 34, 47, 48, 50, 60, 311. ii. 298, 305, 309. E. of, i. 16, 27, 30, 31, 34, 42, 46—49, 109, 131, 132. ii. 317, 358. iii. 5, 29, 46, 49, 51, 61, 67, 69, 75, 76, 87, 149, 161, 246, 248, 252, 272, 282, 298. iv. 278, 362. Sir Ja. ii. 132, 390. iii. 69, 151, 225, 229. Pat. i. 407. Tho. ii. 231.
 Gallowidiana, i. 16, 49, 85, 90, 138, 344.
 Gardyne, Geo. ii. 355. iii. 168, 250,

- 278, 291, 310, 314, 316, 332. iv.
118, 172, 234, 266.
- Garioche, i. 15, 213.
- Garnett, Tho. ii. 27.
- Garthland, La. of, iii. 172, 309, 315,
320, 331, 368.
- Gatess, Jo. ii. 397.
- Gauystone, Peirce, i. 92.
- Gauin, Com. of Kiluning, i. 347.
- Geilles, da. to K. Rob. II. i. 132.
- Gelders, D. of, i. 106, 176, 192.
- Gerard, Tho. i. 352.
- Gibson, Alex. ii. 276, 293, 360. iii.
69, 91, 151. Sir Alex. ii. 130, 294,
363, 391. iii. 152, 368, 390. Sir
Ja. iii. 26.
- Gibeone, Jo. i. 395. Will. i. 268.
Maj. iii. 193.
- Giffane, La. of, iii. 6, 15.
- Gighth, La. of, ii. 50.
- Gilbert, so. to E. of Gall. i. 23.
Chamb. i. 24.
- Gilespick, i. 44.
- Gillespie, Ed. iv. 18. Geo. iii. 62.
Pat. iii. 385. iv. 91, 173, 190, 330.
- Gilmore, Jo. iii. 22.
- Gilrodache, P. i. 50.
- Glamissee, La. of, i. 267. Lo. i. 129,
267, 278, 364. Mr. of, i. 267. ii.
52.
- Glanderstone, iv. 309.
- Glasgow, Bis. of, i. 13, 15, 18, 20,
22, 25, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 62, 63,
68, 71, 77, 126, 129, 131, 177, 184,
190, 194. Arbp. 217, 218, 224,
228, 230, 238, 240, 246, 249, 250,
256, 315, 404. ii. 208, 310. iv.
355, 356, 357, 362, 381, 387.
- Gledstans, Jo. i. 143.
- Glen, And. iv. 260. Ja. ii. 355, 361.
- Glencairne, E. of, i. 213, 244, 246,
274, 278, 280, 316, 322, 324, 327,
329, 339, 346, 375. ii. 16. iii. 4,
15, 21, 37, 43, 66, 84, 100, 102,
105, 108, 144, 149, 151, 161, 163,
166, 173, 180, 181, 184, 188, 193,
196, 204, 205, 272, 282, 292, 298,
306, 314—316, 318, 360, 368,
375. iv. 364. Mr. of, i. 269.
- Glendinninge, Will. ii. 355. iii. 251,
291, 310, 316, 368, 382, 383, 388.
of Gelston, iv. 59, 80.
- Gleneggies, La. of, ii. 321. iv. 219.
v. Haldane.
- Glengarey, La. of, iii. 53—55. iv. 52,
349.
- Glenkindie, La. of, iv. 180.
- Glenurquhy, La. of, iii. 309. iv. 276.
- Glocester, D. of, i. 94, 119, 191,
205, 207.
- Gordon, Lo. i. 143, 177. ii. 20,
118, 203. iii. 162. La. Cest. i.
222. —. ii. 320. Sir Ad. i. 141.
Sir Alex. iii. 222, 228. Ja. i.
296. Jo. i. 347. Sir Jo. ii. 303.
iii. 184, 196, 219, 220, 280. Lew.
iii. 481. iv. 268. Sir Lud. iii. 380.
Nath. iii. 350, 355, 357, 368, 363.
Sir Pat. i. 396. Rob. ii. 354. iii.
213. Sir Ro. ii. 26. iii. 67, 150,
162, 380. iv. 358, 375, 388. Sir
Rog. i. 141. Will. i. 174. —
Da. to M. of Hunt. iv. 351.
- Gordone, i. 360, 373.
- Gormacke, i. 171.
- Gourey, E. of, i. 375, 377, 406, 407,
408. Cts. of, i. 381.
- Gourlay, Nor. i. 264. Sir Tho. iv.
256.
- Grandesone, Vis. iv. 65, 110.
- Grange, La. of, i. 305, 360, 361.
- Grant, And. iv. 181, 233, 243, 245,
260. Jo. ii. 12. La. of, ii. 263. iv.
211.
- Graves, Col. iv. 128.
- Gray, L. o. i. 206, 212, 321, 415. ii.
428. iii. 124, 265, 317. iv. 363.
Mr. of, iv. 211, 214, 218, 242.
And. i. 154, 163. ii. 79. iv.
382. Geo. ii. 355. Pat. i. 180.
Rob. ii. 10. Tho. iii. 310. iv. 37.
Sir Will. iii. 333. Col. iv. 58, 98,
128.
- Gregory XII. Pope, i. 144.
- Greinheade, La. of, i. 300.
- Greiye, Sir Rob. ii. 361. iii. 6. iv.
382.
- Ghame, La. Hen. i. 163, 190. La.
dey Do. ii. 819. Mr. of, i. 268.
Da. de. i. 99. of Fintry, i. 393.
of Gorapie, iii. 268, 370. Sir Da.
iii. 67, 150, 265. Sir Heu. iv. 32,
53. Ja. iii. 283, 346, 353, 361,
419. iv. 10—15, 19, 22, 24, 25,
31—37, 44, 46, 142, 144, 207,
215. Jo. iii. 30, 194. iv. 310. Sir
Jo. i. 85, 99. Pat. of Inchbrake,
iii. 268. Sir Pat. i. 76, 83, 97, 99.

- Rich. I. 399. Rob. I. 165. Sir Rob. II. 361. iii. 7, 68, 150. iv. 367. *V.*
Morphie. of Urchill, iii. 279.
Grierson, Sir Ro. iii. 166. *V.* Lage.
Will. iii. 167, 381.
Guallo, P. Leg. i. 41.
Guesquiline, Bert. de. i. 125.
Guild, Dr Will. iii. 77.
Guillamus, i. 277.
Guisse, D. of, i. 269, 300, 309, 328,
355. Ma. of, *V.* Ma. Q. to Ja. V.
Guthrie, Alex. iii. 333, 355, 357, 360,
363. Hen. iii. 89. Ja. iii. 340,
385, 414, 416, 417, 419. iv. 89,
173, 190, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253,
263, 265, 267, 284, 330, 347. Jo.
iii. 155.

H

- Hackett, Sir Ja. iii. 295, 379, 398,
406. iv. 59, 86, 88, 164, 338, 342,
349, 364. Rob. iii. 386. iv. 8, 9,
49, 70, 310, 338.
Haco, K. of Nor. i. 64—66, 74, 75.
Haddan, Arch. ii. 321.
Haddington, Vis. ii. 24, 196. E. of,
ii. 223, 251, 290, 292, 317, 396.
iii. 5, 43, 161, 166, 274, 308, 329.
iv. 355, 362, 371, 380, 387.
Haige, Will. ii. 217, 220.
Hailes, Lo. i. 212.
Haisley, La of, ii. 21.
Halcartone, Lo. of Session, iii. 390.
Halcro, Pat. ii. 55.
Haldane, Sir Jo. iii. 167. iv. 98,
366.
Hall, Jo. i. 407. Capt. iv. 32, 33,
36, 39, 53.
Hallerton, La of, iii. 309, 329.
Halyburton, Lo. i. 256. Geo. iv. 82.
Sir Geo. iii. 152, 376. iv. 366. Ja.
i. 298, 330. Sir Jo. i. 107, 116,
144. iii. 168. Sir Tho. i. 141.
Wal. i. 153, 167. Sir Wal. i. 112.
Will. iv. 353.
Hambden, Mr. iii. 92.
Hamilton, D. of, i. 360. ii. 375. iii.
229, 391. iv. 14, 27, 42, 54, 65,
66, 203, 205, 247, 278, 301, 307.
Marq. of, ii. 40, 54, 61, 85, 96,
118, 179, 181, 197, 200, 204, 261,
263—265, 273, 274, 290, 292, *et seq.*
iii. 40, 44, 45, 56, 66, 82—86,
- 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 106, 121, 122,
130, 149, 150, 162. iv. 350, 355,
359, 361, 363, 372, 374, 381, 386.
Lo. i. 388. Lo. Claud. i. 364, 381,
382. Lo. Ja. i. 182, 184, 195, 228.
Lo. Jo. i. 363, 364. Ladey M. ii.
204. Alex. ii. 397. Sir Alex. II.
321, 383, 393, 397. iii. 192, 434. iv.
367. Sir And. ii. 130. Arch. iv.
296. Arth. i. 381. Gavin, ii. 36.
Geo. ii. 227. Sir Geo. iii. 62, 66,
148. Ja. i. 350. iii. 171, 207, 210,
212, 379. iv. 14, 63, 314. Sir Ja.
i. 271, 278. ii. 49, iii. 81. iv. 366.
Jo. ii. 298. iii. 360. iv. 79. Sir
Jo. ii. 130, 141, 193, 257, 261,
396. iii. 6, 63, 69, 151. iii. 308,
319, 368. Mat. iii. 123. Nin. ii.
354. iii. 169. Pat. i. 250. ii. 396.
Sir Pat. i. 239, 240, 249. iii. 166.
iv. 239, 365. Rob. i. 360. ii. 396.
iv. 296. Dr Rob. ii. 302, 306, 312.
Tho. i. 399. Sir Tho. ii. 22. Whl.
ii. 362. iii. 166, 168, 171. Sir
Will. i. 278. of Stainhouse, i. 279,
282. Capt. iv. 310. Col. ii. 385.
Hamiltons, i. 343, 344, 350, 355,
360, 364, 372. iv. 275.
Haninge, La. of, ii. 357.
Hanne, Pat. iii. 169.
Hanney, Ja. ii. 231, 308. iv. 389.
Will. ii. 312.
Harden, La. of, iii. 21, 92, 172, 309,
329. iv. 171, 172, 174, 180, 233,
239, 243, 245. iv. 128. *V.* Scott.
Hardinge, Mr. iv. 83.
Harken, Ad. i. 55.
Harnett, Sam. Abp. of York, ii. 177.
Harries, Lo. i. 307, 317, 319, 322,
344, 349, 375. ii. 225, 263. iii.
270. iv. 362. Lady, iii. 326. Arch.
ii. 45. Herb. i. 154, 156, 163.
Heu. i. 408. Sir Will. i. 180.
Harrington, Lo. ii. 7, 47, 48.
Harteford, E. of, i. 284. ii. 6, 411,
419.
Hartesye, Marg. ii. 26, 76.
Hartfell, Lo. ii. 225. E. of, iii. 176,
189, 191, 203, 224, 234, 241, 255,
285, 287, 298, 328, 387. Cm. of,
iii. 204.
Harvey, Sir Jo. iv. 13.
Hasilridge, Sir Ar. iv. 40, 54, 75.
Haward, Sir Geo. i. 321.
Hay, Lo. ii. 34, 59, 60. Ladey

- M. ii. 296. Alex. ii. 25. Sir Alex. ii. 130. Sir And. iv. 367. Da. iii. 349. Fr. ii. 193. iii. 167, 291. Sir Geo. ii. 42, 60, 94, 95, 117, 130—133, 138, 141, 168, 169, 180, 202. iv. 256. Sir Gilb. i. 89, 99. Ja. iv. 23, 329. Sir Ja. iv. 257. Jo. ii. 96, 193, 231, 318. iv. 382. Sir Jo. ii. 193, 295, 297, 218, 378. iii. 24, 47, 48, 152, 158. iv. 381. Pat. ii. 145, 219. Sir Peit. iv. 365. Tho. i. 268. Sir Tho. i. 153, 156. Will. (G. C.) i. 114, 154, 166, 182. Sir Will. iv. 23, 36, 44. W. D. iv. 255. of Dalgetty, iii. 270.
 Hæsth, Sir Rob. ii. 127, 191.
 Heggia, Will. i. 395.
 Hempselied, Geo. ii. 354. La of, ii. 5, 336, 390. iii. 176, 180, 191, 203, 280.
 Henderson, Alex. ii. 227, 301, 311, 326, 327, 360, 388, 407, 408, 416, 420. iii. 39, 40, 59, 80, 118, 153, 164, 184, 269. C. W. iv. 111. Ja. ii. 279. Jo. ii. 380. iii. 386. Sir Jo. iv. 19, 218. Law. iii. 111, 213. Rob. iv. 229, 231. Tho. ii. 130. iv. 96, 263. W. iv. 178. of Fordell. V. Pittardo. Col. iii. 193.
 Henrey, Emp. i. 92. I. K. of E. i. 5. II. i. 10, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 27, 29. III. i. 42, 51, 58, 60, 61, 73. V. i. 139, 149, 150, 152. VI. i. 160, 161, 178, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193. VII. i. 209, 211, 220, 221—225, 227, 231, 232. VIII. i. 232, 234—237, 239, 240, 245, 247, 248, 250—254, 257, 262—264, 271—273, 276—286, 328, 367. II. K. of F. i. 287, 292, 298, 300, 313, 317, 318. III. i. 362, IV. ii. 101. K. of S. i. 333, 336. P. of S. ii. 8, 34, 40. Ab. of Kelso, i. 39. Car. of Albania, i. 28.
 Heericke, Count, ii. 46.
 Hepburn, Ad. iii. 153. Sir Ad. i. 153, 164, 207. iii. 238, 276, 278, 358. iv. 124. Jo. i. 241, 343. Sir Pat. i. 140, 141, 207. ii. 361, 407, 408, 416, 420. iii. 67, 150. Rob. iii. 380.
 Herbert, Ab. of Kelso, i. 10. Anna, i. 414. V. Pembroke, E. of.
 Herringe, Jo. iv. 84. Sir Jo. i. 107.
 Heriote, Sir Rob. i. 132.
 Hilda, Petta, i. 221.
- Hill, Alex. iv. 84. Ro. iii. 169.
 Hobart, Sir Hen. ii. 48.
 Hog, Tho. ii. 207, 215.
 Holburne, Gen. Maj. iv. 172, 195, 208, 215, 250, 313.
 Holland, E. of, i. 17. ii. 198, 326, 419. iii. 54, 64, 69, 151. iv. 356, 374, 388. Estates of, i. 414. iv. 222.
 Hollis, Sir Jo. ii. 36, 61.
 Holsteine, D. of, i. 403.
 Holyrudhous, Lo. iv. 362.
 Hombie, La. of, iii. 362. iv. 116, 119, 169—171, 181, 232, 239, 314. V. Hepburn.
 Home, Lo. i. 212, 237, 243—246, 261, 306, 307, 344, 355, 360, 375, 382. E. of, ii. 5, 118, 250, 321, 358, 418. iii. 5, 43, 51, 67, 72, 148, 161, 175, 200, 228, 229, 249, 298, 306. iv. 278, 301. Cts. of, iii. 146, 177, 201. Alex. i. 371, 372. ii. 354. Geo. ii. 354. Sir Geo. ii. 8. La. of, ii. 21. Pat. i. 380. Will. iii. 270. L. Col. iii. 17, 96, 122.
 Homes, i. 355.
 Hommire, Ja. i. 206.
 Honorius III. Pope, i. 79.
 Hope, Sir Ad. iv. 181. Sir Alex. iv. 114, 238—240, 244, 246. Hen. iv. 95. Sir Ja. iii. 380, 390. iv. 13, 14, 18, 22, 23, 26, 35, 39, 70, 76, 80, 172—174, 235, 244, 246. Sir Jo. ii. 294. iii. 26, 152, 357. iv. 115, 116. Sir Tho. ii. 147, 217, 356, 386, 418. iii. 3, 6, 11, 69, 79—82, 84, 98, 99, 105, 107, 109, 110, 127, 151, 153, 158, 163. iv. 367, 381.
 Hopetoun, La. of, iv. 117, 171, 180, 240.
 Horne, Sir Da. iii. 6, 380. Col. iv. 238.
 Horrey, Sir Jo. iii. 259. iv. 23, 27, 32. Lt. Col. iii. 96, 124, 284.
 Hotespure, Hen. i. 141, 143.
 Hotham, Sir Jo. iii. 253.
 Houghtone, Lo. ii. 62.
 Houstone, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 309. iv. 233. Sir Lud. iii. 7, 47, 380.
 Howard, Lo. Edw. ii. 411, 419. Lo. Will. i. 272. ii. 350. Lo. ——, iii. 92, 152. V. Arundall, E. of. Lady F. ii. 48. Sir Edw. ii. 62. Sir Hen. ii. 62. Sir Will. ii. 62.
 Howesone, And. iv. 182.
 Humbanus, i. 20.

INDEX OF NAMES.

419

Humbert, Dol. of Vien. i. 81. P. of Daulphinie, i. 113.

Hume, Alex. i. 142.

Hungerford, E. of, i. 191.

Hunsdon, Lo. ii. 93.

Hunter, Will. iii. 279.

Huntington, E. of, i. 10, 363. V. Daudif. Jo. the Scot. Will de. Chan. i. 47.

Huntley, E. of, i. 177, 181, 183, 185, 188, 206, 213, 236, 238, 244, 265, 273, 274, 279, 280, 283—285, 288, 290, 294, 297, 298, 301, 302, 307, 316, 318, 322, 323, 327, 342, 355, 360, 364, 375, 382, 386, 390, 393, 396, 400, 402. Marq. of, ii. 23, 26, 29, 33, 64, 68, 102, 103, 146, 263, 319, 320, 352, 359, 360, 362. iii. 66, 81, 148, 162, 283, 291, 393. iv. 35, 39, 269, 273, 351, 362. Cts. of, i. 228.

Husman, P. Leg. i. 200.

Huson, Mr. iv. 83.

Huss, Jo. i. 161.

Hutesone, Capt. iv. 9.

Hyde, Sir Nic. ii. 154.

I

Ila Heralde, i. 236, 237.

Iles, Bis. of, 299, 310.

Iles, Lo. of, i. 90, 111, 147, 148, 155, 157, 158, 173, 190, 200. K. of, i. 186.

Imola, Ja. Bis of, i. 210.

Inchemartyne, Sir Gilb. i. 111.

Inchture, La. of, iii. 279.

Inglis, Ja. i. 261. ii. 396. Sir Ja. iii. 484.

Innerpepher, Lo. of Session, iii. 390.

Innes, Sir Alex. ii. 361. La. of, ii. 356. iii. 11, 37, 53, 72, 127, 144. Sir Ro. iii. 6, 67, 75, 126, 150. Col. iv. 300.

Innocent III. Pope, i. 32, 35, 61. VI. i. 115, 119, 144. VIII. i. 210.

Ireland, Jo. i. 202.

Irweinge, Sir Alex. i. 154, Jo. ii. 355.

Isack, Tho. i. 115.

Isabella, S. to K. Alex. II. i. 43. ii. 6.

Isobell, Da. to K. Will. i. 25, 29.

Itzen, O. E. ii. 57.

J

Jacke, Ged. ii. 354. iii. 169, 251, 382. Rob. i. 312.

Jackson, Dr. iii. 397, 399.

Jackson, Maj. iv. 66.

Jaffray, Alex. ii. 355, 361. iii. 214, 366, 382, 408. iv. 168.

James I. i. 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 164, 201, 270, 314. II. i. 54, 166, 168, 169, 171—184, 186—189, 193, 363. III. i. 189, 191, 192, 194—196, 198—216, 381. IV. i. 214—218, 220—238. iv. 396. V. i. 210, 235, 238, 239, 243, 245, 246, 254, 255—263, 265—267, 269—276, 350. VI. i. 243, 339, 340, 346, 347, 349—351, 353—355, 360—362, 366—368, 370—373, 376—379, 381—391, 393—395, 397, 399—403, 405—416. ii. 2—4, 6—8, 10, 11, 14, 28, 39, 47, 48, 56, 57, 67, 72, 75, 76, 79, 81, 92, 102, 115, 117, 127, 128, 255. iv. 71. P. of S. i. 143, 152, 160, 203, 207—209, 212, 214, 228, 229, 270, 271, 335. Pr. of St. And. i. 309, 310, 313, 315, 316, 318, 319, 322, 325, 327. V. Murray, E. of. B. to E. of Craufurd, i. 181. G. Steu. of Scot. i. 77, 91. Mr. i. 42.

Jameson, Geo. iii. 168, 223, 310, 366, 382. iv. 171, 181, 234, 260.

Jardane, Sir Alex. i. 253.

Jardans, i. 235.

Jeane, Q. to Alex. II. i. 42, 51, 152, 153.

Jeffra, Alex. iv. 6. Jo. iv. 27, 74, 80, 170, 172, 174, 181, 233.

Joane, S. to K. Ed. III. i. 102, 117. Q. of Napils, i. 110, 113, 128—130.

John, K. of E. i. 34—36, 39—41. K. of F. i. 114, 117, 119, 120. K. of S. i. 82. B. to K. Ja. II. i. 185. XXI. Pope, i. 147, 149. Ab. of Pusley, i. 276, 278, 286. the Scot, i. 43, 48.

Johnston, Lo. ii. 203, 225, 296, 358. iii. 2, 5, 22, 44, 65, 160. iv. 371. Arch. ii. 276, 293, 301, 313, 328, 407, 408, 416, 420. iii. 77, 153, 391. Sir Arch. iii. 156, 166, 177,

- 205, 211, 246, 262, 310, 311, 316,
332, 379, 388, 416, 424. iv. 14,
16, 56, 233, 240, 266. Ed. iv.
400. Geo. iii. 168. Jo. iii. 368.
Sir Jo. ii. 225. La. of. i. 184,
261, 285, 289, 394, 404. iv. 180,
233, 259. Tho. ii. 51. Cap. iv.
58, 69. L. Col. iv. 271.
Jolotta, Q. to Alex. I. i. 76.
Julius II. Pope. i. 239.
- K**
- Kammes, La. of, ii. 356. iii. 6, 93.
Kealey, Rich. iv. 84.
Keanmure, Vis. ii. 203. iii. 2, 5, 43,
160, 170, 333. iv. 278, 371.
Keire, La. of, ii. 356, 361. iii. 12,
14, 19, 20, 28, 30, 34, 35, 58, 55,
138, 158.
Keith, Geo. iv. 211. La. of, iv. 116,
118, 171, 195, 198, 238, 239, 243,
245, 259. Rob. i. 99, 109, 111. ii.
355. Will. i. 108.
Keldelight, Ro. Ab. of Mel. i. 68.
Kelly, E. of, ii. 76, 96, 118, 358, 370.
iii. 5, 43, 161, 272, 313, 390. iv.
211, 309, 339, 364.
Kemnay, La. of, ii. 357.
Kennedy, —, i. 270. Sir Alex.
i. 366. Da. i. 163. Hen. i. 27. ii. 391,
416, 418. iii. 64, 77, 208, 382. iv.
124, 181, 184, 234. Jo. i. 251, 278,
291, 310, 316, 368. Sir Jo. i. 159,
160. Ro. iii. 123. Tho. i. 206.
Ker, Lo. ii. 60, 226, 384. iii. 82
—84, 86, 162. And. i. 300. iv.
295, 315. Sir And. ii. 44, 67. iii.
381. Anna, iv. i. Geo. i. 294,
302, 393. Gilb. iv. 94, 191, 195,
233. Ja. iv. 98. Je. i. 142. ii.
276. iii. 167. Sir Jo. ii. 43, 67.
iv. 256. Marke, i. 247, 261. Sir
Marke, iv. 366. Sir Rob. ii. 37,
44, 203. iv. 369, 374. Tho. i. 369.
iv. 366. Sir Tho. iii. 167, 182,
381. W. A. iv. 96, 318. —, iv.
135. Capt. iii. 201, 211. Col. iii.
406. Lieut. iv. 231.
Kers, i. 380.
Kersse, La. of, iii. 11, 28, 37, 53,
65, 144.
Keyes, Rob. ii. 12.
Kilcreuche, La. of, i. 215.
Kildare, Cts. of, i. 414.
- Kilhill, La. of, iii. 7, 61, 117, 121,
138, 144.
Kilhilte, La. of, ii. 356.
Killegray, Sir Peiter, ii. 407.
Killigrew, Heu. i. 360.
Kilmauera, Lo. i. 156.
Kilpatrick, Rog. i. 88.
Kilpont, L. iii. 97.
Kilsythe, La. of, ii. 42, 117.
Kimbalton, Lo. ii. 419.
Kinlewin, Lo. ii. 18.
Kincraigie, La. of, iv. 120.
Kinfauns, Lo. iv. 388.
King, L. Gen. iii. 130.
Kinglesey, Marke, ii. 355.
Kingorn, E. of, ii. 52, 296, 250, 274,
290, 292, 317, 358, 383. iii. 2, 5,
9, 22, 28, 43, 67, 149, 161, 188,
267, 292, 294, 314, 356, 360. iv.
354, 362. Cts. of, ii. 371.
Kingstone, Vis. iv. 257.
Kinghead, Dr. iii. 47.
Kinhead of Warristone, i. 408. Maj.
iv. 238.
Kininmonth, Helias, i. 142.
Kinlessey, Mark, iii. 168.
Kinloss, Lo. ii. 118.
Kinmont, Will. i. 399, 402.
Kinnoul, E. of, ii. 141, 201, 202, 222,
274, 290, 318, 329, 358. iii. 51,
67, 110, 126, 150, 162, 431, 432.
iv. 364, 368, 370.
Kintaill, Lo. iv. 296.
Kintyre, Lo. iii. 160. iv. 363. V.
Argyle.
Kircubright, Lo. ii. 358. iii. 5, 10,
65, 160, 236, 252, 272, 279, 317,
329, 332, 368, 373. iv. 371.
Kirkcaldey, Will. of Grange, i. 286,
341, 360, 361.
Knowles, L. ii. 63.
Knox, John, i. 314, 339. Ro. iii.
31, 62.
Kyle, La. of, i. 117.
- L**
- Lacey, Heu de, i. 46.
Ladge, La. of, ii. 356. iii. 22, 65,
173, 181, 308.
Lambe, Dr. ii. 163.
Lambert, iv. 69, 191, 268. Lt. Gen.
iv. 87, 313, 344.
Lamington, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 5,
308. iv. 180, 233, 259.

- Lamond, La. of, ii. 356.
 Lanrick, E. of, ii. 362, 390, 392, 394, 401, 402, 404, 407, 408, 412, 413, iii. 44, 45, 69, 98, 130, 140, 151, 160, 166, 173, 178, 180, 181, 187, 196, 202, 203, 205, 225, 246, 272, 282, 293, 306, 315, 318, 359, 361, 368, 386, 389, 420.
 Lancaster, D. of, i. 135.
 Landore, Sir Tho. i. 107.
 Lane, Mr. iv. 83, 110.
 Langdale, Sir Marm. iv. 65.
 Langtome, La. of, i. 249. iv. 225. *V.* Cockburn.
 Large, La. of, ii. 356.
 Laud, Bp. ii. 158, 162, 192, 328.
 Laudere, Ed. i. 157. Sir Ro. i. 141, 295.
 Lauderdale, Lo. ii. 59, 102. E. of, ii. 102, 118, 130, 134, 231, 274, 290, 292, 318, 320, 358, 360. iii. 51, 61, 87, 98, 117, 144, 150, 161, 166, 170, 194, 211, 223, 233, 246, 256, 259, 292, 296, 386. iv. 14, 42, 64—66, 75, 76, 196, 199, 200, 247, 277, 354, 362, 381.
 Law, Ja. iii. 168, 382. iv. 116, 118. Mungo, iii. 413, 419. iv. 314.
 Lawers, La. of, iii. 176. iv. 9, 40, 41, 48, 218.
 Lawstone, Ja. i. 269. Jo. iv. 3.
 Layell, Wal. iv. 260.
 Layes, La. of, iv. 242.
 Laynoy, Mon. i. 369.
 Lee, Sir Ja. ii. 101.
 Leicester, E. of, i. 10, 28, 331—338. ii. 71.
 Leidge, B. of, i. 176.
 Lennox, E. of, i. 33, 99, 155, 206, 212, 215, 243, 244, 255—258, 265, 278—282, 285, 328, 332, 334, 339, 350, 351, 362, 368. ii. 60. D. of, i. 369—371, 373, 374, 376, 388, 394. ii. 21, 46, 47, 96, 100, 118, 153, 179, 192, 197, 234, 251; and Richmond, iii. 44, 46, 50, 66, 82, 83, 100, 104, 109, 115, 117, 133, 149, 162, 221, 228. iv. 355, 359, 372, 374, 381, 385, 387, 395, 396, 400. Cts. of, i. 328, 367.
 Lenthal, Wm. iii. 265, 317. iv. 54.
 Lentron, Ja. iv. 234.
 Lepar, Jo. ii. 355. iii. 168, 310.
- Learmonth, Sir Da. ii. 155, 218. Sir Ja. i. 272, 278. iii. 152. iv. 313. Tho. i. 140.
 Lesley, Via. ii. 7, 47, 61, 70. Lo. ii. 416, 427. —, i. 229. Sir Alex. ii. 321, 324, 329, 384, 383, 391, 392, 404. And. i. 100. Da. iii. 287. iv. 8, 18, 32, 44, 59, 130, 160, 164, 186, 192, 214, 299, 306, 343. Geo. i. 142, 177. Sir Ja. ii. 139. iii. 271. Jo. i. 286, 380. ii. 383, 386. iii. 140, 152. Sir Jo. iv. 315, 382. La. of, ii. 151. iii. 60. Lud. iii. 332. Margt. iv. 352. Nor. i. 286, 301. Pat. iii. 213, 251, 305. Sir Pat. iv. 257. Gen. ii. 384. iii. 67, 102, 139, 196, 201, 339, 362, 397, 403, 406, 413, 416, 424, 432. iv. 31, 88, 120, 122, 127, 210, 264. *V.* Lewen. E. of, L. Col. iii. 122.
 Leslie. i. 258.
 Lessmore, La. of, ii. 21.
 Leueline, K. of Wallis, i. 46, 52.
 Leuen, E. of, iii. 139, 145, 150, 160, 246, 311, 322, 338, 342, 345, 351, 370, 373, 408. iv. 4, 58, 187, 258, 314, 352.
 Leuingstone, Lo. i. 276, 279, 288, 345, 347, 375, 409. iv. 358, 371, 389. Mr of, i. 288. Sir Alex. i. 156, 166, 176. Sir Da. i. 176. Sir Ja. i. 176, 186. Jo. iv. 6, 63. Sir Jo. i. 141. Sir Rob. i. 176. Sir Will. ii. 130, 203.
 Lewes, of Bay. i. 100, 103, 112. B. to K. of F. i. 121. Dol. of F. i. 157, 163. D. of Anj. i. 128, 150, 151. E. of Fland. i. 131. K. of F. i. 10, 16, 44, 56, 69, 95. XI. i. 202, 203. XII. i. 220, 221, 230, 240. XIII. ii. 101, 169, 179. K. of Hun. i. 113, 129.
 Libertone, La. of, iv. 6, 67, 76. *V.* Winrame.
 Liddington, La. of, i. 305, 319, 320, 324, 332, 333, 346—348, 360. iv. 98.
 Liddisdaill, La. of, i. 65, 66, 71, 85, 106, 115.
 Lidell, Wm. iii. 266.
 Lie, La. of, iii. 306, 314, 315, 329, 390.

- Lighton, L. Col. iii. 397. Col. iv. 168.
 Ligneroll, i. 342.
 Lilburne, R. iv. 346, 349.
 Lincolne, E. of, i. 413.
 Lindessay, E. of, i. 322. ii. 178. iii. 205, 214, 221, 224, 231, 387. Lo. i. 167, 276, 346, 375. ii. 250, 296, 333, 348, 391, 418. iii. 2, 5, 21, 37, 44, 67, 82, 92, 97, 109, 111, 114—116, 127, 144, 150, 151, 153, 156, 160, 236. iv. 362, 372. Sir Alex. i. 129. Bern. ii. 157. Da. i. 406. Sir Da. i. 56, 60, 69. Yr. i. 111, 346, 412. Euph. i. 140. Ja. i. 88. Jo. i. 399. iv. 181, 261. Sir Jo. i. 394. Sir Wal. i. 43, 393. Sir Will. i. 139, 140. —, of Edzell, iii. 380. Col. iii. 12, 14, 24—26.
 Linlithgow, E. of, i. 409. ii. 153, 154, 203, 274, 290, 292, 317, 329, 358. iii. 66, 148, 166, 170, 172, 180, 290. iv. 125, 179, 198, 200, 210, 214, 216, 232, 258, 275, 300, 308, 353, 354, 362, 371.
 Linton, Lo. ii. 351, 359. iv. 351.
 Livingston, Jo. iii. 373.
 Locheaber, La. of, iv. 211.
 Lochetoure, iv. 171.
 Lochinwar, i. 285, 298, 345.
 Lochore, Sir Tho. i. 86.
 Lochors, Sir Da. i. 61.
 Lockart, Sir Ja. ii. 155. iii. 171, 247, 368. iv. 14, 42, 200, 282. Ro. iii. 366. iv. 119, 121, 170—172, 174. Sam. iii. 213.
 Lochleuin, La. of, i. 320, 344.
 Lockie, Ro. iv. 118.
 Lodouick, Charles, ii. 69.
 Loes, Col. iv. 110.
 Logane, Sir Rob. i. 104, 142. Sir Wal. i. 90.
 Logie, Jo. iii. 196, 222. Sir Jo. i. 97.
 London, B. of, i. 349, 352. iv. 375.
 Londors, La. of, iii. 423. iv. 161, 363.
 Longawell, D. of, i. 163.
 Lora, Cts. of Athole, i. 69. Da. to Lo. Dalk. i. 68.
 Lorne, Lo. i. 115, 156. ii. 117, 274, 290, 292. iii. 164. iv. 85, 90, 115, 117, 166, 171, 232, 239, 244, 245, 272, 308, 358, 386.
 Lorraine, Card. of, i. 300, 325, 329. Losseline, La. of, iii. 7.
 Louat, Lo. iv. 361. Mr. of, iv. 212.
 Loudon, Lo. ii. 153, 154, 240, 246, 291, 325, 327, 358, 363, 365, 368, 369, 383, 391, 407, 408, 416, 418, 420. iii. 5, 17, 18, 21, 68, 73, 77, 79—81, 85, 86, 89, 298, 387. E. of, iii. 373, 374, 393, 416. iv. 4, 179, 182, 245, 258, 274, 358, 361, 369. Sir Will. i. 132.
 Louell, Ja. i. 148.
 Loure, Lo. iii. 5, 44, 160, 214, 272, 278, 282, 298.
 Louthean, Archd. of, i. 167. E. of, ii. 321, 325, 338, 334, 348, 358, 383, 388, 391, 393. iii. 5, 9, 21, 53, 76, 85, 101, 121, 127, 145, 149, 150, 156, 161, 166, 172, 181, 182, 186, 193, 211, 216, 246, 255, 272, 313, 314, 368, 388, 390, 408. iv. 4, 6, 25, 77, 89, 115, 117, 119, 123, 166, 167, 169—171, 179, 190, 216, 220, 232, 239, 247, 257, 258, 275, 277, 280, 354, 362.
 Luchtenburg, Land. of, ii. 10.
 Lucius III. Pope, i. 25.
 Ludouicke, Dol. of F. i. 40.
 Lugtone, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 21.
 Lumlaire, La. of, iv. 212.
 Lumlie, And. ii. 36.
 Lumsden, Sir Ja. iii. 289, 338. Rob. i. 398. iii. 201. iv. 315.
 Luna, Peiter de, i. 135, 144. E. of, i. 135, 136.
 Lundie, La. of, iv. 180, 260, 277. L. Col. iv. 267.
 Luss, La. of, i. 202, 392. ii. 25. iv. 260.
 Lyle, Lo. i. 206, 212, 215. Sir All. 106.
 Lyone, K. of Armes, i. 236, 238—240, 242, 244, 313, 333, 335, 345, 346, 412. V. Lindessay and Balfour. Da. i. 287. Fred. iii. 168. Ja. i. 380. ii. 52, 53, 360. iii. 7. Jo. i. 380. Will. i. 380. iii. 310.
 Lyra, i. 101.

M

- Machentagar, i. 38.
 Machleine, Lo. iv. 70, 115—117, 166, 171, 232, 243, 245, 300, 308, 342.
 Mack-Acht, i. 38.

- Mackalduey, All. iv. 211.
 Mackalester, Jo. iii. 407.
 Mackalzeane, Tho. i. 330.
 Mackarture, Jo. i. 157.
 Mackay, Sir Don. ii. 133. iii. 407.
 Dun. iii. 407. Jo. iii. 407. Ro.
 ii. 407.
 Mackbiruey, Tho. iv. 45. Maj. iii.
 382.
 Mackcullocke, Ja. iii. 383.
 Mackdonald, —, iv. 211. Alex. iii.
 269, 270. Sir Don. iii. 76. Sir Ja.
 ii. 59.
 Mackdouall, i. 142. iii. 167.
 Mackdougall, Will. iv. 202, 208, 222.
 Mackeane, Ro. iii. 250, 310.
 Mackeartyne, —, iv. 134.
 Mackenethie, —, i. 15.
 Mackenzie, Col. iii. 407. Sir Jo. iii.
 54, 55, 296. iv. 34, 245. Keo. iii.
 407. Murdo, iii. 407. Rorie, iii.
 407. Tho. ii. 301. iii. 388, 401.
 of Laickhouse, iii. 407.
 Mackey of Strathnauerne, i. 306.
 Heu, iv. 212.
 Mackfarlan, La. of, ii. 25.
 Macfarsone, Don. iii. 407. Dun. iv.
 212. Tho. iii. 407.
 Mackgie, Sir Pat. ii. 386, 387. —,
 iii. 49, 51.
 Mackgill, Da. iii. 425. Ja. i. 302.
 305, 330, 346. Sir Ja. iii. 152.
 Jo. iii. 425. iv. 107. Yr. iv. 107.
 Ro. ii. 217. iii. 36, 390.
 Mackgilleycallum, A. dow. ii. 21.
 Mackgregor, La. of, 411. —, of
 Glenstrae, 415.
 Mackgregors, ii. 1, 50, 92. iii. 138.
 Mack-head, i. 31.
 Mackintoche, i. 259, 297, 302. ii.
 263. Lach. iv. 211. Will. iii. 53.
 Macklanan, La. of Bombie, i. 258.
 Mackleane, i. 147, 148, 396. La. of,
 iv. 211. Rorie, iii. 407. Tu. of,
 iv. 211.
 Macloyd, Alex. ii. 41. Rorie, iii.
 407. Tu. of, iv. 211.
 Macklure, Dr. iii. 47.
 Mackmorane, Jo. iii. 271.
 Mackmurdine, Alex. i. 157.
 Mackneill, Hec. iii. 208. of Bora,
 iv. 211.
 Maconeill, Angus. ii. 51, 53. Sir
 Ja. ii. 53. La. of, i. 396.
 Mack-Pender, i. 3.
- Mackranald, iv. 272.
 Mackronald, Don. Glas. iii. 271.
 Mackrorey, Alex. i. 157.
 Mackulloche, —, i. 47. Tho. ii.
 354. of Myrton, iii. 61.
 Mack-William, i. 24, 37, 38, 44.
 Madertie, E. of, ii. 61, 118. iv. 216,
 363.
 Magdalene, Q. to K. James V. i.
 265, 267.
 Magnus, i. 93, 178, 253, 263. K. of
 Nor. i. 4, 66.
 Maisone, Capt. ii. 41.
 Maitland, Lo. iii. 27, 54, 59, 63,
 177, 183, 255. iv. 358. Sir Rich.
 i. 330. Will. i. 330, 345.
 Malare, Sir Gilb. i. 97.
 Malcoime III. K. i. 1—5, 24. IV.
 i. 14—20, 23, 78. Jo. iv. 120.
 Malcolmesone, Ja. i. 259.
 Mallart, Peiter, i. 208.
 Malweill, Lo. ii. 223, 358. iv. 361.
 Sir And. ii. 66. Ja. iii. 140.
 Cap. iv. 44. V. Melueill.
 Man, K. of, i. 49, 65, 67.
 Manchester, E. of, ii. 82.
 Mandevill, Vis. ii. 82, 93, 94.
 Maner, La. of, iii. 278, 308, 314.
 Manliaco, Ro. B. of Dunelme, i. 45.
 Manners, Sir Ro. i. 67.
 Mansfield, Count, ii. 101, 133, 139.
 Mar, E. of, i. 59, 61, 65, 67, 69, 70,
 104, 105, 147, 148, 155, 158, 162,
 190, 203, 206, 213, 217, 339, 346,
 351, 356, 366, 368, 375, 380, 409.
 ii. 61, 117, 137, 150, 222, 223,
 274, 290, 292, 317, 321, 371, 426.
 iii. 2, 4, 11, 19, 22, 37, 43, 47, 66,
 111, 130, 149, 166, 180, 196, 200,
 213, 292, 299, 308. iv. 362, 385.
 Cts. of, i. 68, 380.
 Marcell, Steph. i. 118.
 Marcelli, Nic. D. of Ven. i. 97.
 Marchall, L. Col. iv. 227.
 Marche, E. of, i. 20, 25, 26, 48, 99,
 106, 108, 116, 121, 131, 132, 138,
 140, 141, 146, 153, 156, 162, 213,
 398. —, iv. 83, 110.
 Marcke, Com. of Neubotle, i. 330.
 Marey, Q. to K. Alex. II. i. 52.
 Q. to K. Ja. II. i. 176. Q. to
 K. Ja. V. i. 269. Reg. i. 301—
 308, 310, 312—319, 321—323.
 Q. of E. i. 301, 302, 307, 312.
 Q. of S. i. 209, 273, 275, 277, 279,

- 282, 288—292, 298, 300, 304, 308,
309, 312, 313, 318, 323, 325—
329, 331—339, 341, 343—345,
347—349, 351—356, 359—362,
365, 369, 376, 379, 384, ii. 39,
128. — Henr. Q. to K. Cha. I.
i. 101, 119, 170. Cts. of Boloinge,
i. 5, 8, 9. Da. to K. Hen. VIII.
i. 234. Da. to Ja. VI. ii. 7, 23.
Da. to Cha. I. ii. 191.
- Margaret, Q. to K. Mal. III. i. 1,
2. Q. to K. Alex. III. i. 58, 73.
Q. to K. Hen. VI. i. 191. Q. to
K. Ja. III. i. 194, 195. Q. to K.
Ja. IV. i. 223, 224, 226. Da. to
K. Will. i. 29, 30. Da. to Da. E.
of Hunt. i. 34. Da. to K. Alex.
III. Q. of Nor. i. 74, 75. Da. to
K. Ja. I. i. 135, 157, 163. Duch.
of Burg. i. 220, 222. Sis. to K.
Mal. IV. i. 17. Sis. to K. Alex.
II. i. 42, 45.
- Margarette III. i. 131.
- Mariona, S. to K. Alex. II. i. 50.
- Mariorey, Da. to K. Will. i. 32. Da.
to K. Rob. I. i. 64, 95, 96.
- Marishall, E. of, i. 246, 297, 316,
327, 329, 373, 387. ii. 32, 93,
118, 140, 196, 223, 226, 290, 292,
359, 360, 390. iii. 2, 9, 14, 34, 49,
50, 56, 66, 87, 108, 130, 149, 161,
166, 180, 200, 293, 327, 331, 366.
iv. 210, 262, 300, 314, 355, 362,
381, 385, 387, 390, 398, 399, 402.
Cts. iv. 79.
- Markham, Gerwasse, i. 415.
- Marshall, Will. iii. 422.
- Marsonet, Mr. iv. 83.
- Martha, Da. to E. of Car. i. 71.
- Martiene, Hen. ii. 47.
- Martigney, Mons. de, i. 319.
- Martine V. Pope, i. 150, 151. Geo.
iii. 370.
- Maasey, Gen. Maj. iv. 221, 226, 238,
300, 308, 341, 342.
- Mathew, Mr. i. 46.
- Matreuers, Lo. ii. 62.
- Maude, Emp. i. 10. Q. of E. i. 5,
7, 9. Q. of S. i. 9, 11. Sis. to K.
Da. II. i. 115. Sis. to E. of Ches-
ter, i. 29.
- Maule, Hen. iv. 211, 214, 227. Jo.
iii. 421. Will. i. 401. of Panmure,
iii. 240. Col. iii. 364.
- Maurice, —, i. 247.
- Maxwell, Lo. i. 213, 231, 253, 256,
261, 269, 274, 290, 285, 289, 375,
394, 411. ii. 33, 42. Mr of, i. 344,
345. Alex. iii. 213. Sir Eus. i.
97, 99. Sir Geo. iii. 381. iv. 136,
160. Herb. i. 154. Ja. L. 174.
ii. 204. iii. 275, 280. Jo. ii. 156,
263, 299, 378. iii. 24, 204, 264.
Sir Jo. I. 52, 163. La. of, iv. 77,
309. Pat. iii. 305. Sir Pat. iii. 7.
Rich. ii. 298, 356. 418. Will.
iii. 196, 243, 244. of Killeleung,
iii. 202. Col. iv. 98.
- Mayness, La. of, iii. 6.
- Mearns, E. of, i. 33.
- Meckelbrughe, D. of, i. 396.
- Meckell-Jura, La. of, iv. 211.
- Medicis, Cath. of, i. 355, 362.
- Meiklejohn, Rob. iii. 168.
- Meldrum, Sir Geo. i. 283. Rob. iii.
251, 297, 369. iv. 49.
- Melgum, La. of, iv. 186, 260.
- Mellent, E. of, i. 10.
- Melrose, E. of, ii. 76, 118, 130, 132,
153.
- Melweill, Geo. iii. 321. Sir Geo. iv.
110. Ro. iv. 98. Sir Ro. i. 147.
- Melin, Sir Geo. iv. 226.
- Mendoza, Bern. de, i. 379. Jo. de,
ii. 13.
- Menteithe, E. of, i. 38, 59—64, 75,
83, 105, 112, 213, 279. Cts. of, i.
63. Sir Jo. i. 85, 88. Tut. of, i. 99.
- Menz, Abp. of, ii. 10.
- Menzies, Sir Paull, iv. 365, 368. L.
Col. iv. 35. Col. iv. 295, 296, 339.
- Mercer, Arch. ii. 354. Ro. iii. 278.
of Adie, iv. 300.
- Mericke, Sir Jo. ii. 57.
- Merines, E. of, i. 4.
- Merster, Arch. iii. 169.
- Merton, La. of, iii. 7.
- Methuen, Lo. of, i. 258. Mr. of, i.
288. Paull, i. 310.
- Meutis, L. Col. iv. 110.
- Midelmay, i. 353.
- Middlesex, E. of, ii. 100.
- Midiltone, Gen. Maj. iii. 371, 402,
419. iv. 44. L. Gen. iv. 240, 271,
272, 300.
- Mill, Ab. of Cambusk. i. 254. And.
iv. 314.
- Millan, D. of, i. 134, 136, 151.
- Miller, All. iv. 181.
- Mineward, La. of, ii. 59.

- Miminne Briare, i. 23, 47, 197.
 Minto, La. of, ii. 357.
 Mitchell, Sir Fran. ii. 92. Tho. iii. 89.
 Moffet, Nic. i. 62.
 Moine, Jo. iv. 297, 299.
 Meire, Kerr. i. 157.
 Monk. V. Munke.
 Mompesson, Sir Geilles, ii. 92.
 Monopeneay, Sir Ja. iv. 366.
 Moncrieff, Da. iii. 304. Jo. iii. 356.
 Sir Jo. iii. 7, 304, 424. La. of, ii.
 357. iii. 22, 76, 126. iv. 242.
 Monro, Sir Geo. iv. 14, 23, 42, 169.
 Col. Geo. iii. 268, 420. Col. Jo.
 iii. 76, 158, 357. Gen. Rob. ii.
 321, 329, 361. Gen. Maj. ii. 930.
 iii. 27, 63, 92, 210, 297, 301.
 Monroe, iii. 388.
 Montage, Lo. ii. 82. Sir Hen. ii. 63,
 82.
 Montegu, Marq. of, i. 191.
 Montforte, E. of, i. 124.
 Montgomery, E. of, ii. 7, 25. iii.
 167. Lo. iii. 27. iv. 127, 206, 239,
 244. Geo. i. 294. Ja. iv. 310. Sir
 Ja. iv. 205, 206. Sir Jo. i. 154,
 156. Ro. iv. 87, 114, 123, 171,
 186, 187, 189, 192, 195, 196, 243,
 276, 300. Col. iv. 8, 49, 98. V.
 Pembroke, E. of.
 Montmorancay, D. of, i. 359.
 Montserrat, D. of, i. 121.
 Monteith, Ja. iv. 181, 233.
 Montrose, D. of, i. 213. E. of, i.
 279, 337, 375, 406. ii. 15, 17, 293,
 311, 348, 358, 360, 383, 384, 391,
 393, 419. iii. 2, 12—14, 19, 22, 25,
 26, 30, 31, 34—38, 49, 50—52,
 122, 127, 132, 133, 156, 174, 268,
 270, 273. iv. 362, 364. Marq. of,
 iv. 33. V. Grahame, Ja.
 Moore, Sir Geo. ii. 36. Sir Tho. i.
 384.
 Mordant, Lo. ii. 62.
 More, Will. ii. 418.
 Morgan, Col. iii. 340.
 Morphie, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 22.
 Morrison, Alex. ii. 120.
 Morton, E. of, i. 173, 298, 324, 327,
 329, 337, 339, 343, 346, 350, 354,
 355. Reg. 356, 360—362, 364,
 366, 367, 369, 370, 372, 373,
 382. ii. 118, 150, 169, 195, 231,
 251, 274, 339, 413. iii. 44, 45, 68
 —70, 72, 73, 83, 98, 100, 104, 107,
 117, 161, 175, 180, 200, 240, 344,
 396, 433. iv. 212, 355, 362, 368,
 369, 371, 381, 387. Cta. of, iii.
 396. Sir Tho. iii. 5.
 Morweill, Heu. i. 17. Rich. i. 28.
 Will. i. 28, 30.
 Moose, —, iv. 168, 208, 213.
 Mote, Lo. de la, i. 235, 236.
 Mouat, Sir Bar. i. 75. Rob. ii. 217.
 Sir —, iv. 257.
 Moubra, (Percy,) i. 3.
 Moubray, Sir Geof. i. 79. Sir Jo. i.
 90, 109. Sir Rog. i. 97.
 Mounke, Leuin, ii. 47.
 Mountjoy, Lo. i. 414.
 Mour, Ran. i. 405.
 Mouswall, La. of, iv. 259.
 Mudie, Sir Tho. iv. 257.
 Mungo, St. i. 25.
 Munke, or Monke, Gen. iv. 229, 231,
 315—317, 329, 343.
 Mure, Sir Ad. i. 133. Geo. i. 397.
 Murray, Bis. of, i. 16, 17, 21, 26, 28,
 33, 39, 53, 110, 167, 175, 210, 235,
 242, 245. ii. 298, 310. E. of, i. 11,
 15, 93, 96, 103—109, 111, 124,
 132, 142, 172, 181, 182, 184, 244,
 257, 259, 265, 269, 274, 281, 327
 —329, 332, 334, 337. Reg. 339—
 350, 361, 363—390, 411. ii. 146,
 290, 292, 317, 320. iii. 66, 149. iv.
 55, 362. Lo. ii. 428. Ladey A.
 ii. 370. Sir Alex. iii. 380. All.
 de, i. 99. And. i. 37. Sir And. i.
 84, 102, 105—109. ii. 96, 370. iv.
 367. Da. i. 154. Sir Da. i. 406.
 ii. 36. iii. 167. Gid. ii. 5. Sir Gid.
 ii. 23. Ja. iii. 33. iv. 126. Sir Ja.
 iii. 6. iv. 222, 366, 367. Jo. ii. 24,
 53, 95. iv. 126. Sir Jo. iii. 6.
 Mun. ii. 370. Sir Pat. iii. 63. iv.
 362. Rob. ii. 356. iii. 27, 137.
 Sir Rob. iv. 17, 19, 35, 268, 276.
 Tho. i. 147. ii. 60, 97. Sir Tho.
 i. 147. Will. iii. 97, 103, 122, 124,
 355, 357, 359, 362, 363, 417. iv.
 84. Sh. of, iv. 211.
 Murthill, La. of, iii. 61.
 Murtlie, La. of, iii. 121.
 Murwelier, Lo. i. 273.
 Muschamps, Ro. de, i. 57.
 Muschett, Ja. iii. 279. Will. de, i.
 99.
 Mungrane, Sir Ph. iv. 65, 110.

Musell-douglas, La. of, iv. 181.
 Mildme, Sir H. ii. 329.
 Mylne, Jo. ii. 354. Wal. ii. 354.
 Myrton, Sir Tho. iii. 156.

N.

Nairne, L. Col. iv. 113, 114.
 Nanton, Sir Alex. ii. 130, 134. Sir Rob. ii. 70.
 Napier, Lo. ii. 231, 274, 290, 292, 318, 358, 418. iii. 2, 12, 14, 19, 20, 34, 52, 55, 132, 158, 299. iv. 14, 42, 51, 359, 361, 389. Mrs. of, iii. 299. of Merchiston, ii. 2, 59, 95, 97. Sir Arch. ii. 130, 157.
 Nasmythe, Jo. ii. 154. Mr. iii. 417.
 Nassau, E. of, i. 176.
 Nauar, K. of, i. 114, 118, 122, 136.
 Nauchtone, La. of, iv. 23, 118, 180, 233, 259, 266.
 Netherlands, Estates of, i. 396.
 Neucastell, E. of, iv. 374.
 Neuill, Sir Hen. i. 252.
 Newarke, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 329.
 Newbotle, Lo. i. 375.
 Newbrughe, Vis. iv. 85, 179, 195, 196, 202, 216, 232, 247, 258, 363.
 Newill, Sir Tho. ii. 63.
 Newton, Ad. ii. 36. La. of, ii. 50. Lo. of Sess. iii. 300.
 Nicoll, Chamb. i. 16, 21.
 Nicolas, Sir Aug. ii. 35. Sir Ed. iii. 225.
 Nicolaus IV. Pope, i. 79. V. i. 103.
 Nicolstone, Sir Ja. iv. 364. Tho. iii. 184, 207. Sir Tho. iii. 167, 222, 228. K.'s Ad. iv. 14, 71, 81, 167—171, 173, 174, 178, 184, 205, 207, 223, 224, 240, 244, 269, 271, 281.
 Niddisdaill, Lo. of, i. 132, 133. E. of, ii. 118, 133, 144, 154, 251, 263. iii. 17, 280, 270, 306. iv. 362.
 Nidrie, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 21. iv. 49, 56, 58, 115, 116, 118, 171, 180, 233, 239, 259.
 Niger, Pet. i. 293.
 Nisbett, Hen. i. 380. Jo. ii. 217. iii. 22. La. of, ii. 6. Sir Pat. iii. 162.
 Noell, Lo. ii. 69.
 Normauvail, Sir Jo. i. 52. Sir Wall. i. 61.
 Norris, Lo. i. 413.

North, Sir Dud. ii. 63. Sir Jo. ii. 63.
 Northamptone, Marq. of, i. 298. E. of, ii. 3, 5, 7, 45, 46, 71, 177. iv. 374.
 Northfolk, D. of, i. 273, 274, 319, 321, 347, 348, 350, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358.
 Northumberland, E. of, i. 10, 164, 177, 178, 186, 221, 226, 349, 379. ii. 69, 93. iv. 374. Cts. of, i. 358.
 Norway, K. of, i. 65. V. Haco.
 Nottingham, E. of, ii. 3, 5.
 Noye, Will. ii. 191.

O

Obigney, Lo. of, i. 281, 368.
 Oehiltrey, Lo. i. 178, 392. ii. 25, 62. iii. 194. iv. 363. V. Colueill.
 Ochterhouse, —, i. 154.
 Ochterlauney, Jo. iii. 169, 310, 368.
 Octauians, i. 399, 400.
 Octavius, B. to Marq. Elbuiffe, i. 318.
 Octobonus, P. Leg. i. 67.
 Oderte, Sec. iv. 66.
 Odo, P. of Coanaghe, i. 159.
 Odochartee, —, ii. 94.
 Oige, Ang. ii. 55. Ron. ii. 31, 53.
 Ogiluey, Lo. i. 217, 224, 375. ii. 358, 362, 380. iii. 124, 252, 262, 276, 279, 289, 401, 430. iv. 1, 128, 210, 214, 227, 300, 314, 361. Mr. of, i. 268. ii. 54. Alex. i. 147, 173, 174. iii. 271. Da. i. 163. Sir Da. iii. 268, 270, 285. iv. 127. Geo. i. 147. Ja. i. 235, 240. iii. 355. Sir Ja. i. 217. Jo. iii. 286. Sir Jo. i. 393. Peit. i. 154, 156, 157. Sir Pat. iv. 365, 382. Sir Tbo. iii. 268, 270, 285. Val. i. 153. Sir Val. i. 156.

Olaue, i. 4.
 Oldenbrughe, An. Duch. of, i. 306.
 Olifard, Sir Wal. de, i. 53.
 Oliphant, Lo. i. 274. ii. 203. iv. 371. Sir Ja. iii. 304. Jo. iii. 383. Lau. iii. 416. iv. 161, 256. Pat. ii. 203. Pet. iv. 261. Sir Will. ii. 65, 190.
 Oliver, Dr. iii. 364.
 O'neill, Maj. ii. 397.
 Orange, P. of, i. 365. iii. 113, 283, 338. iv. 5, 170, 222.
 Ord, Will. iii. 397.
 Orkney, Bis. of, i. 194, 207, 309, 311, 346. ii. 299, 310. E. of, i.

90, 148, 149, 155, 163, 179, 184,
190, 210, 245. D. of, 337, 341,
342. ii. 50, 58, 54.
Orleana, D. i. of, 134, 136, 145, 149,
210.
Orme, All. i. 385. Da. iii. 425.
Ormestone, La. of, i. 342. iv. 118.
Ormond, E. of, i. 173, 177, 182, 184.
P. iv. 22.
Orrock, La. of, iii. 29.
Osbert, Ab. of Kelso, i. 25.
Osburse, Jo. ii. 355. iii. 168.
Othred or Utred, i. 16.
Otterburne, Ad. i. 269. All. i. 134.
Nic. i. 175.
Overton, R. iv. 346, 350.
Overberry, Sir Tho. ii. 60, 61.
Owens, iv. 174.

P

Pagett, Lo. i. 379. ii. 411, 419.
Palatyne, P. El. of, i. 414. ii. 9, 10,
60, 84, 179. iii. 44, 48, 50, 54, 55,
57, 144—146.
Paleologus, Emp. i. 119, 120, 127,
130.
Palgrave, ——, ii. 45—47, 75.
Panter, ——, i. 244.
Panters, Pat. ii. 307.
Parker, Sir Hen. ii. 63.
Parma, P. of, i. 392.
Pashley, Ab. of, i. 375. Com. of,
i. 380.
Pasquier, ——, i. 343.
Paterson, Barb. iv. 205.
Paula, Sir Fran. de, i. 197.
Paulet, Lo. ii. 412, 419.
Paul III. Pope, i. 265.
Pearson, Alex. ii. 217. iii. 390. Ed.
iii. 61. Ja. iii. 169.
Peddie, Ja. iii. 310, 366.
Pembroke, E. of, i. 50, 84, 89, 101.
ii. 167. iii. 68, 151.
Percey, i. 3, 164. Lo. ii. 62.
Pereze, Ant. i. 365.
Peroune, E. of, i. 10.
Perth, E. of, ii. 5, 61, 231, 290, 292,
317, 320, 358. iii. 45, 67, 126, 140,
161, 166, 173, 180, 200, 246, 282,
298, 304, 308. iv. 7, 354, 362,
381.
Petre, Fr. i. 126.
Pheodoriche, Mich. ii. 177.
Philip K. of F. i. 43, 92, 95, 102.

II. K. of Sp. i. 304, 307, 308,
365, 366, 387, 393.
Philips, Sir Edw. ii. 36.
Philotheus or Philetus, i. 119, 126.
Philorthe, La. of, iv. 280.
Philpe, Ro. ii. 44.
Pickard, i. 151.
Pitescottie, Col. iv. 117, 297.
Pitfodelles, La. of, iv. 10.
Pitaligo, Lo. ii. 203, 226. iv. 371.
Pittardo, Lady of, iii. 436.
Pittarrow, La. of, ii. 7.
Pittcarrow, La. of, iv. 257.
Pitilloche, Geo. iv. 236, 315.
Pius II. Pope, i. 164; V. i. 351,
353.
Pluscardyn, La. of, iv. 212.
Pollard, La. of, i. 261.
Pollock, La. of, iv. 77, 309.
Polmais, La. of, ii. 356. iii. 308.
Polwart, La. of, ii. 25.
Porter, Cha. ii. 387.
Porterfield, Geo. ii. 293, 418. iii.
369. iv. 13, 14, 23, 77, 310.
Portland, E. of, ii. 192.
Posdief, M. E. ii. 69.
Pourie, La. of, iv. 10.
Poyntz, Col. Gen. iii. 331.
Prestone, Sir Jo. i. 406. ii. 17. La.
of, ii. 357. iv. 243, 245, 307. Sir
Lau. i. 107.
Pringell, Dav. ii. 397. Ro. iii. 7.
Cap. iii. 197.
Prodgers, Mr. iv. 83, 110.
Prymrose, Sir Arch. iv. 235, 237.
Psworth, Sir Jo. i. 86.
Parbeck, Via. ii. 78.
Purwes, Ja. iii. 169. Jo. ii. 355.
Putrosie, La. of, iii. 6.

Q

Queinsurrey, E. of, ii. 202, 204,
358, 427. iii. 43, 161, 173, 272.
Quinci, Ro. de, i. 32, 65.

R

Rae, Lo. ii. 263. iii. 401, 407. iv.
205, 215, 363. Ja. iv. 234.
Raleigh, Sir Wal. i. 415. ii. 71.
Ramorney, Sir Jo. i. 139, 140.
Ramsay, Lo. ii. 203. iv. 277, 659,
389. Sir Alex. i. 107, 141, 154,
164. And. ii. 302, 315, 382. Mi. 26,

- 111, 419. Sir Gil. iii. 7, 328. Sir Ja. iii. 60. Jo. i. 142, 203, 206, 406, 408. Tho. ii. 246, 249. Sir Will. i. 99, 117. Col. ii. 386.
- Randell, Sir Tho. i. 69, 372.
- Randolphe, i. 331, 382.
- Rastalrig, La. of, ii. 38.
- Ratcliffe, Sir Rob. i. 253.
- Ratra, Jo. iv. 315.
- Rasenauin, P. of, i. 176.
- Raulley, Cap. i. 397.
- Read, Ja. ii. 355. iii. 111. Jo. i. 54.
- Rhemes, Abp. of, i. 156.
- Reinegrave, ——, i. 291, 292.
- Reinold, Ab. of Mel. i. 29.
- Retruthan, Eva. de, i. 97.
- Rhedon, B. of, i. 348.
- Ricarton, La. of, ii. 856, 418. *V.* Diamond.
- Richard I. K. of E. i. 28, 29. II. i. 127, 128, 135, 137. III. i. 209—211, 220.
- Richardot, Jo. ii. 2.
- Richardson, Sir Ja. iv. 256. Rob. i. 330. Sir Tho. ii. 152, 161.
- Rich. *V.* Holland, B. of.
- Riche, Ladey, i. 414.
- Richeaone, Ja. iv. 181, 261.
- Richwood, E. of, i. 209. D. of, ii. 326, 427. iii. 337, 348, 387. Duch. of, ii. 179.
- Ridolphus, Rob. i. 346, 357, 358.
- Rige, Wm. ii. 76, 99. iii. 5, 12.
- Rimus, Da. i. 384.
- Robe, Jo. i. 157.
- Robert I. i. 64, 71, 88—91, 93—98, 101—104, 117. iv. 219. II. i. 96, 124, 125, 129, 131—133, 162. iii. 36. III. i. 134, 137, 139, 141, 143, 151, 162. P. of S. D. of Kint. i. 410. Ab. of Dumf. i. 59, 72. Ab. of Mel. i. 72. Ab. of Scone, i. 8. Com. of Dumf. i. 346.
- Robertson of Athole, iv. 207. Dca. i. 209, 244. iii. 271. Jo. iii. 27. iv. 315, 316.
- Robison, Sir Vill. iv. 364.
- Rocheſtauerſt, Card. ii. 190.
- Rocheford, Vis. ii. 93.
- Rochester, B. of, i. 35. Vis. ii. 37—39.
- Rochewood, Amb. ii. 12.
- Roderick, ——, i. 44.
- Rodolphe, Emp. i. 74, 80. ii. 10, 11.
- Roger, Da. III. 204. Whl. i. 206.
- Roger, Ab. of Mel. i. 28. Abp. of Zorke, i. 21, 24.
- Rogers, Dan. i. 365.
- Rollocke, Alex. iv. 240. And. ii. 312. Hen. ii. 293. iii. 18, 128. Sir Ja. ii. 319.
- Romero, Jul. de, i. 293, 296.
- Rooper, Sir Jo. ii. 62, 63.
- Rorey, S. to. E. of Cath. i. 30.
- Rosney, Mona. de, i. 414.
- Rosse, Bis. of, i. 37, 38, 71—73, 229, 284, 296, 299, 300, 312, 327, 380, 347—349, 353, 361. H. 134, 142, 145, 192, 233, 299, 308, 310. E. of, i. 83, 89, 99, 108, 111, 125, 131, 155, 157, 158, 185, 186, 188, 217, 333. Lo. iii. 273. iv. 358, 363. Mr of, i. 288. Ct. of, i. 146. Ja. i. 381. Mackd. i. 150. Pat. iii. 381, 424. iv. 116, 118, 119, 245. Ro. de, i. 28. Sir Ro. i. 59. Tho. ii. 70, 312. Sir Wal. i. 94. Sir Will. i. 306. Cap. iv. 10, 37, 47. Maj. iv. 47.
- Rothenay, La. of, iv. 211.
- Rothea, E. of, i. 177, 286—288, 298, 309, 311, 328, 375. H. 153, 154, 201, 297, 321, 323, 325—327, 333, 348, 356, 366, 368, 391, 393, 416, 418, 420, 426. iii. 90, 62, 73, 148. iv. 210; 308, 309, 340, 342, 352, 358, 361,—364, 387, 402. Ct. of, ii. 427.
- Rotheay, D. of, i. 128, 137—139, 244, 333. Ja. P. of S. i. 335.
- Rouan, Abp. of, i. 309.
- Rouidius, Alex. ii. 3, 57.
- Row, Jo. iii. 385.
- Roxbrughe, E. of, i. 409. H. 60, 118, 231, 237, 238, 244, 274, 290, 292, 317, 352, 359. iii. 44, 45, 47, 61, 69, 78, 96, 97, 99, 104, 107, 114, 116, 151, 161, 175, 180, 188, 196, 200, 274, 298, 306, 389. iv. 7, 17, 74, 171, 179, 216, 232, 239, 243, 245, 249, 258, 266, 275, 354, 362, 381. Rey. i. 66, 67.
- Rubic, M. de, Chan. i. 302.
- Rupert, P. iii. 208, 214, 219, iv. 22.
- Russell, Sir Fr. i. 382. Sir Jo. i. 62, 63.
- Russia, Emp. of, ii. 3, 68, 178.
- Rutherford, ——, ii. 418. Jo. ii. 356. Sam. H. 385. iii. 285, 410.

- Bathurst, ——, i. 407, 408, 411. Lo.
i. 213, 246, 256, 279, 300, 315,
329, 374. ii. 362. Mr. of, i. 288.
Jo. i. 330. Sir Jo. iii. 177. Sir
Pat. ii. 362. Sir Tho. iii. 7, 316,
368, 386, 424. Sir Will. i. 171.
Gen. ii. 373. iii. 118. V. Extrick.
Rutland, R. of, i. 414. ii. 61.
Rymere, Hen. iv. 107.
- S
- Sackwell, Sir Edw. ii. 62. Rich. i.
328.
Sadler, Sir Ra. i. 277, 247, 356.
Salisbury, or Sarrisburrey, Bis. of,
i. 35. E. of, i. 108, 187, 293. ii.
24, 30, 411, 419. iii. 69, 151. iv.
374.
Satone, Lo. i. 147. iv. 361, 363.
Salutes, Marg. of, i. 163.
Sandilands, Ja. i. 186. Will. iii.
379.
Sanduhare, Lo. i. 231, 301. ii. 89,
67.
Sarcher, Ro. iii. 362.
Sanchie, La. of, i. 202. ii. 365. iii.
308.
Sawell, Lo. ii. 411, 419.
Sawer, Jo. iv. 129.
Sawley, Baron, ii. 59.
Scota, Ed. iii. 21.
Scone, Lo. ii. 30, 61, 370.
Scot, Ad. i. 260. Ja. ii. 418. Sir
Ja. iv. 352. Jo. iii. 169, 383. Sir
Jo. ii. 147, 294. iii. 26, 152, 185,
351. V. Harden. Marie, iv. 351.
Sir Mich. i. 112. Ro. iii. 168.
Sir Ro. iv. 96. Wal. ii. 61. Sir
Wal. i. 141. Will. ii. 355, 424.
Sir Will. iii. 7, 168, 182, 205,
390. of Whistede, iv. 184, 188,
256, 257, 260, 300, 308, 348. Col.
iv. 89, 98.
Scottscraigie, La. of, iv. 18, 19, 32,
59, 114, 194, 233, 342.
Scotus, Jo. or Jo. the Scot, i. 24, 25,
32.
Serianshour, or Scrinsoure, i. 7.
Serymgeour, Sir Alex. i. 85. Hen.
ii. 812. Sir Ja. i. 147. Sir Jo.
i. 154.
Scroupe, Lo. i. 161, 414.
Seaford, E. of, ii. 204, 263, 358. iii.
37, 43, 66, 67, 76, 111, 196, 150,
180, 296, 356. iv. 14, 42, 48, 194,
221, 295, 352, 354, 362.
Seale, Hen de, i. 28, 31.
Seamore, Mr. iv. 83. Cap. iv. 125.
Seaton, V. Setton.
Selkirke, Jo. i. 139.
Semple, La. i. 300. ii. 263, 371. iv.
362, 367. Ja. ii. 323, 355, 361.
iii. 12, 169, 205. Rob. i. 171.
Will. iii. 380. Sir Will. iv. 367.
Settome, Lo. i. 309, 310, 319, 344,
375, 409. iv. 361, 358, 371, 382.
Alex. i. 143, 153, 163, 169, 177.
ii. 5, 138. iv. 249, 257, 366, 367.
Sir Alex. i. 89, 100, 399. ii. 190.
Sir Geo. iv. 179. Sir Jo. i. 142,
365. Sir Tho. iv. 207. Sir Will. ii.
65, 66.
Seymour, Sir Will. ii. 63.
Shanwell, Rob. i. 263.
Sharpes, Ja. iv. 315. Dr. iv. 41, 48.
Shaw, ——, iv. 310. Sir Alex. iv.
367. Ja. iii. 168, 381. Rob. Ab.
of Pen. i. 192. Will. 389. of
Grenock, iii. 211. Gr. Mr. iv. 9.
Shelford, Lo. H. 63.
Sherrow, Cap. iv. 134.
Shipman, Capt. ii. 371—373.
Shorte, Jo. iv. 234.
Shrewsbury, E. of, i. 177, 197, 355,
362.
Sidney, Hen. i. 398.
Sigismund, Emp. i. 140. K. of
Boh. i. 152. K. of Hung. i. 134,
136.
Silius, P. Leg. i. 164.
Simon, Ab. of Dumf. i. 69.
Simon-breck, i. 4.
Simple, Sir Will. iv. 367.
Simpeons, Alex. ii. 91.
Sinclaire, Lo. iii. 2, 5, 44, 63, 76,
149, 150, 160, 171, 181, 188, 191,
246, 279, 365. iv. 362. Fr. M.
217. Sir Ja. iii. 107, 205. of
Dunbeath, iii. 381.
Sixtus IV. Pope, i. 197, 198, 200.
Skene, And. iii. 140. Sir Ja. ii. 130,
138, 147, 204. Ja. i. 329. Sir
Ja. ii. 20.
Skirling, La. of, i. 245. iv. 180,
233, 259, 266.
Slewick, D. of, H. 6, 7, 8.
Slingesby, Capt. ii. 371, 372.
Smiths, Jo. H. 298, 356, 381, 407,
408, 416, 420. iii. 76, 356. iv. 214.

- Sir Jo. iii. 156, 168, 204—207, 251, 252, 278, 291, 310, 424. iv. 6, 45, 116, 118, 119, 167, 170, 171, 181, 195, 218, 222, 233, 239, 241, 245, 260. Sir Tho. ii. 2. Mr. iv. 83.
- Smocki, Corn. Lo. ii. 198.
- Somerset, D. of, i. 152, 180, 286, 287, 298, 299, 294, 296, 299. E. of, ii. 48, 61, 251. iv. 1. Cta. of, ii. 61.
- Somerwail, Lo. i. 274. La. of, i. 249. Jo. iii. 169. Sir Tho. i. 156. Sir Will. i. 53. Cap. iii. 271.
- Soulis, Lo. i. 97. Sir Jo. de, i. 76, 85. Ban. de, i. 34. Will. de, i. 94.
- Southampton, E. of, i. 353. iii. 337, 337. iv. 374.
- Southescke, E. of, ii. 203, 231, 274, 290, 292, 293. iii. 5, 31, 43, 47, 61, 67, 76, 97, 98, 144, 150, 160, 185, 188, 212, 223, 236, 272, 278, 282. iv. 19, 353, 370.
- Spain, K. of, ii. 3, 82, 83. Q. of, ii. 14.
- Spencer, Sir Will. ii. 63.
- Spens, Da. ii. 354. Ja. iii. 422. Mat. ii. 354. Tho. i. 330.
- Sponds, Cta. of Angus, i. 53.
- Spotwood, Jo. Abp. ii. 22, 24, 30, 36, 50. V. St. And. Jo. iv. 23, 27, 31, 32. Sir Jo. iii. 35, 158. Sir Ro. ii. 130, 218, 378. iii. 24, 152, 225, 355, 357, 360, 363.
- Sprewell, Geo. iv. 310. Jo. ii. 354. iii. 310.
- Spynie, Lo. H. 118, 154. iii. 71, 83, 110, 190, 160. iv. 211, 359, 361, 378, 389.
- St. Albane, Vis. ii. 93.
- St. Andrewes, Bis. of, i. 8, 16—19, 22—25, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 48, 51, 59, 60, 65, 78, 96, 104, 137, 161, 166, 167, 173, 184, 192. Abp. i. 198, 200, 201, 207, 208, 210, 218, 229, 233, 242, 246, 250, 255—258, 270, 271, 276—281, 285—287, 301, 309, 315, 338, 344, 354. ii. 117, 140, 141, 145, 220, 222, 223, 231, 298, 306, 308, 310, 323.
- St. Claire, Lo. i. 260, 375. ii. 321, 348, 358. iv. 14, 23, 33, 40—42, 45, 48, 49, 65. Fr. iv. 34. Geo.
- ii. 371. Sir Ja. ii. 154. Will. iv. 34. V. Sinclair.
- St. John, Sir Row. ii. 63.
- St. Michell, Jo. de, i. 114.
- St. Paul, Lo. iv. 110.
- Stanhope, Sir Phil. ii. 63.
- Stanoppe, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 6.
- Stanleifer, Ed. and Tho. i. 352.
- Stephane, K. of E. i. 9, 11, 12.
- Stephins, Tho. ii. 36.
- Steuart, or Steuarte, Alex. i. 64, 158, 168, 233, iv. 98. Sir Alex. i. 153.
- Sir All. i. 168, 186. Bern. i. 230.
- Da. i. 153. Fr. ii. 34. Hen. i. 258. iii. 93. Her. i. 397. Ja. i. 154, 155, 310, 311, 313, 315, 318, 319, 370, 376, 378, 381, 382, 392. ii. 9, 43. iii. 176, 210, 212, 366.
- Sir Ja. i. 169, 174. iii. 167, 373, 391, 422, 437. iv. 14, 37, 45, 64, 74, 78, 309, 365. Jo. i. 142, 154, 163, 368. ii. 380. iii. 11—13, 17, 19, 24, 27, 143, 271. Sir Jo. i. 83. Sir Len. ii. 414. iii. 22, 36. iv. 31, 366. Lo. Cha. i. 369.
- Lo. Esme, i. 368. Lud. i. 376.
- Sir Lud. iv. 365. Murd. i. 141.
- Rob. i. 85, 102, 108, 148, 165. ii. 52, 54. Sir Tho. ii. 380. iv. 365.
- Wal. i. 155. iii. 27. Sir Wal. i. 399. iii. 5. Will. i. 293. ii. 28, 34, 403. iii. 96, 103, 121, 159. iv. 195. Sir Will. i. 345, 387. ii. 322, 323. Ladey A. ii. 59. Fr. ii. 193. M. H. 427. L. Col. iii. 98, 114, 121, 159, 388. Col. i. 377, 400. iv. 300. Gén. Qr. Mr. iv. 270.
- Stirling, E. of, ii. 202, 235, 237, 251, 427. iii. 75. iv. 49. Sir Jo. iii. 5, 200. Cap. of Dumb. Cast. i. 282, 285.
- Stitchell, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 22, 61.
- Stobis, La. of, iii. 309. iv. 180, 233, 259.
- Stormont, Vis. ii. 370. iii. 29, 43, 126. iv. 362. Vt. ii. 370.
- Strachan, or Straquhan, Maj. Jo. iii. 397, 398, 411, 414. L. Col. iv. 8, 9, 10, 70, 75. Col. iv. 87, 135, 170, 193, 207, 208, 219, 240, 267, 271. .
- Strafford, E. of, ii. 328.
- Strange, Jo. ii. 305.
- Strathbolgie, La. of, i. 82.

- Stratherne, E. of, i. 21, 32, 36, 44, 68, 71, 99, 110, 111, 117, 148. Cts. of, i. 97.
- Stratone, Alex. i. 100, 147. And. i. 264. Lieut. iv. 231.
- Streicheine, La. of, ii. 356.
- Streuelinge, Tho. de, i. 45. Gilb. i. 45. Alex. i. 148. V. Stirling.
- Strozzi, Peit. i. 287, 291.
- Struthers, Will. ii. 181.
- Stukley, Sir Tho. i. 303.
- Sturton, Sir. Will. ii. 63.
- Stutwell, Ro. i. 61.
- Suantone, La. of, iv. 271.
- Sward, Rich. i. 83.
- Suatsenberg, Count, ii. 81.
- Suffolk, i. 331. D. of, i. 241. E. of, ii. 48, 57, 198. iv. 356, 388.
- Summer of Balyerdie, iii. 380.
- Sumerled, i. 15, 17.
- Sunarell, Gilb. iv. 234.
- Suord, Ja. ii. 391, 393, 418. iii. 30, 357, 364, 381, 424. iv. 115, 170, 171, 173, 174, 181, 234, 260.
- Surrey, E. of, i. 221, 226, 237, 252.
- Sussex, E. of, i. 347, 396, 413. ii. 24.
- Sutherland, E. of, i. 99, 112, 297, 306, 328, 375, 405. ii. 320, 358. iii. 2, 4, 11, 40, 48, 149, 162, 166, 181, 373, 389. iv. 4, 212, 215, 218, 232, 364. Cts. of, ii. 320. Sir Alex. iv. 218.
- Sueden, K. of, ii. 57. Q. of, iv. 16.
- Swyntone, Sir Alex. iii. 167. La. of, iv. 2, 80, 115.
- Syntone, Sir Jo. i. 86, 141.
- Sybald, Will. iv. 22, 31, 44, 45.
- Sybilla, Q. to Alex. I. i. 1, 8.
- Sydonia Medina, D. of, i. 387.
- Sydaerf, Arch. iii. 181, 188, 369. iv. 281, 314.
- Syluane, i. 19.
- Syme, Jo. i. 397.
- Symeour, Hen. iv. 113.
- Sympson, Da. ii. 355. iii. 251, 310. . iv. 116, 118. Ja. i. 219. Will. ii. 22. iii. 168, 382. iv. 172, 181, 260, 273.
- T
- Tale, Jo. of, i. 343.
- Tamerlane, i. 135.
- Tamworthe, ——, i. 333, 334.
- Tarbat, La. of, ii. 356.
- Tartar, Tho. Chan. i. 76.
- Teleinge, La. of, iii. 309, 368.
- Telfer, Jo. iii. 277.
- Tenham, Lo. ii. 62.
- Terconell, E. of, ii. 23.
- Terms, Mons de, i. 295, 296.
- Thirlestane, Lo. i. 397.
- Thomas, B. S. to E. of Gall. i. 49. B. to K. Rob. I. i. 91. S. of Ranulphe, i. 64. G. S. of Randal, i. 69.
- Thomson, Alex. i. 198. ii. 308. Geo. iii. 425. Wm. iii. 191, 211, 213.
- Thornton, i. 335. La. of, 227. iv. 180, 233. Pat. i. 186.
- Throgmortone, i. 325, 333, 338, 339, 342, 369, 379.
- Thurstane, Abp. of York, i. 11.
- Titus, Cap. iv. 128.
- Toguhon, La. of, iv. 211.
- Tohouse, Prea. of, i. 230.
- Torphichin, Lo. iii. 267, 373. iv. 4, 17, 74, 166, 171, 179, 216, 232, 238, 239, 245, 258, 275, 277, 308, 361.
- Torphin, S. to E. of Cath. i. 31, 36.
- Torwoodlee, La. of, iii. 7.
- Tostis, La. of, iii. 308, 368. iv. 171, 180, 238, 239, 245, 259, 275, 277.
- Tothorells, Lo. ii. 42.
- Touera, Tho. ii. 305.
- Tounes, Jo. i. 107.
- Touris, Will. i. 116. Sir Jo. 132.
- Tranberne, Hother, i. 306.
- Transtamara, E. of, i. 121, 122.
- Traquair, Lo. m. 203. E. of, ii. 203, 219, 221, 231, 237, 238, 244, 246, 252, 257, 274, 290, 292, 306, 317, 321, 345, 351—353, 359, 362, 365, 377, 410, 413, 414. iii. 3, 10, 24, 26, 34, 47, 286, 288, 290, 292. iv. 42, 351, 370, 381.
- Triens, Ahp. of, ii. 10.
- Troupe, Ham. de, i. 97.
- Trump, Van, iv. 350.
- Tweedale, E. of, iii. 413. iv. 4, 17, 90, 116, 117, 165, 166, 179, 216, 232, 245, 257.
- Tulliallance, La. of, i. 261.
- Tullibardin, E. of, ii. 61, 118, 290, 292, 317, 358. iii. 67, 148, 246,

248, 257, 272, 273, 282, 292, 294,
298, 304, 313, 315, 359, 363, 365,
366. iv. 211, 216, 362. Mr of,
ii. 34.
Tulloche, Jo. ii. 354.
Tulouse, Jo. ii. 355.
Turelupins, i. 126.
Tungeland, Ab. of, i. 299.
Tunstall, Bis. of Dunelme, i. 305,
307.
Turgot, —, i. 4.
Turho, Lo. i. 192.
Turnbull, Will. i. 167, 184.
Turner, Anna, ii. 68. Jo. ii. 89.
Turraine, D. of, i. 160, 170.
Tyrone, E. of, i. 414. ii. 23.

V

Valentin, D. of Orleans, i. 145.
Valker, Will. iv. 172.
Wallace, V. Wallace.
Vallegart, D. of, ii. 43.
Valence, Sir Aymer de, i. 84, 89.
Valdes, Peit. de, i. 42.
Valois, Cha. of, i. 101, 102. Fr. i.
290, 291.
Vanderson, Si. iv. 36, 47, 53.
Vane, Sir Hen. ii. 298, 413. iii. 69,
152.
Varney, Sir Ed. ii. 392.
Verrestone, V. Warriston.
Vetchope, V. Wachope.
Vatsone, Will. V. Watson.
Vchiltrey, Lo. V. Ochiltree.
Vepton, Sir Will. i. 94.
Veteais, Le. i. 192.
Verreiken, Lud. ii. 2.
Verulam, Lo. ii. 70. V. Bacon.
Vesci, Sir Eus. de, i. 29, 40.
Westmireland. V. Westmireland.
Wickington. V. Withington.
Wigton, E. of. V. Wigton.
Viliagagnon, M. de, i. 292.
Villamore, (Compt.) i. 302.
Villenewfe, —, i. 291. iv. 32, 109.
Villeroy, —, i. 338.
Villiers, Vis. H. 68. Geo. ii. 59. Sir
Geo. ii. 61, 62. Sir Jo. ii. 78.
Vilmote, Lo. V. Wilmot.
Vilson, V. Wilson.
Vinter, Capt. i. 321.
Vinwood, Sir Rob. ii. 56.
Vokne, La. of, iii. 278.
Voragine, i. 74.

Urbane, Pope, i. 63, 126, 128, 129
ii. 345.
Urione, Emp. ii. 57.
Urquhart, Lo. ii. 416.
Urrie, Gen. Maj. iv. 10.

W

Wachope, Reb. Abp. of Armagh, i.
229.
Wachton, La. of, ii. 54, 257. iii. 24,
127, 144. iv. 116, 118, 241.
Wadden, Lo. ii. 63.
Walden, Col. Si. 208.
Waldenus, or Valthenus, Ab. of
Mel. i. 16.
Wales, P. of, iii. 338.
Walker, Sir Ed. iv. 65, 83, 110.
Will. iv. 234, 261. V. Walker.
Walkinshaw, Ga. Yr. iv. 314.
Wallace, Dav. iii. 203. Sir H. H.
136. Sir Will. i. 82, 83—86, 88
of Cragey, i. 178. Capt. hi. 180.
Maj. iv. 287.
Wallance, or Wallons, Ph. de, i. 34;
29.
Walle Olerum, i. 47.
Walsham, Sir Fr. i. 376. Ladys;
i. 414.
Walter, B. in law to K. Da. II. i.
91, 95. S. to All. G. S. i. 20, 23,
52.
Wamfra, La. of, iv. 55.
Wandrose, Gen. Maj. iv. 300.
Wardlaw, Hen. i. 163. Sir Hen. H.
252.
Warren, E. of, i. 10.
Warnston, La. of, iii. 314, 330, 331;
378, 377, 385. iv. 8, 169, 170, 174,
210, 347, 349.
Warwick, E. of, i. 187, 191, 381. H.
71, 411, 419.
Watson, Jo. ii. 305, Will. i. 407;
iii. 310.
Watson, —, i. 415, 416.
Watt, Jo. iv. 261. —, iv. 165.
Wauchope, Sir Jo. Mi. 5, 424. iv. 365.
Waaghe, Geo. ii. 397.
Waughton. V. Wachton.
Wchiltree, Lo. V. Ochiltree.
Wederburne, Alex. ii. 407, 416, 420.
iii. 30, 64, 77, 310, 315, 316, 368.
La. of, i. 246, 249. ii. 357. iii. 21,
85, 121, 308, 315, 368. iv. 97. Yr.
iv. 97. Pet. iii. 279.

- Ware, Hen. ii. 40.
 Wellesford, Vis. ii. 63.
 Wenyns, E. of, ii. 203, 346, 358,
 428. iii. 5, 36, 43, 67, 150, 160,
 166, 180, 199, 209, 251, 298, 308,
 316, 368, 434. iv. 4, 77, 78,
 91, 117, 119, 179, 211, 214, 216,
 252, 256, 258, 275, 277, 358, 370,
 389. Lo. i. 203. Cta. of, ii.
 Anna. V. Stormont. Da. de,
 Da. iv. 98. Sir Jo. iii. 308,
 317. 316. La. of, i. 293. Mat. iii.
 50, 128.
 Westwiche, Vis. ii. 177. Lo. iv. 65.
 109, 121, 218.
 Westwiche, Perkin, i. 222.
 Westmoreland, E. of, i. 249, 365.
 Westquarter, La. of, iv. 45.
 Weston, Lo. ii. 178, 192. Rich. ii.
 Sir Rich. ii. 81. Dr. i. 235.
 Westpone, Lo. i. 274, 281, 307. ii.
 12, 419, 422.
 Westster, La. of, ii. 357. iii. 309.
 Whete, Rob. iii. 186, 310. iv. 181,
 334, 260. Mr. iv. 83, 118. Col.
 iv. 229, 231.
 Whyteford, Ad. i. 364. Wal. ii. 309.
 Whytegift, Jo. Abp. of Cant. i. 415.
 Whytelaw, Pat. i. 381.
 Wickliffe, Jo. i. 225.
 Wiktoun, E. of, i. 112. ii. 118, 225,
 231, 274, 290, 292, 311, 312, 317,
 330, 358, 401, 428. iii. 19, 36, 40,
 43, 67, 148, 161. iv. 225, 353, 354,
 362, 371. Cta. of, iv. 353.
 Wijford, Gov. of Haddington, i. 295.
 Wilkie, Da. iv. 234, 238.
 Wilkinson, Alex. iii. 169.
 William of Norm. i. 2, 8. Rufus, i.
 3. M. of S. i. 13, 19, 30, 33, 38,
 35—36, 48, 78. B. S. to Lo. of
 Gall. i. 134. S. to Jo. Comyne,
 i. 72. S. to Sir Jo. Home, i. 46.
 Williams, —, ii. 77. Dr. ii. 93.
 Williamson, Ja. ii. 354. iii. 169. Ja.
 ii. 355.
 Willocke, Jo. i. 314, 325.
 Willoughbie, Lo. iii. 151.
 Wilmot, Lo. iv. 65, 67, 83, 110, 121.
 Wilson, And. ii. 167, 168. Da. iv.
 181. Tho. i. 356.
 Winchester, Bis. of, i. 160. E. of, i.
 65, 70.
 Windam, Mr. iv. 84, 118.
 Windebank, Fran. ii. 191.
 Wingfeild, Sir Ra. i. 282.
 Winram, Geo. iii. 251, 305, 379, 390,
 393, 408, 416, 424, 432. iv. 2, 5,
 91, 98. V. Libertone, La. of.
 Winter, Sir Jo. i. 282. Tho. ii. 12.
 Winton, or Vintone, E. of, i. 409.
 ii. 61, 94, 132, 263, 273. iv. 79,
 255, 257, 354, 362, 371, 381.
 Wipont, Sir All. i. 107.
 Wiseman, Mr. iv. 83, 237.
 Wishart, Geo. iii. 261.
 Witcharts, Geo. i. 285. Sir Jo. i.
 163, 330. Will. (Chan.) i. 68, 71.
 Withringstone, Lo. iv. 65, 110, 121,
 225. Sir Jo. i. 85. Sir Will. ii. 425.
 Wimphraweill, Sir Gilb. de, i. 54.
 Ingel. i. 99.
 Wolmett, Lo. ii. 387. iv. 201.
 Wolton, —, ii. 35.
 Woode, Da. i. 271. Geo. iv. 261.
 Ja. i. 410. iii. 393, 408, 410. iv. 6,
 107, 108, 236. Ja. i. 346. Cap.
 ii. 44.
 Worcester, Cta. of, i. 414.
 Wright, Jo. i. 139.
 Wriothesley, Lo. ii. 62.
 Wthred. V. Ethred.
 Wyllkes, —, iv. 350.
 Wynres, La. of, ii. 356.

Y

- Yelverton, Sir Hen. II. 48, 69, 82.
 Yester. V. Zester.
 York. V. Zorka.
 Young. V. Zoungue.

Z

- Zester, Lo. i. 67, 288, 382. ii. 32,
 356. iii. 5, 22, 44, 61, 65, 116, 130,
 149, 150, 160, 166, 181, 246, 293,
 298, 308, 330, 331, 356, 368, iv.
 278, 362, 372.
 Zorka, Abp. of, i. 55. ii. 177. D. of,
 i. 41, 178, 187, 190, 191. ii. 5, 38,
 iv. 225, 278. Pretended D. of, i.
 220—222.
 Zoung, Da. iv. 69. Marey, iii. 89.
 Peit. i. 300. Sir P. ii. 65.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- A**
- ASKEBROTHE, Arbrothe, or Aberbrothocke, i. 24, 38, 98; 174, 263, 265, 266, 363, 374. ii. 54. iii. 9, 169, 383. iv. 261, 269.
Abercorme, i. 173, 183.
Abercombe, i. 96.
Aberdein, or Aberdeen, i. 41, 54, 70, 113, 271, 321. ii. 10, 307, 353, 355, 361, 381, 382. iii. 8, 11, 22, 37, 53, 60, 61, 66, 76, 92, 98, 117, 126, 144, 183, 201, 211, 217, 235, 263, 283, 329, 330, 382. iv. 13, 19, 24, 27, 32, 39, 67, 77, 160, 161, 172, 181, 237, 247, 249, 257, 260, 276, 285, 382.—Shire, i. 183, 260, 294. ii. 357. iii. 7, 167. iv. 58, 180, 204, 206, 210, 211, 215, 259.
Aberlady, i. 296.
Achindoun Castle, iii. 214.
Aire, i. 85, 225, 242. ii. 17, 355. iii. 8, 21, 61, 101, 121, 126, 168, 172, 230, 382. iv. 24, 181, 260, 350.—Shire, i. 106, 258. ii. 357. iii. 6, 167, 380. iv. 57, 78.
Algieres, ii. 91.
Alloway, ii. 223.
Alnwick, i. 3, 22, 39, 191, 252, iv. 380.
Amsterdam, iv. 33.
Anan, i. 109. iii. 9, 170, 383. iv. 262.
Anandsaill, i. 71, 106, 117, 146, 167, 179, 184, 342.
Ancrum-Mure, i. 283.
Angus-shire, i. 173. iii. 38, 380. iv. 128, 164, 269, 314.
Anstruther, (East.) ii. 355. iii. 8, 168, 329, 382. iv. 181, 241, 247, 261. (West.) ii. 355. iii. 8, 169, 382. iv. 181, 261.
Aquitaine, i. 101, 135; 179.
Arbrothe. *V. Aberbrothe.*
Ardchattan, i. 47.
- Argyle, i. 15, 17, 225. ii. 117, 336. iii. 7, 166, 323, 380, 381. iv. 58, 61, 181, 211, 260.
Arran, Ile of, i. 185, 225.
Aske, iv. 380.
Athole, i. 89, 171, 190. ii. 380. iv. 117, 121, 122, 126.
Athrope, iv. 379.
Auinione, or Auignione, i. 92, 113, 115, 119, 123, 128, 135.
Ayr. *V. Aire.*
Azincourt, i. 140.
- B**
- Backcharack, ii. 47.
Badenach, or Badenoche, i. 183. iv. 212, 272.
Balegaro, iv. 270, 274.
Balmurenache, i. 46, 48, 75.
Balvenie, iii. 406.
Bamburgh, or Bambrughe, i. 191, 197.
Bamff, ii. 354. iii. 9, 22, 60, 66, 76, 127, 144, 169, 172, 173, 203, 217, 223, 382.—Shire, i. 294. ii. 356. iii. 8, 38. iv. 58, 180, 210, 211, 215, 260, 261, 273.
Bannockburne, i. 69, 94, 96, 214, 215.
Barronfrew, i. 168.
Basse, i. 141, 295. ii. 150. iv. 241, 245.
Baugy, i. 368.
Belfast, iii. 338, 337.
Belgium, i. 396.
Benlein, i. 47.
Bermonsey, i. 8.
Bernard Castle, i. 40.
Berrey, i. 368.
Bertha, i. 35.

- Berney, iv. 353.
 Berwick, or Berwick upon Tweed, i. 5, 26, 39, 41, 96, 116, 152, 187, 190, 191, 205, 207, 226, 282, 292, 295, 296, 306, 321, 332, 359, 370, 412, 413, 415. ii. 67, 195, 204, 394, 333, 334, 337, 340, 342—344, 403, iii. 24, 46, 92, 137, 190, 304, 341, 369. iv. 56, 278, 380.—Castle, i. 105.—Shire, ii. 337. iii. 6, 167, 308, 380. iv. 57, 180, 259.—North, 354. iii. 9, 170, 383.
 Bigare, i. 87, 345.
 Birse Castle, ii. 54. iii. 431.
 Bisay, i. 386.
 Black-Ironside, i. 84.
 Blacknes, or Blackness Castle, i. 173, 204, 280, 390, 395. ii. 10, 100, iii. 194. iv. 209.
 Blare Castle, i. 68. iv. 215.
 Blois, i. 359.
 Boge, iv. 60, 64, 66.
 Bolloyne, i. 262, 283, 296.
 Borrowbridge, i. 97.
 Borrowfeild, i. 176.
 Borrow-Mure, i. 106. iv. 12.
 Borrowstanes, iii. 297.
 Borthwick Castle, i. 337.
 Bothal, i. 138, 139.
 Botle Castle, iv. 380.
 Brae-Mar, i. 272.
 Brane, iv. 60, 215.
 Braxholm, ii. 205.
 Brechin, or Brechin, i. 50, 70, 181, 183. ii. 51, 355. iii. 8, 169, 329, 361. — Moore, iv. 8.
 Breda, iv. 2, 6, 12, 24, 25, 66, 73, 228.
 Brest, i. 251, 292.
 Brickett, ii. 324, 333.
 Brigean, i. 146.
 Britanzie, i. 121.
 Broxmouth, iv. 97.
 Brughtay Castle, i. 289, 296. iv. 218, 314.
 Brunt-Yland, i. 410. ii. 201, 202, 355. iii. 8, 22, 168, 173, 199, 203, 211, 212, 330, 382. iv. 53, 172, 181, 198, 210, 231, 247, 250, 264, 274, 313, 339—341.
 Bruxelles, ii. 6.
 Buchannesse, iv. 32.
 Buckbeaken, i. 272.
 Burly, iv. 379.
 Burnhouse Castle, i. 393.
 Buta, i. 93, 106, 143, 225. ii. 356. iii. 6, 93, 167. iv. 47, 58, 181, 211, 244, 250, 259.
- C
- Cadermure, i. 391.
 Calcow. *V. Kelso.*
 Calder, i. 174, 186, 392.
 Calderwoode, i. 163.
 Caldstream, i. 244.
 Calender, i. 141, 156.
 Calis or Calais, i. 119, 309, 326.
 Cambuskeneth, i. 102, 214, 316.
 Campweer, or Campheire, ii. 40, 47. iv. 88.
 Canterbury, i. 5.
 Carberry-Hill, i. 337.
 Cardross, i. 103.
 Carlauerock, i. 154.
 Carleill, i. 10, 12, 14, 15, 40, 91, 251, 253, 281, 285, 307, 399, 403. ii. 67, 337. iii. 24, 65, 92. iv. 351.
 Carnwath, iv. 307.
 Carrick, i. 27, 168.
 Carrickfergus, iii. 129, 415.
 Carthusians, Abbey of, i. 165, 175, 270, 314.
 Castle-herald, i. 298.
 Cathnes, i. 44, 225, 397. iii. 168, 217, 380. iv. 8, 33—35, 41, 75. iv. 169, 212, 215, 260.
 Chanongait or Canongate. *V. Edinburgh.*
 Chatsworthe, i. 353.
 Cheapesyde. *V. London.*
 Chillingham, iv. 380.
 Clackmannan, i. 30, 176. ii. 356. iii. 6, 167, 380. iv. 57, 134, 180, 210, 259.
 Clyde, (River,) i. 105.
 Clydaddil, i. 272. ii. 22. iii. 5. iv. 278.
 Cocklawes, i. 143.
 Coldingham, i. 5, 269, 296.
 Coldstream. *V. Caldstream.*
 Columban, S. Inch, i. 51.—Church, i. 72, 158.—Abbey, i. 201.
 Constance, i. 140.
 Constantinople, i. 115, 120, 130, 135, 152.
 Corbiedale, iv. 9, 11.
 Corstorphine, i. 142, 156, 173, 230.
 Couper in Angus, i. 18, 47, 73.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Cooper-in'-Fyffe, i. 315, 383. ii. 67,
323, 355. iii. 8, 92, 144, 168, 172,
181, 382. iv. 80, 120, 166, 171,
181, 254, 260, 329. — Castle,
i. 73, 82. — Mure, i. 315.
Cowale, i. 225.
Craige, Castle, i. 302.
Cragey-mure, i. 83.
Craignergus, iv. 250.
Craigmiller Castle, i. 203, 232, 246.
Crail, i. 270. ii. 354. iii. 8, 169,
382. iv. 181, 247, 261.
Craufurdmuire, i. 272.
Craiffe, i. 148.
Cromar, i. 972.
Cromartie, iv. 260.
Cullane, ii. 354. iii. 8, 170, 383. iv.
262.
Culross, ii. 354. iii. 8, 169, 382.
iv. 182, 250, 261.—Abbey, i. 33,
41, 46, 261.
Cumberland, i. 11, 12, 26.
Cumbernald, iv. 353.
Cunningham, i. 168.

D

Dalhousie or Dalhousey, i. 141, 154.
Dalkeith, i. 226, 277, 374, 385. ii.
195, 204, 215, 239, 249, 264,
321, 322. iv. 352, 359, 364, 366,
370, 380.
Dairy, i. 89.
Dalswyntone, i. 93.
Derbyshire, i. 352, 353.
Darsey, i. 363.
Dawache, i. 108.
Dee, (River) i. 90.
Deelpe, or Delpé, i. 265, 311.
Deer, Abbey of, i. 48.
Dernsey, i. 96. ii. 323.
Derry, ii. 24.
Didope, i. 147, 154.
Dillecarew-feild, i. 96.
Dinkintey-boge, i. 182.
Dorn Castle, i. 66.
Dornoche, ii. 354. iii. 9, 139, 170,
iv. 262.
Douglas Castle, i. 178, 179. ii. 322.
Douarte, i. 225.
Dower or Dover, i. 40. ii. 101.
Downis, or Downa, i. 234.
Drapham Castle, i. 345.
Drum, i. 147, 154.
Drumcarow-Craige, iv. 254.

Drumfreis, i. 88, 93, 173, 281. ii.
45, 67, 68, 255. iii. 8, 65, 163,
203, 216, 329, 380, 382. iv. 45,
55, 261.—Shire, ii. 356. iii. 6, 163,
iv. 57, 161, 193, 236, 259.
Drumlanrig, i. 148. ii. 204.
Drybrugie, i. 13, 17.
Dubline, i. 20. iii. 128.
Dumbar, i. 177. ii. 37, 355, 397.
iii. 8, 163, 236, 382. iv. 24, 57,
89, 97, 126, 165, 186, 187, 190,
207, 214, 237, 261, 347, 349, 350,
370.—Castle, i. 83, 146, 177, 203,
207, 209, 241, 344, 247, 295, 317,
324, 328, 341.
Dumburton or Dumbartane, i. 154,
164, 225, 292, 295, 374, 381. ii.
29, 52, 355, 361. iii. 8, 8, 15, 47,
66, 76, 117, 144, 147, 163, 166,
169, 173, 186, 181, 194, 238, 276,
341, 360, 382. iv. 24, 181, 194,
210, 260, 261, 298.—Castle, i. 105,
107, 124, 174, 174, 241, 283, 285,
345, 354, 370. iii. 93. ii. 91, 282,
323, 376. iii. 23, 297. iv. 168,
296.
Dumbatto, i. 96.
Dumbethe Castle, iv. 34.
Dumblane, i. 71. ii. 58.
Dumfermling, i. 1, 2, 6, 19, 26,
73—75, 77, 101, 103, 111, 120,
151, 198, 201, 271, 315, 391. ii. 8,
410, 411. ii. 67, 99, 355. iii. 8,
169, 383. iv. 86, 89, 90—92, 350.
172, 181, 199, 261, 251, 366, 386.
Dumfries. *V.* Drumfreis.
Duncastre, i. 18.
Dundie, i. 6, 23, 34, 83, 85, 12,
248, 289, 342, 373, 377, 378, 44,
ii. 67, 356, 361. iii. 8, 9, 11, 21,
61, 92, 174, 202, 236, 295, 31,
329, 381. iv. 19, 24, 74, 78, 11,
122, 127, 128, 166, 181, 240, 24,
249, 256, 257, 260, 280, 285, 28,
295, 315, 329, 343, 362.
Dundonald, i. 64, 133, 154.
Dundranan, i. 13, 19, 49.
Dune Castle, i. 18.
Dunebristoll or Dumbrissell, i. 9,
390.
Dunerline, i. 14, 93.
Dunganon, iii. 119.
Dunglas, i. 142. ii. 67, 195, 394.
iii. 146, 229. iv. 380.
Dunkelden, i. 28, 69, 72, 162, 207.

Dunnotre or Dunotter, ii. 223. iii. 368. iv. 19, 79, 236, 247.
 Dunse, ii. 324, 329, 337, 340, 341.
 Dunstaphage, i. 91, 158.
 Dunwege Castle, ii. 51, 53, 56, 59,
 60.
 Dupleine, i. 104, 105, 109.—Castle,
 376.
 Durham, ii. 414. iv. 380.
 Duthus, St. i. 229.
 Dyserte, i. 197. ii. 355. iii. 8, 163,
 181, 382. iv. 172, 181, 260. —
 Mure. iv. 254.

E

Eckles, i. 15.
 Edinbrugh, i. 6, 7, 16, 34, 36, 47, 50,
 164, 166, 168, 176, 177, 182, 184
 —186, 188, 192—196, 198—201,
 203, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218,
 219, 225—227, 230, 232, 234, 235,
 239, 240, 242, 245, 248, 249, 251,
 253, 258, 260, 262, 268, 267—
 272, 275—277, 280, 282, 285,
 290, 293—295, 300, 301, 303, 305,
 308, 310, 312, 313, 316—318, 394,
 386, 390, 392—394, 396, 397, 399,
 342, 344—346, 349, 351, 355, 356,
 361, 367, 369, 373, 374, 376, 379,
 381, 384, 385, 387—396, 399—411,
 415. ii. 2, 7, 8, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31,
 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 64,
 67, 70, 76, 84, 99, 115, 116, 132,
 138, 151, 153, 178, 179, 181, 193,
 196, 201, 202, 204, 205, 214, 217,
 223, 225, 227, 231—244, 251, 259,
 264, 272, 273, 275, 286, 287, 289,
 293, 296, 297, 308, 312, 315, 318
 —320, 330, 334, 338, 335—337,
 339, 340, 343, 351, 356, 367, 360,
 361, 370—374, 380, 381, 403, 405,
 410, 417, 418, 424. iii. 2, 5, 8,
 11, 17, 26, 28, 33, 34, 39, 42, 47,
 50, 55, 56, 61, 63, 93, 100, 101,
 105, 111, 126, 127, 136, 144, 150,
 155, 159, 163, 166, 168, 173, 173,
 179, 182, 186—189, 219, 290, 223,
 226, 233, 239, 243, 255, 271, 280,
 332, 333, 372, 379, 387, 397, 407,
 409, 413, 416, 422, 423, 427, 426,
 iv. 3, 8, 12—14, 15, 18, 23, 26—28,
 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47,
 50—52, 55—57, 61, 78, 86, 87,
 97, 180, 181, 190, 201, 210, 230,

250, 256, 259, 260, 273, 297, 298,
 317, 330, 344, 347, 356, 359, 360,
 363—366, 368, 370, 380, 382, 383,
 386.—Castle, i. 27, 50, 60, 193,
 108, 123, 124, 139, 168, 169, 173,
 174, 202, 206, 208, 209, 232, 234,
 243, 246, 253, 255, 259, 268, 271,
 279, 282, 303, 306, 317, 321, 323,
 335, 341, 345, 360, 361, 363, 370,
 378, 383, 383. ii. 30, 34, 52, 217,
 297, 320, 322, 371, 373, 376, 379,
 401, 402. iii. 12, 19, 22, 24, 26,
 30, 33, 35, 40, 42, 48, 127, 166,
 176, 216, 266, 293, 309, 374, 435.
 iv. 97, 45, 46, 48, 59, 67, 72,
 210, 222, 225, 229, 230, 236, 250,
 298, 336, 360, 385. —, or Scotts
 Firthe, i. 204, 282, 290, 295, 320,
 354.

Eduards-Dyke, i. 2.

Egles, i. 48.

Elcho, i. 111.

Elgyne, i. 53, 110, 133, 182. ii. 354.
 iii. 8, 169, 363. iv. 261, 353, 382.
 —Shire, i. 294. ii. 356. iii. 6,
 167, 380. iv. 58, 211, 215, 260.

Elie, iv. 299.

Ellett, iv. 314.

Emonia, or Emons, i. 7, 36, 72, 158,
 201.

Enerlothey, i. 158.

Ennerry, iv. 316.

Eskdale, i. 26.

Ettricke, i. 50, 115.

Eusdail, i. 167, 342. iv. 79.

F

Falkland, i. 139, 223, 275, 276, 304,
 315, 316, 391, 400. ii. 30, 67,
 201. iii. 333. iv. 19, 77, 80, 81,
 178, 297, 380.

Fallaisse, i. 22, 27.

Fastcastle, i. 236.

Faulkirke, i. 83, 367.

Felton Castle, i. 39.

Ferrara, i. 91, 123.

Fife. *V. Fyffé.*

Fineuin, or Phineuin, i. 174, 183.

Finsbury, ii. 93.

Flambrugh-head, i. 143.

Floudoun, or Floudon Hill, i. 236,
 237.

Flowris, iv. 7.

Flushing, ii. 47.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Fodringham Castle, i. 334.
 Fontaine-Bleau, i. 303.
 Forfar, i. 43, 54. ii. 354. iii. 9, 169, 383. iv. 114, 261.—Shire, ii. 357. iii. 7, 168. iv. 57, 134, 180, 187, 200, 210, 211, 215, 246, 260, 264, 353.
 Forres, ii. 354. iii. 9, 170. iv. 261, 345.—Shire, iii. 7, 380.
 Forthe, iv. 191, 246, 251, 263, 343.
 Furd Castle, i. 295.
 Fyffe, i. 86, 156, 159, 173, 270, 293, 315, 338, 343. ii. 41, 54, 357. iii. 5, 166, 186, 379, 398, 409, 422. iv. 49, 57, 69, 76, 77, 81, 107, 108, 122, 134, 164, 168, 180, 209—211, 230, 231, 251, 254, 258, 264, 267, 269, 280, 309, 313, 329, 333, 337, 343, 352.

G

Galloway, i. 179, 185, 229, 236, 249. iii. 7. iv. 193, 278. (New) ii. 354. iii. 9, 170, 383. iv. 262.
 Garloche, i. 249.
 Gaunt, i. 365.
 Geills, St. Church. *V.* Edinbrughe.
 Germouth, iv. 60, 61.
 Girth-Crosse, i. 390.
 Gladsmore, iii. 33.
 Gladwood, i. 115.
 Glasgow, i. 50, 70, 106, 270, 280, 320, 344, 374, 394, 397, 400. ii. 28, 29, 67, 184, 192, 236, 255, 256, 287, 289, 293, 298, 300, 301, 304, 307, 317, 318, 330, 332, 353, 355, 361, 370. iii. 8, 21, 37, 47, 53, 61, 62, 101, 117, 121, 126, 144, 168, 180, 181, 211, 233, 250, 297, 341, 381. iv. 12, 77, 120, 124, 181, 190, 195, 209, 288, 317, 382.
 Glendall, i. 252.
 Glenegges, iv. 207.
 Glenluett, i. 396.
 Glentowarte, i. 225.
 Gordon, i. 153, 163, 169.
 Gottenburrey, iv. 208.
 Gouen-Mure, i. 344.
 Gourey, iv. 274. (Carse of,) iv. 114, 270.
 Grantham, iv. 379.
 Gravesend, ii. 40.

Grainwinche, or Greenwich, i. 254. ii. 6, 7, 46, 176. iv. 380.

H

Hackney, ii. 127.
 Haddington, or Haddingtoune, i. 23, 29, 40, 53, 54, 290—293, 295, 296. ii. 355. iii. 8, 23, 34, 127, 168, 299, 382, 422. iv. 280, 382. “Shire, i. 260. ii. 320, 357. iii. 6, 167, 368, 380. iv. 57, 181, 190, 259.
 Hailes, i. 153, 164, 207.
 Haldinrig, or Haldonrig, i. 273.
 Halidon, or Holydone Hill, i. 106, 107.
 Hamildonne, i. 141.
 Hamilton, i. 344. ii. 102. iv. 124, 195, 347.—Castle, i. 280, 345, 368.
 Harbothe Castle, i. 243.
 Harfleur, i. 149.
 Harlaw, i. 147.
 Hauge, iv. 208.
 Haywicke, i. 341.
 Hedilberg, ii. 47, 56, 70, 75.
 Highlands, i. 386. iii. 194, 198. iv. 211, 216, 350.
 Henderland, i. 260, 272.
 Hereford, iii. 349.
 Hexam, i. 192.
 Hilderstanchill, ii. 92.
 Hoddam, ii. 428.
 Holy-Cross, i. 11, 127, 176, 189, 275.
 Holy-Land, i. 10, 24, 67, 92, 104.
 Holyrudhouse. *V.* Edinbrughe.
 Hoswood, i. 114.
 Hull, iv. 299, 352.
 Huntington, i. 9, 10, 15, 26, 42, 69. iv. 379.
 Huntly Castle, iv. 114.

J

Icolm-kill, i. 4.
 Ilk, iv. 44.
 Illes, i. 386, 400, 404. iv. 211, 216, 295.
 Inchechaffra, i. 32, 36, 44.
 Inchegaruey, i. 244. iv. 54, 59, 72, 195, 221, 246.
 Inchakeithe, i. 295, 320, 321, 324. iv. 67.

- Ichemahone, i. 288.
 Inchemurdache, i. 110.
 Innerberuey, i. 109.
 Innergourey, i. 6, 7.
 Innerkeithing, or Inverkeithing, ii. 355. iii. 8, 108, 382. iv. 262, 313, 350.
Innerness, or Inuernessse, i. 54, 157, 186, 190, 225, 306, 377. ii. 355, 356. iii. 7, 8, 60, 166, 169, 206, 383, 387. iv. 8, 48, 58, 60, 168, 180, 212, 215, 260, 261, 345, 349.
 Innerquaherty, i. 173, 176.
 Innerurey, i. 90.
 Innerwick, i. 143. ii. 204. iv. 367, 380.
 Island, i. 20, 22, 36, 38, 46, 49, 54, 154, 158, 159, 272, 377. iii. 119, 124, 126, 128, 132, 143, 153, 198, 201, 215, 217, 220, 231, 237, 238, 253, 261, 286, 332, 414, 433. iv. 237, 238.
 Irwyne, or Irving, i. 109. ii. 355, 361. iii. 8, 15, 22, 31, 58, 76, 127, 144, 169, 180, 181, 382. iv. 24, 182, 261.
 Islington, ii. 127.
 Iyland-Donald, iv. 215.
- J**
- Jedwood, Jedworthe, Jedbrughe, i. 15, 18, 65, 76, 78, 295. ii. 311, 355, 390. iii. 8, 85, 341, 382. iv. 261.—Forest, i. 2, 240.—Monast. i. 252, 258.
 Jersey, iv. 2, 5.
 Jerusalem, i. 5, 129, 231.
 Justland Castle, iv. 44.
- K**
- Karnarey, i. 56.
 Keanmure Castle, i. 345.
 Keanross, or Kinross, i. 61, 62.—Shire, iii. 8. iv. 57, 337, 343.
 Kelblene, i. 107.
 Kelso, or Calcou, i. 10, 25, 180, 214, 280, 284, 311, 312. iii. 179, 190. iv. 7.
 Kennaway, i. 86.
 Kerbester, iv. 10, 18, 23, 27, 34, 47, 70, 75.
 Kerkubright, Kircubright, or Kir-cudbright, i. 251. ii. 355. iii. 8,
169. iv. 261.—Stewartry, iii. 167, 381. iv. 193, 259, 218.
 Kildrumney, i. 107.
 Kilgoure, i. 96.
 Kilmarnock, iii. 93. iv. 330.
 Kilmauerin, i. 155.
 Kilmauers, i. 154, 155.
 Kilrimond, i. 2.
 Kilrinney, or Kilrenny, iii. 9. iv. 182, 262.
 Kilsythe, ii. 117. iii. 311, 331. iv. 195.
 Kincardyne, i. 37.—Shire, ii. 357. iii. 167, 381. iv. 8, 58, 180, 206, 210, 211, 215, 259.
 Kinfaua, i. 300.
 Kingorne, i. 45, 198. ii. 355. iii. 8, 22, 169, 382. iv. 181, 221, 261, 299.
 Kinlosse, i. 13, 41.
 Kinoule, ii. 204.
 Kintyre, i. 91, 200, 225. iii. 70. iv. 350.
 Kirkaldy, i. 265. ii. 355. iii. 8, 168, 382. iv. 120, 181, 260.
 Kircudbright. *V. Kerkubright.*
 Kirksfeild, i. 336.
 Kirkpatrick, i. 174.
 Kirkwall Castle, ii. 54, 55.
 Knepdailly, i. 200, 225.
 Kogehall, i. 31.
 Kyle, i. 168. ii. 138.
 Mynaird, i. 302. ii. 205. iv. 19, 67, 202, 247.
- L**
- Lambert Churche, i. 226.
 Lambeth, ii. 127.
 Lamermure, i. 226.
 Langesyde, i. 344.
 Lang-Hermistone, i. 143.
 Langupe Castle, i. 287.
 Lanrick, or Lanark, i. 54. ii. 354. iii. 8, 169, 382.—Shire, ii. 357. iii. 168, 171, 380. iv. 24, 57.
 Largas, or Larges, i. 64, 66, 284.
 Largo-Lands, iv. 256.
 Lauder, i. 205. ii. 354. iii. 9, 169, 382. iv. 262.—Bridge, i. 206.
 Laurestone, i. 147.
 Ledderfoote, i. 396.
 Leithe, or Leib, i. 176, 235, 266, 267, 282, 288, 290, 292, 318—322, 324, 326, 340, 354, 368, 376, 387, 388, 395, 401, 403, 406. ii. 24,

INDEX OF PLACES.

- 44, 55, 83, 94, 157, 201, 202, 204,
334, 336, 403. iii. 92, 298, 303,
386, 409. iv. 1, 2, 32, 34, 36, 40,
47, 51, 53, 57, 68, 69, 97, 186,
298, 350, 351.
 Lennox, i. 411. iii. 194.
 Lettingtonge, i. 330, 345.
 Leuchars, iv. 363.
 Leuyes, i. 66.
 Lidisdaill, i. 167, 293.
 Liffe, i. 6, 7.
 Lindors, i. 86. *V. London.*
 Linlithgow, i. 124, 148, 258, 275,
276, 279, 299, 316, 317, 383, 384,
397. ii. 17, 22, 67, 201, 238, 239,
244, 255, 307, 355, 356, 361. iii.
8, 21, 168, 173, 211, 226, 300,
379. iv. 260, 298, 307, 380, 382.
—Castle, iii. 320.—Shire, i. 204.
iii. 5, 8, 166. iv. 168, 188, 190,
250, 278.
 Lintrathen, i. 156.
 Lochmains, i. 142.
 Lochaber, i. 183, 225. iii. 256. iv.
278, 346, 360.
 Locharret, i. 156.
 Lochdin, or the Poelle, i. 108.
 Lochindore, i. 86.
 Locheuin, i. 86, 107, 159, 201.—
Castle, i. 338, 343, 344. iv. 218.
 Lochlomond, i. 155.
 Lochmaben, i. 87, 146, 179. iii. 9,
169, 383. iv. 262.
 Loch-Ryan, i. 91.
 Loch-Tay, i. 8.
 Logerat, i. 245.
 London, i. 40, 51, 88, 90, 188, 193,
232, 234, 225, 250, 254, 274, 294,
355, 412, 413. ii. 2—6, 9, 14, 15,
23, 24, 37, 45, 46, 48, 60, 62, 68,
69, 71, 78, 77, 81, 82, 96, 101,
106, 107, 116, 126, 127, 158, 159,
163, 164, 167, 176—179, 184, 190,
191, 195, 205, 222, 251, 328, 363,
415, 417, 422, 424, 426—428. iii.
8, 18, 21; 23, 25, 33, 37, 45, 46,
51, 74, 177. iv. 58, 170, 314, 373,
379. *V. Westminster.*
 Londonderry, iii. 190. iv. 250.
 Londons, i. 24, 41, 48, 75, 89, 140,
213.
 Longmerstone-Mure, iv. 192.
 Lorne, i. 142, 169, 174, 225. ii. 117.
 Louthean and Loutheans, i. 2, 376.
- iii. 13, 23, 409. iv. 165, 188, 204,
277.

M

- Maden Castle, i. 2.
 Man, Ile of, i. 65, 365.
 Manuell Nunnery, i. 18.
 Mar, i. 207, 303. iii. 38.
 Marche, t. 207.
 Margate, ii. 47.
 Mawmot, i. 225.
 Meibole, i. 29.
 Meikell-Cumray, i. 225.
 Meirnes, i. 6. iii. 7, 38. iv. 200.
 Meldam, i. 68.
 Melrose, Melros, or Melross, i. 11,
25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 37, 39, 48, 44,
46, 50, 52—54, 56, 57, 61, 64,
66, 68, 69, 131, 161, 282, 293, 298,
299, 311, 312.
 Mensuian Islands, i. 4.
 Menateithe, i. 72.
 Merchtemond Castle, i. 15.
 Mersse, i. 376. iv. 278.
 Methuen, i. 89, 163.
 Middleborough, ii. 39.
 Milan, i. 92.
 Milford, i. 39.
 Montrouz, i. 54, 82, 311, 405. ii. 67,
355. iii. 8, 22, 168, 180, 181, 338,
382. iv. 247, 360.
 Mordington, iii. 118.
 Morpeth, i. 39, 294.
 Moscow, ii. 57.
 Murray, or Muray-Shire, i. 6, 47,
159, 181, 208, 260, 298, 303. iv.
48, 49, 180, 353.
 Musselbrughe, Muskilbrough, Mus-
silbruge, or Mucelbrughe, i. 103,
232, 288, 291, 394. ii. 264. iv. 88
—90.

N

- Nairne, ii. 354. iii. 9, 169, 363. iv.
262.—Shire, ii. 356. iii. 6, 167. iv.
11, 215.
 Naples, i. 146, 147, 230.
 Nemours, i. 136.
 Neuton Castle, i. 393.
 Newbotle, i. 12, 32, 49, 68.
 Newbrughe, iv. 161, 264.
 Newbarne, ii. 364, 394.

- Neuingtoune, ii. 127.
 Newcastle, or Newcastle, i. 9, 35, 51, 93. ii. 384, 387, 388, 392, 395, 408, 414, 419, 422. iii. 30, 63, 254, 258, 317, 334. iv. 58, 75, 190, 380.
 Newuarke, i. 40. ii. 223. iii. 331, 332, 336, 337, 342, 354. iv. 379.
 Niddisdaill, i. 132. iv. 278.
 Ninians, St. (Gall.) i. 229, 230.
 Nisbett, i. 140.
 Nisbettmure, i. 116.
 Norham, or Norham Castle, i. 39, 223, 237.
 Normandey, or. Normandy, i. 136, 150, 179.
 Northampton, i. 31, 42, 187.
 North-Berwick, iv. 261.
 North Escke, (River) iv. 54.
 Northfolke, i. 352, 353.
 Northumberland, i. 9—12, 19, 26, 84, 161, 191, 252.
 Noster Dame, (Church) i. 265, 309.

O

- Orkney, or Orkney, (Orcades,) i. 4, 66, 195, 260, 270, 302, 303, 381. ii. 26, 35, 52, 53, 55. iii. 8, 168, 228, 240, 244, 381, 431, 438. iv. 8, 15, 18, 31, 33, 35, 41, 44, 58, 61, 78, 168, 212, 216, 260.
 Otterburne, i. 132.
 Oxford, i. 69. ii. 126. iii. 239.

P

- Paris, i. 118, 119, 121, 125, 145, 151, 160, 202, 265, 279, 299, 309, 311, 325, 355.
 Paslett, or Pasley, i. 20, 23, 96, 144, 198. ii. 67. iv. 307.
 Pauia, i. 253.
 Peibles, ii. 354. iii. 8, 169, 380. iv. 261.—Shire, ii. 357. iii. 6, 167, 382. iv. 57, 180, 259.
 Pentland, iv. 165.
 Perthe, or Perth, i. 16, 22, 23, 42, 54, 78, 80, 82, 85, 93, 108, 109, 137, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 175, 215, 225, 239, 240, 304, 314—316, 342, 373, 376, 378, 392, 401, 406, 407. ii. 1, 15, 49,

- 67, 76, 84, 201, 222, 253, 307, 356. iii. 8, 11, 22, 117, 125, 168, 180, 263, 293, 295, 297, 329, 333, 341, 424. iv. 13, 24, 53, 81, 109, 112, 113, 115, 127—129, 134, 136, 139, 166, 179, 181, 184, 188, 197, 201, 206, 209, 228, 240, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 256—258, 260, 265, 274, 285, 286, 294, 301, 302, 313, 329, 350, 382.—Shire, ii. 357. iii. 7, 167. iv. 57, 164, 180, 210, 211, 218, 224, 242, 244, 259, 264, 269.
 V. St. Johnstone.

Peterborough, ii. 39.

Pherneyhirst, i. 295, 369.

Philipaugh, iv. 29, 192.

Pinkey, i. 288.

Piperden, i. 164.

Pitcur, i. 330. iv. 353.

Pitlethey, iv. 353.

Pittaire Leyea, iv. 254.

Pittenweeme, ii. 355, 370. iii. 8. 169, 382. iv. 181, 261.

Pluscardine, i. 47.

Poile, i. 108.

Poictiers, i. 117.

Polduffe, i. 86.

Polmaies, i. 168.

Pomerland, ii. 42.

Pomphray Castle iv. 379.

Portincraig, i. 198.

Portsmouth, ii. 171.

Prussia, ii. 42.

Q

Quarrell-holls, i. 355.

Queinbrughe, or Queensburrey, iv. 278, 370.

Queinsferrey, i. 198. ii. 354. iii. 9, 383. iv. 262, 313.

Quintine, S. i. 308.

R

Rae, Isle of, ii. 159.

Rassythe, i. 153.

Rastalrige, i. 142, 168. iv. 2.

Renfrow, or Renfrew, i. 17, 106. ii. 354, 357. iii. 8, 168, 382. iv. 261.—Shire, iii. 7, 168, 381. iv. 57, 181.

Rhemis, i. 120, 323, 325.

Richmond, i. 22, 412.
 Rippon, ii. 407, 412, 415, 422, 423,
 426. iii. 74. iv. 379.
 Rochester, ii. 8, 46.
 Rome, i. 25, 39, 43, 60, 62, 63, 72,
 79, 92, 103, 123, 146, 171, 196,
 210, 215, 235, 299, 333, 347, 393.
 Roslyne, i. 85, 87, 184.
 Rosmarkin, or Rosemarkyne, i. 17,
 108. *V. Aberdeen.*
 Rose, i. 24, 36, 200, 295, 229, 327.
 iv. 8, 34, 47, 48, 58, 211, 260.
 Rossemarkey, i. 71.
 Rothemurchus Loch, i. 219.
 Rothes, i. 142.
 Rothesay, i. 225. ii. 354. iii. 9, 169,
 383. iv. 261.—Castle, i. 143.
 Roxbrughe, i. 11, 12, 28, 29, 34, 39,
 42, 45, 52, 54, 168, 188.—Cas-
 tle, i. 34, 93, 131, 188, 289.—
 Shire, ii. 357. iii. 7, 53, 167, 184,
 381. iv. 57, 180, 256, 259, 278.
 Roystoun, iv. 379.
 Ruglen, ii. 354. iii. 9, 22, 169, 383.
 iv. 261.

S

Salsey Mure, i. 274.
 Saltone, i. 142.
 Samuelstone, i. 142.
 Sanquhar, iii. 9, 170, 383.
 Sarke, i. 177.
 Scone, i. 1, 5, 7—9, 11, 14, 38, 57,
 66, 67, 70, 80, 82, 88, 97, 105,
 125, 133, 134, 137, 139, 153, 210,
 215, 316. ii. 370. iv. 188, 256.
 Scrogie Wood, iv. 9.
 Selkirk, i. 10. ii. 355. iii. 8, 169,
 341, 382. iv. 57, 261.—Shire,
 ii. 357. iii. 168, iv. 180, 260.
 Seruans, St. Ile, i. 201.
 Setton, ii. 67, 195. iv. 366, 367, 370,
 380.
 Shields, (South,) iii. 186.
 Skepton Castle, iii. 349.
 Skirdistone, iv. 345.
 Skirling Castle, i. 345.
 Slaines Castle, i. 393.
 Solua Mosse, i. 274.—Sands, iv. 351.
 Soultrie, i. 18, 274.
 Soutre, iv. 165.
 Spey, (River) iii. 46. iv. 60, 61.
 Spynie, Castle, ii. 381, 382.
 St Andrewes, i. 21, 25, 47, 56, 70,

96, 193, 207; 230, 231, 233, 259,
 277, 286, 287, 316, 376, 394. ii.
 30, 54, 67, 307, 312, 355. iii. 8,
 37, 61, 85, 126, 168, 174, 180,
 185, 211, 233, 236, 277, 300, 320,
 334, 358—361, 370, 410. iv. 19,
 28, 36, 41, 80, 109, 120, 166, 181,
 245, 247, 260, 273, 290, 294, 389.
 —Castle, i. 139, 241, 287, 345.
 iii. 326, 364.
 St Johnne, Monast. of, i. 36.
 St Johnstone, iv. 91, 113, 129. *V.*
 Perth.
 St Martin, ii. 159.
 St Saluator, i. 8, 183.
 St Thome, ii. 71.
 Stamford, ii. 153. iv. 379.
 Standard i. 12.
 Stepney, ii. 127.
 Stratharone, i. 15.
 Strathbolgie, i. 181, 297, 393, 396,
 397. ii. 382. iv. 160.
 Strathbrock, i. 173.
 Strathdie, i. 303.
 Strathkell, iv. 8, 9.
 Stratherne, i. 111.
 Strathnauerne, i. 44, 158, 306. iv.
 212, 215, 218.
 Strathyrin, i. 139.
 Streueling, or Stirling. i. 8, 54, 61,
 74, 115, 144, 155, 161, 167, 170
 —172, 179, 208, 213, 214, 230,
 238, 242, 248, 253, 261, 271, 281,
 289, 314, 316, 320, 335, 340, 350,
 351, 354, 364, 374, 376—378,
 382, 392. ii. 17, 29, 67, 201, 223,
 249, 250, 252, 258, 355, 361, 427,
 iii. 8, 21, 168, 293. iv. 13, 55, 86,
 109, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 135,
 160, 163, 164, 167, 168, 186, 190,
 195, 196, 206, 208, 221, 230, 235,
 246—248, 250, 251, 260, 264,
 265, 267, 279, 280, 284, 285, 296,
 297, 301, 306, 308, 309, 318, 337,
 339—342, 380.—Castle, i. 8, 194,
 156, 160, 168, 169, 239, 243, 244,
 279, 300, 339, 360, 368, 377, 382.
 ii. 23, 33, 376, 380. iii. 186, 213.
 iv. 82, 218, 222, 250.—Shire, i.
 215. ii. 356. iii. 6, 147, 167, 380.
 iv. 45, 57, 78, 134, 180, 210, 211,
 259.
 Strowan, i. 244.
 Strucher, iv. 247.
 Strutathrow, i. 11.

Sunderland, iii. 186, 208, 254, 317.
 Sutherland, ii. 356. iii. 6, 144, 167,
 380. iv. 212, 215.
 Sueit Harte, i. 23, 73.

T

Taine, ii. 354. iii. 8, 66, 75, 169,
 383.
 Tantallon Castle, i. 158, 260. iv. 241,
 249.
 Tay (River), i. 85, 289. iv. 23.
 Teddiche, iv. 345.
 Teies (River), i. 84.
 Teifidaill, i. 2, 62, 83, 293.
 Telinge, i. 176.
 Terregils, i. 154, 156, 180.
 Teuilotdaill. *V.* Teifidaill.
 Theobalda, iv. 379.
 Tibermore, i. 57.
 Tiningbame, ii. 223.
 Tornay, i. 236.
 Torrey, i. 163.
 Torwood, i. 169.
 Touch, i. 215.
 Touris, i. 164.
 Tralesound, ii. 43.
 Tranent, iii. 34.
 Tranerness, Isle of, ii. 26.
 Trent, i. 51.
 Treffiquer, iv. 351.
 Tuedale, iv. 204, 278.
 Tunis, i. 69. ii. 91.
 Turnburrey Castle, i. 61.
 Turraine, i. 152.
 Tweed (River), i. 274. iv. 8, 167.
 Tyburne, ii. 27.
 Tyne, i. 79. iv. 261.
 Tynemouth, iv. 314.
 Tyrole, i. 329.

V

Vestmureland, or Westmureland, i.
 26, 161.

Vigtone. *V.* Wigton.
 Windsore, i. 20. ii. 25, 38, 176.
 Woodstocke Castle, i. 26.
 Vorhamme, iv. 379.
 Vormes, ii. 48.
 Vrquart, i. 107.

W

Warke Castle, i. 22, 60, 189, 252.
 —Town, i. 39.
 Wederby, i. 97.
 Westemenester, Westminster, or
 Vestminster, i. 7, 367, 383, 412,
 415. ii. 4, 37, 39, 40, 60, 61, 127,
 132, 174, 415, 420. *V.* London.
 Western Iles, i. 66, 270.
 Westmoreland. *V.* Vestmureland.
 Whitehorn, iii. 9, 169, 383. iv. 261.
 Wight, Isle of, ii. 159.
 Wigton, ii. 355. iii. 8, 29, 61, 76,
 87, 382. iv. 261.—Shire, ii. 356.
 iii. 7, 167, 381. iv. 57, 180, 259.
 Winchester, i. 416.
 Windsor. *V.* Vindsore.
 Woodstock, ii. 62.
 Worcester, iv. 316.
 Wenys, ii. 428. iv. 77, 247. (East.)
 i. 269, 272.

Y

Yarmouth, ii. 56.
 York. *V.* Zorke.
 Ypstoe, (Nor.) i. 387.

Z

Zester, i. 153.
 Zetland, or Schetland, i. 195, 303,
 381. iv. 30, 35, 212.
 Zorke, or Yorke, i. 14, 24, 42, 51,
 55, 58, 60, 64, 72, 272, 346. iii.
 59, 177, 192, 214, 241. iv. 379.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED BY W. AITCHISON

4.

2
Lin

